



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

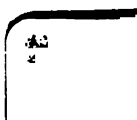
- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

CS  
434  
.B7  
v.1













# *The Index Library.*

*EDITED BY W. P. W. PHILLIMORE.*

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE AND RUTLAND  
WILLS,  
1510 to 1652.





British Board Library

The Index Library.

Northampton, Eng. (Archdeaconry)  
A

## CALENDAR OF WILLS

RELATING TO THE COUNTIES OF

# Northampton and Rutland,

PROVED IN THE

COURT OF THE ARCHDEACON OF NORTHAMPTON,

1510 TO 1652.

EDITED BY

W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L.,

QUEEN'S COLLEGE, OXFORD.

London :

CHAS. J. CLARK, 4, LINCOLN'S INN FIELDS.

NORTHAMPTON : TAYLOR & SON, THE DRYDEN PRESS.

BOSTON, MASS., U.S.A. : CUPPLES & HIRD.

---

1888.

CS434

B7

v.1

~~STATIONER~~ LINE

~~STOCKS~~

APR 25 1977

LONDON:

WHITING AND CO., 30 AND 32, SARDINIA STREET, W.C.

1

## INTRODUCTION.

---

UNTIL the year 1541 the two counties of Northampton and Rutland formed part of the great see of Lincoln. The size of that diocese, which in mediæval times extended from the Humber to the Thames, required the existence of local courts for probate of wills and the grant of letters of administration. Those courts which had such jurisdiction in these two counties during the period 1510-1652 were—

1. The Courts of the Archdeacons of Northampton and Peterborough, having authority over both counties.
2. The Consistorial Court of the Bishop of Peterborough, having jurisdiction over both counties.
3. Prebendal Court of Nassington, having jurisdiction over the parishes of Apethorpe, Nassington, Wood Newton, and Yarwell, Northamptonshire.
4. The Prebendal Courts of Ketton and Liddington, Rutland.
5. The Peculiar Court of Empingham, Rutland.

The two last-mentioned courts were of small importance, and their extant records begin at too late a date for inclusion in the present volume.

On the foundation in 1541 of the see of Peterborough the Consistory Court of the Bishop of Peterborough came into existence and exercised jurisdiction in testamentary matters over the whole of the diocese, with the exception of the small "peculiars" mentioned above. The creation of this new court did not involve the abolition of the testamentary jurisdiction of the Archdeacon of Northampton, and both continued to exercise a concurrent jurisdiction until the year 1858, when the modern civil Court of Probate

was formed, and all testamentary powers were taken from the ancient ecclesiastical and peculiar courts.

The bulk of the wills in both counties appear to have been proved before the Archdeacon of Northampton, in which town he held his court and the seal was kept, though the Bishop's Court at Peterborough transacted a good deal of business, chiefly, however, from the neighbourhood of that city. The Probate Act of 1857 created District Registries of Her Majesty's Court of Probate, at both Northampton and Peterborough, which respectively exercise jurisdiction over the southern and northern halves of the county. In the former Registry, according to the official return made in 1862, are preserved the papers of the following courts.

1. The Archidiaconal Court of Bedford, which includes the Court of the Commissary of the Bishop of Lincoln, and the Court of the official of the Archdeacon, within the archdeaconry.
2. The Prebendal Court of Biggleswade.
3. The Peculiar Court of Leighton-Buzzard (otherwise Beaudesert). N.B.—A few Wills belonging to this Court are at the District Registry at Oxford.
4. Archidiaconal Court of Northampton (part of papers).
5. Consistorial Court of Peterborough (part of papers).

The county of Rutland is, now within the jurisdiction of the district registry at Leicester, where are also deposited the records of the following obsolete peculiars—

1. Prebendal Court of Ketton.
2. Prebendal Court of Liddington.

Neither of these include wills of an earlier date than 1652, except in the solitary instance of that of the peculiar of Ketton with Tixover, which contains one such will.

The calendars of the most important of these courts, viz., the Court of the Archdeacon of Northampton, are now for the first time printed. They extend from 1510, the date of the earliest will now extant in this registry, up to 1652, when the episcopal jurisdiction over wills was abolished, not to be revived until the restoration of Charles II.: The earliest calendar, it may be noted, is entitled "The Archdeaconry Court of Northampton and the

Consistory Court of Peterborough." This title was supplied, however, at a comparatively recent date.

In the Peterborough District Probate Registry, in addition to the wills relating to Northamptonshire and Rutland, including those of the Prebendal Court of Nassington and Empingham, are preserved others belonging to the counties of Cambridge, Huntingdon, and some of Hertford.

The Cambridgeshire wills belong to the following ancient courts, viz. :—

1. Consistory Court of the Bishop of Ely, 1449.
2. Court of the Chancellor of the University of Cambridge, 1501.
3. Court of the Archdeacon of Ely, 1532.
4. The Peculiar Jurisdiction of Thorney (Isle of Ely).
5. The Peculiar of Isleham.
6. The Peculiar Court of Freckenham.

The Huntingdonshire wills—

1. Archdeaconry Court of Huntingdon, 1479. Includes the Court of the Commissary of the Bishop of Lincoln, and the Court of the Official of the Archdeacon within the Archdeaconry, and also several Hertfordshire wills.
2. The Prebendal Court of Longstow for the parishes of Spaldwick, Stow-with-Catworth, Barham, and Easton.
3. The Peculiar Court of Leighton Bromswold, or Leighton Ecclesia.
4. The Prebendal Court of Buckden.
5. The Peculiar Court of Brampton.

In searching for wills of persons resident in the counties of Northampton and Rutland care must be taken to remember that the present volume is not a complete list of all the wills of the two counties, but merely contains the names of testators whose wills were proved at Northampton previous to the year 1652. Other Northamptonshire wills from 1541 are to be found, as already mentioned, at Peterborough, and also in the records of the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, which are now preserved



exist of supplying the gaps, though the surnames of three or four testators might be recovered by one with local knowledge, as a reference to page 7 will show. Of Book C the first seventy folios are missing, and a large number of wills consequently cannot now be produced, though the names of the majority of them appear in the calendar. In the same way forty-nine folios of Book D are lost. About eighty-seven folios of Book P have disappeared, and we are now unable to recover even the names of the testators, for the index is a modern one, and only gives references to the existing wills. Some pages of Book T have also been lost. The references are to the folios of the registers.

For the index to Book K Northampton antiquaries are indebted to the patient industry of the late Thomas William Cattell. When, many years ago, he commenced to search the wills in the Northampton Registry, he found that those contained in Book K were without an index, and he thereupon set to work to compile one, in that careful, painstaking manner which was so characteristic of all he undertook. One copy he presented to the Registry for the office use, and another he retained for his own library. It is from the latter, now in the Editor's possession, that the index here given to the subscribers has been printed.

Though a native of Coventry, in which city he was born on 26th June 1809, Mr. Cattell may be claimed as a Northamptonshire worthy, for his ancestors had long resided in that county, and he himself felt a keen interest in it. Some notice, therefore, of Mr. Cattell will be acceptable to the reader. He received a private education, and having selected medicine for his profession, he subsequently studied at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, becoming L.S.A., 23rd Jan. 1831, and M.R.C.S. in November of the same year. For some time he was resident at Winkfield, in Berkshire, but afterwards practised for many years at Liverpool. It was not until he retired, quite late in life, that he commenced to take any interest in genealogical pursuits, and then his attention was directed thereto by the casual circumstance of seeing a "next-of-kin" advertisement. Being then a leisured man he was urged by friends to make an investigation, which he did, though with the usual result of finding that there was nothing in it. The search ended in the collection of a number of miscellaneous family memoranda, and what was more, Mr. Cattell acquired that keen interest in genealogical



matters which he retained until the very day of his death. Indeed it may be said to be one of the very few instances in which a "next-of-kin" advertisement ever did any good. For a time after he left Liverpool he resided in London, but ultimately settled at King's Stanley, Gloucestershire, the district with which his maternal relatives were connected. Here, at Blakeford Cottage, he died on the 24th April 1883, and was buried in the churchyard of that village.

The collections which he left are numerous, though of a somewhat special character, and it is noteworthy of his retiring disposition that he never essayed to place anything in print; indeed, it is believed that the present index to Book K, and an index to his Gloucestershire extracts from the Feet of Fines, which were printed in *Gloucestershire Notes and Queries*, are the only specimens of his work in type. In the first instance, like most other genealogists, Mr. Cattell turned his attention to the history of his own name and family, his collections about which are remarkably complete, and are nearly all embodied in some eight or ten manuscript volumes, forming, in fact, an elaborate register of the name. In doing this he not only made exhaustive searches at Northampton Probate Registry, the Record Office, Somerset House, and through innumerable parish registers, but also undertook the very tedious work of extracting all the modern Cattell entries in the records of the Registrar-General, a task, the like of which has seldom, if ever, been done before. Mr. Cattell made abstracts of some hundreds of Northamptonshire wills, chiefly relating to yeoman families in the Western half of that county; these, which he indexed very fully, are now in the Editor's possession. After he had somewhat whetted his curiosity with regard to his own patronymic, he turned his attention to Gloucestershire genealogy, and choosing the family of Clutterbuck for his principal subject, he amassed an immense amount of information respecting that name in all parts of the country. The Close Rolls, the Patent Rolls, the Feet of Fines, Parish Registers, Bishops' Transcripts, Wills, and Marriage Licences were all diligently examined for entries relating to the Clutterbucks, and his extracts therefrom for the history of that family may appropriately be styled his *magnum opus*. It was a work in which this genial and painstaking antiquary felt the greatest interest, and upon it he was engaged until within a few hours of his death. Besides the above he made many abstracts

from the Gloucester Wills, Marriage Licences, and Bishops' Transcripts, chiefly illustrative of the "clothing" families in the Valley of Stroud. Mr. Cattell was somewhat of a recluse, and allowed his antiquarian studies to engross most of his attention, but his genial and kindly nature was much valued by a small circle of intimate friends, of whom the writer was privileged to be one, and his death was much regretted. For the last few years of his life a widowed sister, Maria Sophia Marmont, who was possessed of kindred tastes, resided with Mr. Cattell. She zealously aided him in his researches, and after the death of her brother, whom she survived a little more than a year, she continued the indexing of his Collections in accordance with the plans he had laid down. Though Mrs. Marmont did not herself undertake any original work relating to Northamptonshire, a notice of Mr. Cattell's life would be incomplete without a reference to this lady.

Until 1610 it appears to have been usual to have transcribed the wills into the registers, and then to have returned the originals to the executors, but that at a later date it became customary to file the will itself.\* The Second and Third Series consist principally of originals, but in a few cases transcripts are also preserved. The originals of nearly all the wills registered in Books EV and AE part II, in the First Series, will be found in the Second Series. With this exception, there is no apparent connection between the First and Second Series. Book OE, 1626-30, First Series, consists wholly of originals. In the Second Series the reader has the advantage that the precise year of probate is given, and in the Third Series the date of the will. The Second Series is contained in volumes which are known by the letters of the alphabet, in the same way as the First, and, indeed, the Third Series, so that in giving a reference to any will in this Registry it is needful to mention the Series. It may be worth while to add that the Office Calendar to the Second Series is in two parts, each of which is arranged in lexicographical order. The reader will see that they have been combined in the present work. The only other variation from the official calendar is that the letters I and J have been separated.

\* But it should be mentioned that there are extant two bundles of original wills corresponding with the registered copies; they consist of wills of testators who come under the initials C and D, and extend from 1542 to 1626, and 1548 to 1622 respectively.

As several of the calendars overlap each other the following table has been prepared so that the reader may be able at a glance to learn in what book or books the wills of any given period may be found. It will be observed that for the years 1595 and 1596 no wills appear to be extant at Northampton.\*

Year.	Book.	Year.	Book.	Year.	Book.
1510 } to } 1519 } <b>A.</b>		1556 <b>I, K, L, M, N, O.</b>		1605 } to } 1608 } <b>Z.</b>	
1520 <b>A and B.</b>		1557 " "		1609 <b>X and Z.</b>	
1521 <b>B.</b>		1558 <b>L and Q.</b>		1610† <b>X, Y, Z and XYZ.</b>	
1522 "		1559 <b>L, Q, R.</b>		1611 <b>Y, Z and XYZ.</b>	
1523 "		1560 <b>L, P, R.</b>		1612 <b>Y and Z.</b>	
1524 <b>B and C.</b>		1561 " " <b>R.</b>		1613 <b>Y.</b>	
1525 " "		1562 <b>P and R.</b>		1614 "	
1526 " "		1563 <b>P.</b>		1615 "	
1527 <b>C and D.</b>		1564 "		1616† "	
1528 <b>D.</b>		1565 "		1617 } to } <b>AE, part I.</b>	
1529 "		1566 "		1620 }	
1530 "		1567 <b>S.</b>		1621 } <b>AV.</b>	
1531 <b>D and E.</b>		1568 "		1625 }	
1532 " "		1569 "		1626 <b>AV and OE.</b>	
1533 } to } 1536 } <b>E.</b>		1570 } <b>T.</b>		1627 " "	
1537 <b>E, F and H.</b>		1577 }		1628 " "	
1538 <b>E and F.</b>		1578 }		1629 <b>OE.</b>	
1539 <b>F and H.</b>		1579 } <b>V.</b>		1630 "	
1540 <b>F, G and H.</b>		1589 } <b>W.</b>		1631 }	
1541 <b>G, H and K.</b>		1590 }		1632 } <b>2nd or 3rd Series.</b>	
1542 " "		1591 } <b>Y.</b>		1633 }	
1543 <b>H and K.</b>		1594 }		1634 <b>EV.</b>	
1544 <b>H, I and K.</b>		1595 } <b>No wills.*</b>		1635 "	
1545 <b>I and K.</b>		1596 }		1636 "	
1546 " "		1597 } <b>W.</b>		1637 <b>AE, part II.</b>	
1547 <b>I, K and M.</b>		1598 }		1638 " " "	
1548† <b>I, K, L, M.</b>		1600 }		1639 " " "	
1549 } to } 1555 } <b>K, L and M.</b>		1601 <b>W and Y.</b>			
		1602 <b>W, X, AE, part I.</b>			
		1603† <b>X, AE, part I.</b>			
		1604 <b>Y and Z.</b>			

To obviate the loss of time in ascertaining whether the Northampton Registry contains wills relating to any required surname, a lexicographical index has been added to the present work.

A few words on the arrangement of this index may be advisable. The names might have been arranged strictly in accordance with the very irregular spelling found in the Calendars, but it seemed

\* It is, however, thought possible that there may be some few original wills of 1595-6 in the bundles C and D, which are referred to on the previous page.

† The Third Series, which is lettered A, B, C, includes wills from 1603 to 1652, and the Second Series, A to V, extends from 1610 to 1652.

that no practical good could ensue from separately indexing such varieties as King, Kinge, Kynge, and Kyng, or Kirby, Kyrbie, Kyrbye, and Kyrby, and they have, therefore, been collected together under King and Kirby, the usual modern spellings. So with Linckon, Lyncolne, etc., which are given as Lincoln, and it may be observed that, generally speaking, the mediæval use of *y* for *i* has been disregarded, and names in which that vowel is found are treated as if spelt with the latter sign, the exceptions being those few names in which the use of *y* has survived to our day. Names whose spelling is evidently corrupt are translated into the modern form : thus Suhynghylhaurst is entered as Singlehurst. Lukas, of course, will be found under Lucas, and so, with other minor variations, it may be laid down as a rule that they are to be sought for under their modern forms. It has not been found possible to do this in every case, and where a surname is liable to much variance of form, it will be well to look up two or three references. But where there happens to be but a single instance of a name, the old spelling is usually retained, though *y* is treated mostly as *i*. Where the initial is liable to variation it is left under the letter with which it was found spelt in the calendar ; thus Cabel and Gabel, Faro and Pharaoh have not been collected together. A good example of the advantage of thus editing the index is found in the list of the Garfield wills, which have been entered under the modern form. If any justification beyond obvious convenience were required, it would be enough to say that the spelling of the Calendars not infrequently varies from that contained in the wills themselves.

Great economy in space has been effected by using in the index contractions for the christian names, about two-thirds of which can be indicated by a single letter. A table of contractions is prefixed to the index. In the Calendars themselves the christian names have been almost always modernised in spelling, and the same rule has been followed with the place names, except in those instances where the identity was doubtful.\*

This list of wills must prove of value, not merely to the local genealogist but also to many in distant parts of the country, who, in the stray entry of a name in which they are interested, may be

\* It should be mentioned that Burgo, which occasionally appears, is merely another form of Peterborough.

able to discover some missing link. Names which are well known elsewhere are here represented by single entries, evidently pointing to temporary settlements from other parts. Almost every part of the country is represented, even districts as far separated as Scotland and Cornwall. The tendency of the Scotch to seek their fortunes away from their native land even before the migration initiated by the accession of James VI to the English throne, is exemplified by the occurrence of the names of Thomas and Agnes Douglas as early as the reign of Henry VIII (see p. 18). A few instances of Welsh and Cornish names will also be found.

To mention a few instances of names belonging to other counties. The Nottinghamshire names of Cromwell, Meller, and Markham appear in this list; so does Corbett, so well known in Shropshire; as again Pilkington and Eyre, families in Derbyshire, and the Gloucestershire names of Workman and Eyles. Plenty of other similar instances will be noticed by the reader.

A few wills of testators from other counties may be found; *e.g.*, William Mackernes of Over Shuckburgh, Warwickshire, p. 21; and William Symonds of Great Odell, Bedfordshire, p. 149.

This calendar contains upwards of 3,000 surnames, without counting each minor variation, and of these about one-half are represented by a single will. For this there are doubtless several causes. Some are strays from other counties, others are probably solitary instances of rare names, long since extinct. Of peculiar surnames the curious reader will readily find examples.

To Americans this list of wills must prove of special interest, though they will search in vain for any reference to the Washington family, one branch of which was so intimately associated with the county. But the presidential names of Garfield, Hayes, Jefferson, and Lincoln are amply represented. To Franklin there are also numerous references; and it may be well to add that not far short of one-half of the names mentioned in the recently published *America Heraldica* will be found exemplified in the present volume.

The completion of this the first volume of the *Index Library* is a matter for congratulation, and it may be hoped that it will form but the first of a long series of similar issues. It is the first time that such a work has been attempted as a private enterprise.

Owing to the economy of space effected it has been found possible to calendar in a similar number of pages about twice as many as other books of the same class have done, and thus it is that the *Index Library* has been able to supply its information at about half the usual cost.

In a volume of this character, dealing with a calendar of some 18,000 wills, it is scarcely possible, with all the care exercised, that no errors have crept in. Some are possibly due to the original compilers of the calendars, and the searcher will of course remember that error is often caused by the similarity of *c* and *t*, *n* and *u*, *mi* and *nn*, etc. If the reader should meet with any, and will communicate them to the Editor, they will be noted in the next volume of *Northamptonshire Wills*, which he hopes to undertake at an early date, and also in due course those of Bedfordshire, Cambridgeshire, Hertfordshire, and Huntingdonshire.

The gratitude of all genealogists is due to the Right Hon. Sir James Hannen, President of the Probate Division of the High Court for the required permission to print the calendars, which he readily gave to the editor, who wishes also to express his thanks to Mr. C. C. Becke, the District Probate Registrar, for the facilities he afforded in obtaining the necessary transcripts which were prepared by Mr. H. W. Groves, the chief clerk, and his assistant, Mr. T. P. Stroulger. To Mr. Groves the editor is specially indebted for the interest which he has throughout taken in the work, and for valuable help rendered in the correction of the proofs.

W. P. W. PHILLIMORE.

124, Chancery Lane, London.  
November, 1888.

---

## CORRIGENDA ET ADDENDA.

---

- Pp. 15 and 16, for 1527-34 *read* 1527-32.  
P. 39, line 27, col. 2, *read* Drury, Rob.  
Pp. 45-50. The date assigned to Book K is not quite accurate ;  
it would be more correct to say 1541-57 ; there are seven  
wills dated in the years 1541-43.  
P. 57, for Browe *read* Browne.  
P. 60, line 3 of note, for pages *read* wills.  
P. 96, add note at end of page : " The remainder of the wills in  
this book will be found on p. 164."  
P. 103, for Book X, Y, Z, *read* Book XYZ.  
P. 108, line 4, col. 1, after Bland *insert* Nicholas.  
P. 165, for N... Nicholas *read* N. or Nch... Nicholas.  
P. 165, col. 3, after Hopkins 37 *insert* 41.  
P. 171, for Browe *als.* Miller *read* Brownè *als.* Miller.  
P. 188, *insert* Keate *als.* Smith, M. 148.  
P. 189, *insert* Larden *als.* Taylor, Rt. 149.

# WILLS

## RELATING TO THE COUNTIES OF

# Northampton and Rutland,

NOW DEPOSITED AT NORTHAMPTON.

1510 to 1652.

### Book A, 1510 to 1520.

Arnold, John	22	Arnold, Richard : Wold	369
Abotte, Edward : Everdon	34	" Elizabeth : Wold	370
Aynchell, Henry, esq. : Floore	35	" William : Wold	382
Alforde, John : Clipstone	41	" John : Wold	382
Ally, Robert : Dallington	59	Alis, William : Sulgrave	340
Assewell, William : Wilbarston	54	Anstey, Thomas : Edgcott	305
Armstone, master Wm : E. Haddon	68	Anrsforde, John : Kettering	286
Aspley, ... : Easton Maudit	73	Andrewson, John : Welton	284
Alward, Richard : Lutton	74	Atkinson, Thomas : Uppingham	287
Achamber, William	88	Aylsby, Thomas : Culworth	291
Alyn, Robert : Spratton	89	Atkyns, John : Towcester	273
Abbott, Josinne : Thenford	90	Adyngton, Alys : East Pury	276
Atkyns, John : Ecton	96		
Alyng, Gerred : Raunds	111	Barnell, John : Great Houghton	84
Atkyn, Richard : Eydon	112	Brewster, Thomas : Addington	70
Ayley, Richard : Farndon	115	Bin, Alice : Rushton	72
Ayris, Richard : Hellidon	115	Bylling, Nicholas : Great Billing	29
Andrew, Thomas : Luffwick	120	Bury, John : Abthorp	31
Abbott, Richard : Chelveston	127	Blakey, Juliana : Holcot	32
Adam, John : Cold Ashby	138	Bull, John	61
Adcoke, John : Glaphthorn	135	Bekley, Thomas : Potter's Pury	88
Apley, Alice : Denford	113	Browne, John : Towcester	94
Aborn, Henry : Warmington	151	Breton, Clemens : Braybrooke	98
Alce, Henry : Westhorpe. Marston		Buckworth, John : Braybrooke	98
Saint Lawrence	162	Bonafield, Richard : Helmdon	103
Ackyn, Richard : Harlestone	124	Botterill, sir Henry : Sywell	103
Alward, John : Lutton	168	Bell, William : Eydon	112
Ardyen, William : Wilby	176	Burbens, William : Hardingstone	119
Alyn, Thomas : Wing	190	Bottfield, Margaret : Slipton	121
Alen, Robert : Lodington	201	Burgon, William : Barnack	122
Ardwin, Elizabeth : Northampton	204	Bonne, Thomas : Harpole	124
Alen, Thomas : Tiffeld	206	Baytte, Ralph : Cottesmore	126
" Richard : Ashley	209	Bennett, John : Paulerspury	128
Adam, Gerald : Desborough	215	Bradshaw, John : Stoke Dry	130
Alen, John : Peterborough	232	Boole, Thomas : Merton	133
Andrew, Henry, clk.	241	Bryan, John : Guilsborough	134
Allwell, John : Lamport	249	Bennett, Henry : Thorpe Malsor	137
Arkwryth, Wm : Weston Favell	430	Bluet, Joan : Bozeat	138
Andrew, Marryan : Barnwell	447	Bluet, William : Bozeat	139
" Harry : Barnwell	448	Bacon, John, sen. : Kingsthorpe	144
Alen, Richard : Little Preston	358	Boole, Thomas : Merton	145

NORTH. WILLS.

B



**Book A, 1510-20, continued.**

Barrett, John : Middleton Cheney	147
Bayter, Nicholas : Maxey	153
Bucchere, Alis : Marholm	159
Bakar, Thomas : Stoke	161
Beerde, John : Brampton	167
Beywell, John : Uppingham	169
Byling, William : Slipton	171
Bekdeitt, John : Hartwell	173
Bryan, Thomas : Nortoft	174
Baldston, George : Isham	177
Breerton, John : Pisford	177
Burford, Richard : Northampton	179
Bosynhoo, Thomas : Stoke Bruerne	182
Beste, Edward : Brackley	183
Bakon, John, jun : Kingsthorpe	185
Bayly, Thomas : Yelvertoft	186
Bustolar <i>als</i> Clarke, John, clk : Catesby	186
Bukland, Wm : Wellingborough	187
Braby, John : Little Houghton	187
Bokerfield, Ysood : Helmdon	187
Brown, Tho, sen : Desborough	192
Bodward, John : Northampton	194
Brewster, Peter : Wellingborough	200
Ball, Thomas : Thingdon	202
Bidell, Thomas : Carlton	219
Baw, Agnes : Floore	227
Brawn, Wm : Thorpe Waterfield	230
Browne, Richard : Daventry	239
Bloufelde, Joana : Warkton	240
Bossworth, Nicholas : Clipston	246
Brown, William : Harringworth	266
Bylys, Thomas	267
Bawdyn, William : Brackley	278
Baseley, Joane : Byfield	282
Beywyle, Thomas : Harrowden	292
Balster, Richard : Achurch	297
Browne, Thomas : Rushton	307
Bull, Lawrence : Northampton	319
Barnards, Isabel : Brafield	322
Beyrisse, Robert : Bulwick	324
Bener, Robert : Oundle	328
Basse, Richard : Rushden	330
Browne, Henry : Irthlingborough	345
Bamber, Thomas : Denford	349
Bosyatt, Thomas : Wellingboro'	349
Bull, Wolston : Northampton	351
Broke, Thomas : Kingsthorpe	356
Bakhouse, Henry : Burley	359
Boysse, John : Long Buckby	375
Brymley, Agnes : Peterborough	378
Buttler, J. .... : Oundle	380
Bramston, Thomas : Daventry	377
Boswell, Lanyt : Bullyngton	400
Bloxham, John : Great Addington	402
Brygg, John : Bozeat	404
Bloufelde, John : Irthlingborough	405
Bentley, Richard, clk. : Denford	411
Becher, Thomas : Hargrave	413

**Book A, 1510-20, continued.**

Blondberg, ... : Easton-on-the-Hill	196
Bloufeyld, John : Irthlingborough	418
Bretane, Henry : Rockingham	419
Becon, George	423
Batton, John : Stoke Bruerne	423
Bloufeyld, Rich : Irthlingborough	433
Bruce, Nicholas : Raunds	443
Bloufeld, Thomas : Irthlingborough	446
Becke, Thomas : Oundle	447
Bayly, Robert : Warmington	448
Batman, Richard : East Haddon	108
Colleyns, John : Aldwinckle	1
Cooke, John : Oundle	3
Carvell, Richard : Brington	12
Conquese, John : Rothwell	13
Cartell, Roger : Oundle	15
Clerke, William : Braybrooke	16
Cocke, Henry : Burton Latimer	25
Cook, John : Cosgrove	37
Cheny, Thomas : Pury	45
Clarcke, Roger : Boddington	59
Cely, William : Oundle	76
Clement, William : Islip	91
Colls, Margaret : Wilbarston	102
„ Margaret : Wilbarston	107
Clarke, Agnes : Braybrooke	109
Catesby, Margaret : Arthingwth.	110
Coke, Richard : Eydon	110
Conquest, William : East Pury	114
Cokks, John : Luffwick	121
Coke, Henry : Holdenby	128
Calden, Agnes : Northampton	140
Coyse, Katherine : Hannington	144
Cawdon, Robert : Northampton	149
Cokks, Joan : Belton	154
Chapman, John : Cottingham	169
Campyon, Roger : Addington	173
Cope, Joanna : Helmdon	179
Court, Richard : Pattishall	183
Cock, William : Badby	182
Clarke <i>als</i> Bustolar, John, clk. : Catesby	186
Clarke, John : Loddington	225
Cheydon, Richard : Preston	238
Cawdon, John	253
Carter, Richard : Northampton	274
Cokys, John : East Pury	281
Cranewell, Peter : Corby	294
Chambers, Richard : Achurch	317
Carter, John : Cransley	318
„ Alice : Cransley	319
Clipston, Isabel : Brafield	320
Crytasse, John : Aston	389
Cherche, John : Drayton	416
Coke, John : Preston	417
Coll, Richard : Higham Ferrers	418
Crenanes, ... : Towcester	427
Collett, John : Scaldwell	438

Book A, 1510-20, *continued.*

Church, Richard : Warkworth	442
Crode, John : Wappenham	450
Cokke, Isabella : Bozeat	457
Comford, John : Geddington	459
Clarke, sir John : Irthlingborough	348
Deynyson, Robert : Norton	14
Davy, William : Thorpe Malzor	10
Dove, William : Northampton	48
Dytton, Alice : Brington	62
Drage, William : Higham Ferrers	81
Dawnsey, William : Titchmarsh	86
Drage, John : Oundle	87
Dycome, Ch. :	107
Drage, Henry, clk. : Rothwell	150
Dobs, Agnes : Oundle	214
Dalbe, Thomas : Rothwell	242
Dycane, John : Langham	267
Dyx, Richard : Colly Weston	287
Dobbe, Jone : Whiston	321
Denteth, Thomas : Lamport	362
Dayllamer, Thomas : Spratton	377
Decons, Tho : Wellingborough	406
Dalkyn, William : Moulton	444
Drage, Edmund : Thingdon	446
" William : Irthlingborough	456
Dowse, Ysode : Floore	318
Dawer, Henry : Raunds	385
Deene, Hugh : Tickencote	449
Elton, William : Oakham	47
Endryd, John : Barnack	65
Ewan, John : Everdon	76
Errying, George : Kettering	114
Edwards, Jaffera : Roades	409
Eldiwer, Clara : Ecton	409
Freeman, Wm : Little Doddington	320
Frere, Richard : Cottesbrooke	292
Froonte, John : Thenford	274
Frebody, Agnes : Syresham	6
Farmer, Thomas : Gayton	23
France, Henry : Chipping Warden	39
Forster, John	148
Fisher, Richard : Great Billing	157
Falkon, John : Northampton	166
Folby, Rauff : Towcester	188
Fraty, Robert	243
Freeman, John : Orlingbury	303
" William : Edith Weston	306
Franklen, John : Eydon	308
French, William : Berringhby	429
Faux, John : Ashley	431
Fessand, Arnell : Benefield	436
Frere, Robert : Grendon	442
Fessant, Richard : Stoke Doyle	460
Felde, Agnes : Lutton	189
Gullover, William : Warkworth	16
Gardynner, John : Branack	64
Golding, Thomas : Roade	77

Book A, 1510-20, *continued.*

Goldyneston, John : Hardingstone	80
Gent, William : Brixworth	91
Gebon, Joane : Edith Weston	145
Good, Thomas, sen. : Aldwinckle	152
Glen, Nicholas	158
Goram, Richard : Glapthorne	161
Goodwich, John : Wadenhoe	233
Gray, William : Woodford	252
Gold, Agnes : Northampton	261
Gyhlys, Thomas : Woodford	263
Gryffyth, Thomas : Norton	291
Goodman, Thomas : Newnham	298
Gylburt, Thomas : Wyng	326
Gybbard, Thomas : Cottesbrooke	354
Goldybar, ... : Northampton	388
Gregory, William : Barnwell	391
Grene, William, clk. : Wothorp	432
Gurford, John : Winwick	445
Gyfford, Richard : Long Buckby	454
Grome, Agnes : Woodford	460
Gunvall, Gregory : King's Cliffe	160
Good, Elizabeth : Ecton	350
Gode, John : Little Doddington	43
Holcote, Elyner : Barnwell	2
Hans, Robert : Oakham	4
Hanington, John : Geddington	6
Hanbye, Thomas : Brackley	6
Handenly, Richard : Cottesbrooke	8
Hogsone, John : Peterborough	11
Hyllis, John : Watford	18
Herrys, William : Byfield	28
Halywell, Thomas : Whilton	28
Hyllis, Eustace : Watford	34
Halewell, John : Kislbury	37
Heggys, John : King's Cliffe	46
Harbye, William : Glington	62
Harbye, Margaret : Glington	63
Harriett, Alice : Towcester	77
Harvey, Margaret : Peterborough	83
Hensman, John : Ecton	85
Hubbert, Robert : Buckingham	92
Higges, Henry : Badby	95
Hancock, Richard : Glaston	97
Humfrey, William : Northampton	99
Haryet, Leonard : Towcester	108
Hawchyn, Thomas : Broughton	112
Hoytte, John : Broughton	127
Hobson, Simon : Easton Neston	154
Humfrey, Margaret : Northampton	156
Hudson, Renalds : Maxey	158
Holcott, Robert : Oxenden	171
Hobson, Symon : Easton Neston	172
Hyll, Robert	175
Hoton, Alys : Wellingborough	175
Hull, John : Barton	181
Howle, John : Slipton	183
Heill, William : Cottesbrooke	184
Haryson, Margery : Polebrooke	185

**Book A, 1510-20, continued.**

Haddyngton, Thomas : Hartwell	206
Harcotte, ... : Wilbarston	208
Hyll, Henry : Burgo	224
Helle, Robert : Woodford	225
Hertwell, John : Harringworth	234
Hole, Elizabeth : Daventry	239
Horwood, Nicholas : Achurch	253
Hardwyke, Robert : Holcott	257
Herryson, Johyner : Brixworth	269
Hankman, John : Glington	268
„ Mary : Glynton	288
Heynes, Alice : Byfield	301
Hopkins, William : Clipston	302
Hunt, John : Gayton	308
Hanewell, Nicholas : Watford	324
Hunt, Thomas : Cransley	331
Hollman, John : Pisford	346
Helys, Thomas : Gayton	358
Hopkyns, Richard : Farthingstone	365
Hylls, Thomas : Lilbourne	367
Herne, sir William, clk. : Catesby	372
Hall, Robert : Byfield	379
Hardman, Henry : Higham	381
Hortin, Richard : Newbottle	398
Hay, John : Clapton	401
Haresson, Elizabeth : Wadenhoe	414
Harwood, Jno : Middleton Cheney	422
Hanywell, Thomas : Watford	432
Hawke, Henry : Bugbrooke	441
Haddon, William : Creaton	443
Howlyff, Henry : Lilford	437
Ingman, Tho. jun. : Rothersthorpe	10
Ingwarby, Elizabeth : Spratton	425
Jems, Henry : Pattishall	390
Jonne, Thomas : Holcot	29
Joye, James : Helmdon	240
Jerland, Annesse : Stoke Dry	243
Jans, Thomas : East Haddon	281
Joyns, Thomas : Brackley	299
Jefferson, Owyn : Moulton	313
Jeneway, Robert : Dallington	364
Jackson, sir Jno, clk. : Hannington	376
Jolew, Robert : Great Oakley	420
Kesten, Thomas : Braybrooke	17
Kent, Richard : Rothwell	106
„ Margaret : Eydon	21
Kymbell, William : Eydon	22
Knight, Frances : Barby	118
Kyberd, Agnes : Oundle	120
Kyslynbery, Henry : Towcester	142
Kyrby, Symon : Rothwell	255
Knyght, Thomas : Charwelton	332
Keche, Richard : Preston Capes	352
King, Alice : Market Overton	361
Knott, Thomas : Bulwick	366
„ Robert : Calcott	373
Keen, John : Daventry	178

**Book A, 1510-20, continued.**

Kyrke, Henry : Weston	253
Knott, John : Peterborough	316
Luke, John : Overstone	7
Langley, Eleanor : Thingdon	20
Landen, John : Pitsford	342
Lyghtfot, Richard : Blatherwick	198
Langley, Richard : Thingdon	19
Lucas, Thomas : Hardingstone	24
Losyll, John : Culworth	43
Lake, Adryon : Northampton	95
Laxton, Priscilla : Stanford	97
Lyre, William : East Haddon	128
Lucas, Richard : Guilsborough	134
Lyne, Thomas : Kettering	136
Lyle, Agnes : Ringstead	143
Lyne, Henry : Isham	174
„ George : Pytchley	176
Lannden, William : Pitsford	177
Langle, John : Ashley	210
Lybett, William : Woodford	252
Lyne, Thomas : Pytchley	256
Lytil, Richard : Marholm	316
Layce, Perrett, clk. : Hartwell	336
Lorington, John : Teigh	359
Longe, John : Sulgrave	396
Leyke, Joane : Floore	408
Lowtherarke, Thomas : Duston	412
Lucas, John : Gayton	424
Lawford, Robert : Weekley	434
Lane, Jone : Daventry	453
Lovell, John : Sulgrave	40
Laundon, John : Pitsford	458
Lawford, Simon : Old	116
Lyne, William : Long Buckby	218
Lynnell, Jone : Whilton	323
Leeche, John : Grendon	426
Mosse, Harold : Lois Weedon	102
Murcot, William : Clay Coton	42
Mayne, Elizabeth : Northampton	23
Martyn, John : Spratton	38
Man, Thomas : Warkworth	58
Michell, William : Thornaugh	78
M'getts, Maude : Towcester	118
Muskett, John : Floore	131
Merefield, Alice : Irthlingboro'	152
Mayhoo, John : Helmdon	199
Marbury, Robert, esq : Lowick	210
Malory, Symon : Helmdon	216
Mighton, Thomas : Deeping Gate	232
Mayn, Thomas : Northampton	247
Murden, Robert : Daventry	248
Martyn, John : Rothwell	265
Maryott, Thomas : Brixworth	277
Makernes, John : Thingdon	279
Mayhol, Peter : West Haddon	289
Mayo, Henry : Chipping Warden	306
Mayhes, Henry : Gayton	310



*Book A, 1510-20, continued.*

Mountayn, Thomas : Hemington	329
Maydbury, William : Earl's Barton	330
Myller, Thomas : Sulgrave	340
Meyratt, Henry : Higham Ferrers	348
Mitchell, William : Northampton	349
Merchall, John : Northampton	353
Manning, William : Sywell	355
Myntham, William : Brackley	357
Melton, John : Helpstone	358
Marchall, Robert : Northampton	383
Mychell, Tho : Burton Latimer	395
Moll, Isabel : Kingsthorpe	441
Maydwell, William : Farndon	451
Mabot, John : Old	74
Mores, John : Kingsthorpe	166
Noris, William : Northampton	107
Newell, William : Aldwinckle	122
Nicolls, Robert : Barrow	125
Noble, John : Ridlington	377
Norton, Agnes : Woodford	410
Norman, Francis, clk. : Tickencote	415
Nicoll, William : Croughton	421
Neclam, John : Market Overton	424
Newman, Edward : Kettering	432
Nycolls, Henry : Horton	223
Neyward, Roger : Eydon	250
Osborn, John : Rothwell	125
Olyver, Agnes : Braybrooke	207
Parke, sir ..., clk. : Duston	368
Prowtes, Richard : Aldwinckle	252
P'gyt, Richard : Greatworth	30
Parnell, John : Spratton	38
Pruett, Thomas : Spratton	46
Parker, Harry : Northampton	66
Peche, Thomas : Wilbarston	78
Porchett, Richard : Watford	89
Pollysh, William : Towcester	93
Pere, John : Newton Bromshold	93
Phelype, William : Brington	94
Pynch, Alice : Warmington	120
Paier, Hugh : Boddington	123
Portar, William : Hardingstone	146
Pye, John : Orton	146
Pechley, Eleanor : Loddington	146
Pye, Alice : Orton	146
Prudde, Richard : Kislingbury	149
Pye, John : Werrington, Paston	153
Pyrry, John : Middleton Cheney	154
Pen, John : Broughton	154
Pecke, Richard : Lowick	165
Pelle, John : Winwick	167
Prate, Thomas : Higham Ferrers	173
Peper, John : Weyg	191
Page, Philip : Carleton	191
Plyner, Christopher : Braybrook	201
Powp, Robert : Pitsford	202
Petyt, John : Grendon	203

*Book A, 1510-20, continued.*

Pecke, John : Rushden	226
Palmer, William : Boughton	231
Parwyn, Elizabeth : Northampton	237
Purney, John : Billing Magna	258
Pewbery, William : Brixworth	258
Parsons, James : Kettering	269
Ploryght, Alice : Raunds	283
Phyllyp, William : Lutton	297
Parker, William : Mears Ashby	304
Petytt, Robert : Thingdon	313
Pedyngton, Richard : Gayton	323
Parke, John : Irthlingborough	333
Pugbe, Jeffery : Crick	365
Pratt, John : Northampton	374
Peton, William : Harlestone	389
Pakeman, James : Warmington	402
Parker, William : Spratton	416
Penley, Dane : Brixworth	442
Plowright, Thomas : Addington	443
Page, William : Orton, Rothwell	138
Punchebecke, Henry : Lowick	142
Peyteling, John : Brington	193
Pull, William : Maidford	194
Robyns, Henry : Harrowdon	49
„ Robert : Rothwell	76
Rymmer, James : Braunston	92
Redburn, Thomas : Northampton	94
Randyll, John : Hardwick	105
Randell, William : Holdenby	115
Rawlyngs, Thomas : Hartwell	172
Rawlyns, Richard : Brackley	197
Rushton, John : Northampton	222
Rawlyn, John : Paston	244
Ranfald, sir William : Benefield	277
Russell, Robert : Cottesmore	325
Randall, Tho : Hanging Houghton	345
Redyng, Christpr : Northampton	351
Rowe, ... : Great Everdon	376
Rayn, Thomas : Helmdon	391
Rickwell, John : Badby	422
Richardson, Jno : Sth. Luffenham	435
Roffe, John : Hargrave	437
Reme, John : Kingsthorpe	440
Rest, Isabel : Peterborough	225
Ryshton, Henry : Brackley	355
Robinson, John : Towcester	366
Stokay, John : Oakham	4
Seward, Thomas : Peterborough	10
Sutton, Agnes : Barnack	122
Sabyn, Nicholas : Watford	17
Sutton, Thomas : Arthingworth	18
Summerfield, Nicholas : Newnham	33
Sayne, Thomas : Culworth	43
Smyth, Thomas : Kingsthorpe	45
Shepard, Caterine : Uppingham	48
Sanders, Robert : Lilford	71
Smyth, ...	86

**Book A, 1510-20, continued.**

Stevyn, Thomas : Oundle	86
Standne, William : Cold Ashby	87
Serle, John : Whittering	88
Shipolbotham, John : Brixworth	91
Sparkyns, Richard : Aynhoe	96
Smyth, Robert : Oakley Magna	100
„ Thomas : Barby	101
Stawnton, John : Eydon	111
Smyth, Richard : Preston Capes	113
„ Richard : Slapton	121
„ William : Langham	126
Seveke, Thomas : Bulwick	131
Stonton, Tho: South Luffenham	154
Skott, Agnes : Burton	161
Smyth, Thomas : Hardingstone	166
„ Robert : Wothorpe	197
Seyton, Alice : Achurch	205
Sawll, William : Ashley	209
South, William : Hinton	113
Say, John : Northampton	218
Schoowler, William : Whittlebury	220
Stormyn, John : Ashby St. Leger	221
Sowtham, William : Badby	229
Stowes, Agnes : Northampton	234
Saunders, Agnes : Woodend	247
Smyth, Thomas : Daventry	256
Sympson, Edmund : Weldon	254
Schrewysbery, Robert : Byfield	259
Say, dame : Hardingstone	260
Slawghton, Lawrence : Rothwell	263
Shytlander, Thomas : Brixworth	264
Sprot, John : Rushton	275
Smyth, Robert : Weldon	276
Somerley, Thomas : Brixworth	280
Sheffield, William : Gayton	286
Skynner, John, sen : Northampton	290
Smyth, John : Sutton	293
Sprett, Alice : Rushton	298
Skoldwell, Henry : Northampton	312
Sabyn, Nicholas : Braunston	314
Spurr, William : Harringworth	315
Spyne, William : Eglestone	326
Smyth, John : Peterborough	327
Sollyman, John : Pitsford	341
Sey, Alice : Northampton	337
Stewymeys, Robert : Middleton	343
Smyth, John : Kissingbury	344
Stanley, John : Cold Ashby	347
„ John : Cold Ashby	347
Smyth, Alicia : Woodford	351
„ John : Benefield	348
Savage, William : Gayton	352
Shawe, Elizabeth : Braunston	357
Sharpe, Isabel : Wyng	360
Seke, Thomas : Burley	361
Samuell, Richard : Edgcott	362
Sothorn, Arthur : Higham	363
Smythe, John : Stanford	369
Sanderson, Edward : Wadenhoe	378

**Book A, 1510-20, continued.**

Stevyn, Symon : Kelmarsh	381
Shermon, Rich: Marston Trussell	393
Smyth, Agnes : Wold	384
Speny, William : Northampton	390
Stevyngton, Richard : Braybrook	399
Smythe, Thomas : Bradden	406
Semarke, Richard: Great Weldon	415
Smyth, Robert : Farthingstone	422
„ Richard : Rothwell	431
Symons, Thomas : Newnham	444
Smyth, Richard : Yelvertoft	445
Stevyn, Thomas : Rushton	450
Spyke, William	453
Stoks, Robert : Bugbrooke	454
Saberton, Margrt : Peterborough	462
Stevyns, John : Sulgrave	356
Throshedd, J. ... : Foscoate	104
Thorpe, J. ... : Braybrooke	90
Tolle, John : Norton	14
Taylor, Thomas : Stanford	79
Tomson, William : Northampton	82
Tante, W. ... : Byfield	110
Thornton, John : Cransley	127
Thorkeyill, sir Jno: Hardingstone	151
Tryst, Elizabeth : Maidford	163
Tylwyn, William : Edith Weston	170
Taylor, John : Irchester	170
Turner, sir Randall : Bowden	175
Thelwall, sir Thomas : Newbottle	188
Tansor, Robert : Boddington	192
Thorpe, Richard : Braybrooke	220
Talor, John : Ashby St. Ledger	221
Thorp, Thomas	224
Thuriby, Thomas : Pylton	270
Taylor, Agnes : Northampton	59
Thorne, Richard : Geddington	296
Taylere, William : Benefield	344
Terre, Giles : Welford	367
Tomson, John : Titchmarsh	461
Travel, Robert : East Haddon	255
Tattam, Agnes : Northampton	455
Vidna, Walter : Sibbertoft	24
Vykers, Simon : Weedon	32
Vassor, Edward, esq.: Overstone	164
Uscher, Robert : Northampton	44
Ussher, Roger : Grendon	51
„ Richard : Grendon	52
Watts, Thomas : Alwynck	2
Wade, John : Kelmarsh	33
Wylcockke, Agnes : Beyton	56
Watson, Rich: Hanging Houghton	42
Wylkyns, Agnes : Kissingbury	57
Willys, Thomas : Harpole	68
Walesford, John : Oundle	80
Wykyn, Thomas : Norton Davy	84
Whyte, Richard : Doddington	100

Book A, 1510-20, *continued*.

Warton, John : Wikedyeve	114
Willys, Nicholas : Watford	119
Ward, William : Towcester	141
Woodford, John	148
Whyte, William : Empsley	149
Watson, Thomas : Thenford	150
Wirth, Thomas : Colesworth	151
Wryght, Richard : Benefield	159
Wynnington, Wm. clk. : Wadenhoe	160
Wylkyn, Alice	164
West, Thomas : Warkyngton	189
Wylebore, John : Willby	190
Weldon, sir Henry : Yelden	193
Weston, John : Kettering	196
Waryn, William	214
Wysman, John : Billing Magna	219
Wygton, John : East Pury	228
Welbys, Henry : Stoke Bruerne	230
Whyte, Thomas : Burley	242
Wylkinson, Thomas : Barnack	245
Wyllymot, John : Harleston	246
Wedell, John : Blisworth	257
Wryght, Thomas : Barnwell	268
Warde, Symond : Blatherwick	294
Warren, William ...	288
Wyttine, William : Achurch	297
Wrytte, Denys : Geyton	311
Whyghthede, Henry : Crick	317
West, John : Northampton	334
Watkyn, William : Farndon	335
Wylkyns, Harry : Sulgrave	339
West, William : Wilby	347
Wyllys, Rodol : Chipping Warden	373
Wynake, Raff : North Luffenham	389
Walls, John	392
Wylby, John : Loughton	394

Book A, 1510-20, *continued*.

Wode, Thomas : Polebroke	399
Walys, Thomas : Hargrave	412
Walker, Roger : Wakerley	425
Wellis, Thomas : Northampton	428
Wodwerde, William : Pattishall	429
Weyd, Thomas : Wellingborough	430
Wylkynson, Tho : Peterborough	435
Ward, Jone : Broke	449
Wryght, John : Maidford	452
Walche, John : Naseby	108
Whiting, Thomas : Wykdyve	109
West, John : Brington	167
Walter, John : Thingdon	249
Wylles, Thomasin	353
Yive, Robert : Wellingborough	384
Yong, John : Pytchley	393
Yerland, Richard : Oundle	284
Yorke, Thomas : Lamport	248
Yrmingar, ... : Thenford	431

*List of Wills in this Book in which the Surnames of the testators are unintelligible or obliterated and worn away.*

... Robert : Everdon	40
... John : Tiffeld	21
... John : Tiffeld	13
R ... Symkyn : Lilbourne	315
... sir Thomas, priest and parson of Bollyngton	371
... John, vicar : Mears Ashby	444
... William : Holdenby	439
Northampton	441
Pa ... William : Aldwinckle	3

## Book B, 1525 to 1526.

Aylston, John : Castor	13
Atkins, John : Crick	15
Atterburie, John : Little Houghton	29
Arnold, Agnes : Old	33
Abrough, John : Braunston	41
Atkins, Richard : Glapthorne	49
Algoode, Thomas : Brampton	63
Arnsbie, John : Dingley	64
Arden, Thomas : Evenley	65
Aberye, Rafe : Bozeat	75
Abbey, Robert : Staverton	75
Addams, Thomas : Preston Capes	83
Alderman, William : Arthingworth	84
Alambe, Richard : Corby Wodland	86
Ayre, John : Kettering	86
Allyn, Roger : Benefield	91
Abroughton, Thomas : Pychley	95
Addyson, William : Maxey	97
Akylse, Agnes : Northampton	108
Attwoodde, Robert : Courtenhall	111
Allyn, Richard : Little Bowden	120
Andrew, William : Pychley	141
Atkyns, Thomas : Harlston	147
Astell, Robert : Hazebeach	165
Bolton, William : Maidwell	5
Butman, William : East Haddon	14
Bawe, Robert : Hanowden	17
Bynge, William : Shelston	18
Blode, James : Ryall	21
Bathman, Thomas : Kilsby	26
Baxter, John : Warmingham	34
Butlin, Richard : Teken	35
Brett, William : Cranford	42
Bennett, George : Staverton	44
Buckmaster, John : Rushden	47
Baxter, John : Pysbroke	48
Bellers, Henri : Stoke Albany	49



**Book B, 1520-26, continued.**

Bywater, John : Aldwinckle	50
Bayt, Roger : Staverton	55
Boote, Roger : Walgrave	56
Belton, John : Irchester	56
Brown, John : Dallington	59
Baxter, John : Doddington	61
Bafford, James : Higham Ferrers	62
Browne, John : Dallington	62
Baxter, William : Doddington	67
Bradburie, Agnes : Wellingboro'	67
Bell, John : Walton	70
Basse, Thomas : Middleton Malsor	73
Beard, Thomas : Cransley	76
Bett, William : Earls Barton	76
Bound, Thomas : Broughton	77
Barrett, Thomas : Overston	78
Brokes, William : Kingsthorpe	81
Browne, Giles : Wellingborough	82
Brayne, Cuthbert : Darlescott	83
Bull, Thomas	88
Burton, John : Thiselton	88
Brane, John : Achurch	89
Burton, Thomas : Aynhoe	90
Bennet, John : Newbottle	96
Bugbie, John : Everdon	100
Bywater, Alitia : Aldwinckle	103
Bate, William : Oakham	108
Bryte, John : Preston Capes	109
Bore, Thomas : Preston Capes	109
Barrett, John : Chacombe	111
Byrtoft, Richard : Morcott	124
Bull, Alice : Morcott	124
Bland, Francis : Staverton	126
Bennett, Robert : Northampton	128
Brayfield, Jane : Northampton	128
Bull, Edward : Sulgrave	129
Belsthorpe, Thomas : Ryall	130
Burnard, Margaret : Abington	132
Brannson, John : Grimscote	134
Batchelor, Richard : Laxton	137
Beyment, William : Bulwick	142
Byrd, John : Exton	146
Bell, John : Polebrooke	147
Blabie, Henry : Helmdon	147
Burges, John : Moulton	148
Baker, William : Kettering	148
Bulfield, John : Peterborough	150
Baker, John : Kettering	151
Broughton, William : Cottestock	153
Burges, John : Moulton	155
Brigeman, Robert : Little Bowden	162
Bosney, Henry : Stoke Bruerne	163
Belhost, Henry : Naseby	163
Browne, Thomas : Eye	166
Bett, John : Higham Ferrers	176
Clarke, John : Maidwell	5
Cheney, William : Edgcott	8
Chapman, William : Cottingham	10

**Book B, 1520-26, continued.**

Cotton, Robert : Wansford	16
Catterys, John : Lutton	19
Curtes, Johanna : Peterborough	20
Carsell, William : Brington	21
Collys, Robert : Grafton	30
Colls, Thomas : Naseby	31
Conyers, John : Edith Weston	37
Cooke, Simon : Kingsthorpe	38
Covesbie, Nicholas : Pitsford	39
Cartmell, Richard : Northampton	43
Crompe, Henry : Morton Pinkney	44
Cotton, Maria : Brigstok	48
Carvell, William : Brington	67
Chappell, Rowland : Ridlington	68
Coldell, Nicholas : Langham	68
Cocke, Richard : Staverton	73
Cooke, William : Stanwick	78
Chunnhill, William : Northampton	81
Cooke, John : Wilby	85
Campon, Alice : Morcott	88
Croft, Thomas : Boughton	90
Cronncke, Robert : Peterborough	90
Chytwoode, Robert : Uppingham	93
Curtes, Richard : Duston	94
Camefield, John : Alderton	96
Cleveley, Henry : Newnham	104
Curtes, Richard : Daventry	109
Cross, Robert : Woodford	117
Chechyley, William : Ringstead	117
Clyfton, John : Byfield	119
Cotton, Stephen : Moulton	120
Clarke, Thomas : Norton	122
Castelon, John : Islip	130
Calcott, William : Harpole	131
Cussam, William : Croughton	139
Cattell, William : Eye	140
Cocks, John : Northampton	142
Chekley, Agnes : Weldon	149
Crast, Simon : Warkton	150
Clarke, Thomas : Old	157
Chapman, William : Doddington	159
Collyn, Thomas : Cottermore	161
Chamer, William : Wilton	164
Cofferd, Richard : Staverton	167
Curtes, Richard : Daventry	169
Clendon, Wm : Wellingborough	170
Cause, Thomas : Hinton	171
Chatton, Edward : Northampton	173
Cokkell, Thomas : Wappenham	178
Chapman, Ellena : Yardley	180
Darbie, John : Gretham	11
Deane, Robert : Tichmarsh	18
Dunkley, John : Brington	23
Deacon, Richard : Clay Coton	30
Drake, John : Woodcroft	30
Dunkley, John : Brington	31
„ Henry : Heyford	37
Danyell, John : Staverton	43

## Book B, 1520-26, continued.

Dyar, Richard : Farthingstone	57
Dawkyns, William : Northampton	58
Dalbie, Alice : Rothwell	64
Davie, Isabella : Oakham	69
Dunbabin, Nicholas : Helpstone	70
Deacon, Richard : Great Oakley	72
Dyxson, George : Fotheringhay	89
Duver, John : Desborough	100
Drake, Henry : Stanion	100
Dennys, William : Oundle	110
Dove, John : Kingsthorpe	146
Dunmowe, Wm : Harringworth	149
Dobbe, John : Whiston	153
Davie, Robert : Moulton	156
Deynton, Thomas : Gt. Houghton	159
Denton, Richard : Northampton	169
Everton, Richard : Bozeat	32
" Agnes : Bozeat	32
Edwyn, Agnes : Tichmarsh	50
Ecketon, Henry : Long Buckby	52
Else, Jeffrey : Walgrave	129
Emberton, Richard	137
Exley, William : Northampton	143
East, William : Litchborough	157
Frannce, Alice : Ecton	3
Furnes, Thomas : Cold Higham	2
Fryth, Richard : Hambleton	12
Freeman, John : Buckton	28
" John : West Haddon	54
Fowke, Thomas : Wilby	54
Frend, Thomas : Newnham	55
Flemynge, Stephen	68
Flecton, Thomas : Kettering	86
Freeman, Thomas : Hambleton	88
Francke, Margaret : Morcott	102
Freeman, Margaret : Colly Weston	102
Fowler, Thomas : Bulwick	103
Flwyd, John : Oxendon	111
Farthinge, John : Pitsford	112
Freeman, John : Boughton	121
Fowler, John : Hambleton	135
Fynton, William : Newbottle	139
Fenymore, Robert : Whittlebury	141
Foster, Wynmyer : Grendon	143
Franklyn, John : Culworth	144
Freeman, William : Walgrave	151
Fezant, Nicholas : Benefield	165
Flecton, Richard : Kettering	177
Graye, John : Bugbrooke	1
Garrad, Richard : Lamport	6
" Joan : Lamport	6
Goodlocke, John : Glapthorne	12
Gyskyn, John : Long Buckby	23
Grene, Gregory : Plumpton	44
Gibbyns, John : Newnham	57
Goodlyffe, Robert : Warkton	63
Gryffyn, Thomas : Doddington	66

## Book B, 1520-26, continued.

Guld, William : Glapthorne	72
Gylbert, William : Earls Barton	74
Grene, Henry : Kelmarsh	74
Goodman, Thomas : Badby	79
Grene, Thomas : Roade	80
Gybbes, John : Pytchley	85
Goodlucke, John : S. Luffenham	87
Gyfford, Ellena : Long Buckby	96
Goodlucke, Marg : S. Luffenham	101
Gurre, John : Benefield	104
Garrard, Stephen : Wygtoft	106
Grenham, John : Whissendine	108
Gylbert, Richard : Kislingbury	112
Goodman, Thomas : Sutton	117
Goodgrave, Thomas : Towcester	118
Grene, John : Creaton	119
Gurre, John : Rushden	127
Garrard, John : Old	137
Garret, Richard : Doddington	144
Gumley, Isabella : Wansford	146
Gybbes, Alice : Woodford	148
Gare, Thomas : Floore	167
Gybbes, Rich. : Little Harrowden	171
Gawden, Robert : Grendon	174
Harrold, John : Staverton	3
Hutchyn, William : Walgrave	6
Hopkins, John : Farthingstone	10
Hardinge, William : Slapton	14
Halley, Elizabeth : Whittering	20
Hare, John : Hardwick	23
Hett, Robert : Burton Latimer	23
Huckleton, William : Spratton	23
Haye, John : Kilsby	26
Hawke, Robert : Caldecott	33
Hartwell, Thomas : Spratton	38
Hare, William : Barton	43
Hall, Henry : Lutton	49
Hawke, Stephen : Bugbrooke	52
Hooke, Thomas : Maidwell	52
Hawford, Edward : Clipston	53
Horwoodde, William : Staverton	55
Heyley, Alice : Daventry	64
Hame, John : Harrowden	79
Haycock, Henry : Watford	81
Hore, Thomas : Norton Davie	83
Holcott, Philip : Barnwell	86
Hunt, Joan : Cransley	99
Harrowsmyth, Hen : Northampton	113
Hunt, Thomas : Warkton	121
Hickman, Thomas : Northampton	127
Houghton, Robert : Holcot	137
Hagar, Thomas : Piddington	139
Hinde, Thomas : Earl's Barton	140
Hannwell, Rafe : Tansor	140
Hichcocke, John : Bugbrooke	141
Holland, ... : Farthinghoe	147
Haylford, William : Clipston	155
Hobbes, Tho : Ashby St. Ledgers	156



**Book B, 1520-26, continued.**

Hodykyn, Richard : Drayton	157
Hullcott, Thomas : Holcot	159
Henson, Robert : Polebroke	162
Hall, John : Wellingborough	162
Hunt, Thomas : Oundle	166
Holman, Richard : Creaton	177
Imberye, Thomas : Brixworth	40
Isott, John : Naseby	168
Indsley, Thomas : Peterborough	146
Ironmonger, William : Thenford	151
Johnson, John : Harrington	46
" William : Bugbrooke	52
James, William : Crick	57
Johnson, Elizabeth : Northampton	63
Jeffery, Thomas : Eastcote	82
Johnson, Hugh : Northampton	92
Jackson, Richard : Mears Ashby	113
Johnson, Tho : Marston Trussell	141
Jackson, William : Pytchley	151
Joyly, John : Horton	152
Kingeston, Thomas : Stoke Bruerne	15
Kyrke, William : Ashton	16
Kyrcam, Robert : Lamport	41
Knyght, Clement : Brampton	84
Keybur, William : Spratton	75
Kemster, John : Castor	90
Kebard, Henry : Oundle	110
Keych, William : Preston	138
Kynnyngge, John : Broughton	141
Kemster, Margaret : Castor	146
Longe, Joan : Edgecott	2
Lowicke, Christopher : Stretton	11
Lynesley, Richard : Southwicke	13
Lynnell, John : Daventry	21
Loike, John : Welford	40
Longe, John : Sulgrave	45
Lapwort, Isabella : Boddington	46
Lambe, Richard : Caldecott	47
Lyne, Ellen : Long Buckby	51
Lyncoln, John : Rothwell	53
Lanckton, William : Whilton	65
Lynell, Thomas : Weedon	80
Locke, John : Holdenby	91
Large, Thomas : Northampton	94
Lawford, John : Weekly	95
" Thomas : Kettering	105
Lowth, Oliver : Haningworth	110
Longe, William : Little Oakley	115
Lawrence, John : Aldwinckle	125
Lindford, Richard : Newnham	143
Lord, William : Weston	161
Morepath, Thomas : Creaton	9
Martyn, William : Creaton	14
Mawyer, John : Welford	15
Makedannce, John : Ridlington	20
Merrell, Thomas : Overston	22

**Book B, 1520-26, continued.**

Marriott, Thomas : Lamport	45
Marshall, John : Irchester	77
Maunsell, John : Walgrave	78
Messenger, John : Morcott	87
Munden, Thomas : Boughton	99
Mayhoo, John : Asheley	100
Murcott, Simon : Fotheringhay	103
Muscott, Alice : Dodford	107
Malston, Thomas : Egerston	107
Marshe, Richard : Cottesbrooke	113
Midleton, John : Blakesley	119
Mayhoo, John : Patteshall	129
Mychell, Humfry : Daventry	132
Mylus, John : Kynscott	138
Myntinge, William : Welford	144
Mole, Margaret : Chacombe	148
Messenger, John : Morcott	154
Myntum, Margaret : Brackley	151
Myles, John : Kynscott	163
Malpas, John : Brackley	165
Manyngge, John : Sywell	167
Mountagne, Maria : Polebrook	169
Myntham, Thomas : Brackley	171
Merser, William : Stowe	172
Moysley, Thomas : Braunston	175
Nansicles, Joan : Blakesley	84
Nasebie, Nicholas : Watford	93
Norton, William : Morcot	94
Nayloe, Oliver : Rothwell	97
Newman, Henry : Harringworth	98
Nutt, Robert : Hambleton	135
Nicoll, William : Oundle	136
Norton, Richard : Piddington	145
" William : Sudborough	149
Newnham, William : Middleton	149
None, John : Blakesley	163
Norman, Robert : Hackleton	174
Osborne, Robert : Thorpe Malzor	4
" Elizabeth : Pitsford	28
Owxston, Stephen : Lois Weedon	46
Olyver, Thomas : Plumpton	54
Oxley, Agnes : Northampton	170
Pretty, Lawrence : Weston Favell	3
Pratt, William : Ashby	3
Pye, Richard : Rothwell	4
Proppe, John : Great Billing	6
Pordon, Simon : Stoke Doyle	18
Payford, William : Brington	27
Palmer, John : Long Buckby	27
Plackett, Richard : Winwick	34
Parnell, Alice : Walgrave	42
" Richard : Walgrave	42
Prigge, William : Rushton	45
Phillipe, Margaret : Brigstock	48
Powiter, John : Helmdon	56
Parker, Richard : Rothwell	61
" Richard : Spratton	65

*Book B, 1520-26, continued.*

Pepper, Alice : Wing	71
Peartree, John : Morcott	94
Pate, Thomas : Brackley	95
Palmer, Thomas : East Haddon	109
Pypwell, Robert : Higham Ferrers	119
Pearson, William : Culworth	144
Plowright, Wm : Burton Latimer	145
Phillippe, John : Higham Ferrers	155
Pell, John : Hanington	162
Palladie, Thomas : Pytchley	167
Plumer, Robert : Northampton	173
Quitting, Simon : Brampton	26
Russell, Thomas : Byfield	10
Robins, Wm : Houghton Magna	17
Richardson, Roger : Tichmarsh	19
Robynson, Nicholas : Long Buckby	54
Rymminge, Agnes : Brington	59
Robynson, Alice : Brington	60
Robenett, Agnes : Wilby	80
Royse, Elizabeth : N. Luffenham	101
" Robert : N. Luffenham	101
Rockingham, John : Towcester	112
Rutter, John : Kettering	144
Rouche, Simon : Easton Maudit	155
Reve, James : Whissendine	164
Russell, Elizabeth : Ravensthorpe	168
Rage, Thomas : Middleton Malzor	174
Rolles, Joan : Boddington	176
Spencer, Robert : Braybrook	5
Skynner, Thomas : Creaton	6
Skypton, Richard : Staverton	8
Swaynson, Robert : Northampton	9
Spennyng, John : Stretton	12
Standley, Matilda : Cold Ashby	15
Stokes, John : Newborough	16
Seymey, John : Tichmarsh	19
Starton, William : Flore	21
Sabyn, John : Watford	21
Sprott, Henry : Rushton	31
Smyth, Henry : Sibbertoft	31
" Alice : Sibbertoft	31
Sparboron, Robert : Thorpe	35
Spynythorn, Francis : Ridlington	35
Scott, John : Lilburne	37
Sapcott, Robert : Stoke Doyle	40
Scaldwell, John : Brixworth	41
Smyth, Robert : Lamport	41
" William : Farndon	45
Sheppe, John : Longthorpe	50
Smyth, Simon : Faxton	51
Smart, Richard : Hazelbeach	56
Stanton, Thomas : Harleston	58
Smyth, Simon : Faxton	58
Starmer, Thomas : Harleston	64
Smyth, John : Morcot	69
Smalbon, John : Farndon	72

*Book B, 1520-26, continued.*

Stanton, Thomas : Holdenby	72
Smyth, William : Bugbrooke	75
Smyth, Elizabeth : Slapton	77
Springfield, John : Pitsford	78
Squyer, Stephen : Syresham	82
Sherlocke, Agnes : Daventry	84
Spencer, Nicholas : Badby	85
Stevenson, Thomas : Peterborough	89
Smyth, John : Irthlingborough	91
Sowden, John : Astrop	99
Swyneson, Thomas : Broke	101
Sprigge, Thos : Little Bowden	110
Smyth, Richard : Irchester	112
Spencer, Henry : Orton	115
Smyth, Richard : Southwicke	115
" Thomas : Brockhall	123
Spyer, John : Morcott	124
Seymon, William : Tichmarsh	125
Smyth, John : Newnham	130
Saunders, John : Boddington	131
Swayne, Simon : Grimscott	134
Spenyng, Emott : Ashwell	135
Smyth, Thomas : Carlton	136
Shefeild, Rafe : Aldwinckle	136
Scott, Andrew : Towcester	138
Spyer, Thomas : Morcott	140
State, John : Upton with Castor	142
Sharpe, John : Cottesmore	145
Sargeant, Geoffrey : Long Thorpe	150
Smyth, William : Helmdon	152
Salwyn, William : Bradden	154
Smyth, John : Carlton	157
Stanley, Robert : Harleston	158
Symton, Richard : Fotheringhay	159
Smyth, William : Gt. Houghton	170
" John : Clay Coton	172
" John : Hazelbeach	175
Townsend, Thomas : Naseby	1
Tybnam, Richard : Lilburn	1
Tarrie, Richard : Everdon	9
Tayler, John : Mears Asheby	22
Tresham, John : Rushton	24
Twyrtyn, William : Brampton	28
Thorpe, Henry : Dingley	57
Thoup, Henry : Culworth	66
Thorpe, Richard : Dingley	69
Tuke, Henry : Oundle	71
Tayler, Thomas : Kettering	73
Tewe, Richard : Eydon	74
Travell, John : Quinton	82
Tayler, Thomas : Litchborough	84
Tarrye, Thomas : Harlston	92
Tytman, Richard : Sibbertoft	126
Twyrtyn, Robert : Boughton	127
Tayler, Thomas : Old	134
" John : Mears Ashby	139
Turner, John : Crick	155

**Book B, 1520-26, continued.**

Tayler, Thomas : Gt. Houghton	164
Thomson, Wm : Ashby St. Ledgers	175
Vrsoppe, John : Wollaston	29
Vincent, Nicholas : Eydon	55
Vuldinge, Thomas : Long Buckby	80
Wooddley, John : Brington	1
Wartell, Richard : Wellingborough	3
Webster, Richard : Braybrooke	4
Wymont, Alexander : Arthingworth	5
Wymond, John : Desborough	5
Wilcocks, John : Boddington	7
Walker, John : Glapthorne	12
Warren, John : Glapthorne	13
Wedon, John : Rushden	14
Watts, Thomas : Staverton	17
Wilkinson, Christopher : Oundle	19
Woode, William : Walgrave	27
Wyllmott, Geo : Wellingborough	29
Warnum, Edward : Winwick	36
Warrall, Henry : Northampton	36
Wylles, Agnes : Morcott	40
Warren, Symon : Gilmorton	44
Watts, Richard : Barnwell	50
Ward, Agnes : Wellingborough	51
" Richard : Cold Ashby	52
Watts, Robert : Rothwell	53
Walker, Elizabeth : Wooton	58
Wright, John : Clipston	60

**Book B, 1520-26, continued.**

Wooddley, Agnes : Brington	60
Wythbedde, William : Braunston	64
Wright, William : Boddington	70
Walton, Robert : Welford	79
Wright, Robert : Desborough	98
Wygyns, Rafe : Quinton	99
Whytlocke, William : Culworth	99
Wydbore, William : Marholm	102
Wyllowes, Thomas : Langham	107
Wolden, John : Rothersthorpe	108
Wilson, Richard : Uppingham	108
West, John : Byfield	122
Wyncocke, John : Hinton	126
Wotton, Richard : Earls Barton	131
Watkyn, John : Maidwell	134
Watkyns, Thomas : Thrapston	146
Wythbedd, John : Braunston	153
Welford, John : Cogenhoe	156
Woode, Robert : Peterborough	166
Wysseton, Peter : West Haddon	168
Warde, William : Kelmarsh	172
Wawe, John : Farthingstone	177
Warren, Robert : Irthlingborough	177
Ward, John : Irthlingborough	177
Water, William : Blisworth	180
Yorke, Nicholas : Long Buckby	29
Yeoman, Rich : Corby Woodland	86
Yorke, Thomas : Bugbrooke	150

**Book C,\* 1524 to 1527.**

Allatt, John : Tichmarsh	78	Ballarde, Thomas : Paulerspury	72
Aleam, John : Wadenhoe	93	Brabonn, Alice : Wellingborough	73
Akerye, John : Wollaston	111	Brebrowne, Wm : Northampton	75
Allyn, Robins : Weekley	126	Beymonde, Robert : Bulwicke	78
" Thomas : Holdenby	129	Buzewell, Richard : Naseby	82
Alexander, Wm : Long Buckby	143	Blunt, Alice : Long Buckby	83
Alderston, John : Northampton	151	Bredfall, Henry : Thingdon	83
Ayshe, James : Cold Ashby	155	Bartlett, Nicholas : Floore	84
*Abbott, Henry : Addington	7	Boosebey, Richard : Sulgrave	86
*Allerbie, Thomas : Bugbrook		Brown, John : Northampton	86
*Allyn, John : Ashby		Baxter, John : Bulwick	91
*Ashton, Thomas : Walgrave		Bullyner, Agnes : Doddington	95
*Atkinson, William : Northampton		Barwicke, Agnes : Irthlingborough	97
*Atwell, William : Pytchley		Buckbee, Thomas : Dodford	98
*Asher, Thomas : Arthingworth		Bikley, Robert : Farndon	98
*Abrigge, Robins : Bozeat	39	Ball, John, Kettering	101
*Abower, John : Welton		" Richard : Oundle	101
*Archer, Nicholas : Roade		" James : Wellingborough	105
*Anderson, Elizabeth : Weldon		Bywater, Beteina : Fotheringay	116
*Andrews, Henry : Luffwicke		" Thomas : Fotheringay	118
*Allyn, John : Peterborough		Bawbin, Thomas : Brackley	119

\* The first 70 folios of this book are missing, and consequently the Wills in that portion cannot now be produced. The missing Wills are given at the end of each letter in this Index, and are here indicated by an asterisk.

Book C, 1524-27, continued.		Book C, 1524-27, continued.	
Baseley, John : Hellidon	119	Dany, Lawrence : Middleton	145
Bell, John : Northampton	125	Donno, Agnes : Harringworth	149
Burneby, Thomas : Manton	126	*Dawe, Johanna : Harpole	
Butt, John : Greetham	127	*Downe, William : Cottesbrooke	
Bythorn, Thomas : Eglesthorpe	131	*Dare, William : Glaston	
Bymble, John : Peterborough	134	*Darlinge, Thomas : Northampton	
Bull, John : Oakley	138	*Desborowe, John : Glapthorne	
Bownde, Robert : Stoke Bruerne	139	*Dickons, Thomas : Wellingborough	
Bowzton, John : Yardley	140		
Baber, Thomas : Wollaston	153	*Edwards, Richard : Roade	64
Bylling, John : Middleton Malsor	154	* . . . . Clara : Ecton	64
Boughton, Robert : Paulerspury	155		
*Butt, Thomas : Lamport		Fowkes, Thomas : Burcott	91
*Beinge, William : Northampton		Florie, Henry : Burcott	92
*Barker, John : Helpstone		Freman, Edmund : Great Billing	95
*Bett, Robins : Wellingborough		Fox, Henry : Peykirk	123
*Bellyter, Joan : Long Buckby		Freeman, John : Denton	127
*Bett, Richard : Teigh		* . . . . John : Barroden	133
*Baxter, John : Daventry		*Foxley, Thomas : Northampton	5
*Beigge, John : Bozeat	62	* „ John : Islipp	21
*Blowfield, John : Irthlingborough	62	* . . . . Elizabeth : Lamport	26
* . . . . Richard : Denford	65	*Fawcener, Thomas : Hilton	35
* . . . . Thomas : Hargeave	67	*Fysher, William : Irchester	38
* . . . . Wm : Thorpe Waterfield	69		
Cowknowe, James : Litchborough	71	Gibbs, Isabell : Oakham	72
Colier, Lawrence : Peterborough	73	Gubb, Robert : Easton	79
Collis, Thomas : Morton	80	Gyllkes, Nycholas : Woodford	88
Cooke, John : Stanwick	84	Gudladde, William : Harroden	92
Cottesbroke, Jno : Aston-le-Walls	118	Grenbanke, John : Barnack	93
Chemocke, Alice : Northampton	128	Gardener, Thomas : Weldon	103
Covyngton, Peter : Tansor	136	Goodyear, Nicholas : Bulwick	114
Carter, William : Middleton	136	Gery, Symon : Northampton	126
Cornewelle, John : Deanthorpe	137	Grace, Thomas : Northampton	130
Chamber, John : Pytchley	139	Grene, John : Aynhoe	143
Cox, Richard : Brixworth	153	Gibbs, William : Harrowden	144
Collens, Thomas : Bulwick	154	Goodman, Wm. : Yardley Gobion	152
Capell, J. : Watford	154	*Gyll, William : Brixworth	10
*Clarke, Richard : Newnham	1	* . . . . Thomas : Langham	18
* . . . . Juliana : Newnham	1	*Gerych, John : Wadenhoe	68
*Crompe, John : Eydon		*Garradd, Agnes : Wold	70
*Collis, Walter : Wappenham			
*Chernocke, Richard : Wollaston		Halywell, Nicholas : Norton	74
*Cotton, Richard : Northampton		Hyll, John : Spratton	75
*Cawell, Richard : Kislingbury		Horton, Agnes : Higham Ferrers	75
*Cheney, Michael : Ashby		Hallywell, William : Norton	76
*Clarke, Richard : Kings Cliffe		Hyde, William : Whissendine	78
* . . . . William : Fotheringhay		Horninggold, William : Belton	79
*Coleman, Henry : Long Buckby		Hownderwood, Wm. : Long Buckby	83
*Carter, John : Collingtree	34	Hartbatell, Edward : Crowlton	85
*Cave, Alice : Cransley		Haris, Thomas : Chacombe	85
*Clarke, William : Kettering		Hedge, John : Tiffield	87
*Catlyn, Thomas : Raunds	54	Hollande, Antony : Northampton	94
*Cooke, Ellenora : Holdenby		Halyard, John : Courtinshall	96
*Collys, Richard : Brixworth	59	Hoye, Richard : Doddington	99
		Hancke, Agnes : Harrowden	100
Denham, Richard : Oundle	103	Harres, Thomas : Rushton	100
Drew, Symon : Easton	135	Harwarde, Wm : Middleton Cheney	102
Dickman, William : Ridlington	136	Hucknell, Richd : Lower Weedon	102

## Book C, 1524-27, continued.

Hedich, John : Lilford	103
Home, Katherine : Kingsthorpe	104
Hilton, John : Brackley	113
Hardy, Robert : Sutton	116
Haliwell, Lawrence : Norton	117
Hanger, William : Northampton	121
Hatton, John : Northampton	124
Hastell, Robert : Northampton	126
Harbie, John : Glynton	132
Hemyngton, Alice : Brigstock	134
Harris, Richard : Hellidon	142
Howlatt, Thomas : Warmington	142
*Hylton, John : Northampton	11
*Heirv, John : Burton Latimer	14
*Horsbie, William : East Haddon	
*Harryson, Agnes : Tansor	
*Hare, William : Raunds	
*Hocost, Richard :	
*Hemyngton, Joan : Sudborough	
*Hutchynson, Robert : Northampton	
*Hynde, John : Harrowden	
*Hewytt, Thomas : Kilsby	
*Hartwell, John : Harringworth	
*Harryson, Elizabeth : Wadenhoe	
Iolette, John : Abthorpe	152
*Ive, Thomas : Ecton	18
* . . . . Agnes : Horton	33
* . . . . William : Stanion	17
Johnson, George : Warmyngton	118
*Jeme, William : Earls Barton	2
Keysall, Thomas : Piddington	81
Kynton, John : Croughton	82
Kyng, Richard : Sibbertoft	145
*Kinge, William : Brington	24
* . . . . William : Winwick	43
*Knight, Thomas : Passenhain	48
* . . . . William : Hardingstone	62
Leis, John	71
Letts, John : Preston	80
*L . . . Richard : Northampton	3
* . . . . Katherine : Blakesley	26
* . . . . William : Guilsborough	27
* . . . . Robert : Moreton	37
* . . . . Joan : Floore	64
Morton, John : Teigh	72
Mayo, John : Helmdon	82
Meldrop, William	88
Maceley, Rollye : Weston	92
Manton, William : Blatherwick	114
Marlow, Thomas : Rushton	129
More, Margery : Daventry	144
Marche, John : Hartwell	146

## Book C, 1524-27, continued.

* . . . . John : Naseby	15
* . . . . John : Teigh	18
* . . . . John : Harleston	55
* . . . . Thomas : Deepingate	68
Netham, Richard : Belton	93
*Norton, Thomas : Hinton	43
*Newton, Agnes : Woodford	65
*Okeham, Thomas : Barnwell	
*Olwyn, John : Brampton	
Palmer, Humfrey : Lamport	84
Paynter, Richard : Blakesley	112
Palmer, Thomas : Thorpe Malsor	117
Pettitt, Isabell : Grendon	121
Peck, William : Wellingborough	124
Pulvertoft, Elizabeth : Ecton	133
Pepper, Richard : Wakerley	133
Palmer, John : Duston	146
Pharas, Robert : Mears Ashby	147
Pryke, John : Irthlingborough	148
*Palmer, John : West Haddon	
*Perren, Thomas : Culworth	
*Palmer, Richard : Naseby	
*Pleyson, John : Middleton Cheney	
*Palmer, Thomas : Great Billing	
*Pene, Richard : Silverston	
*Ponder, Nicholas : Rothwell	
*Pendmay, John : Staverton	
*Parwyn, Elizabeth : Northampton	
*Pace, John : Gayton	
*Palmer, William : Boughton	
Quymen, Katherine : Cranford	147
*Quemborowe, John : Stretton	
Reve, Richard : Stanford	71
Rowe, Thomas : Whiston	74
Russe, Reginald : Pury	76
Robenson, John : Northampton	87
Rowley, William : Wappenham	90
Richardson, William : Hambledon	115
Raynold, William : Piddington	149
Russell, Richard : Helpstone	150
*Russell, John : Rothwell	
*Royse, Thomas : Northampton	
*Rogers, John : Fotheringhay	
*Robynson, Robert : Northampton	
Shepard, John : Cold Higham	72
Ship, Alice : Pitsford	75
Smyth, Henry : Woodford	77
Scone, William : Aston-le-Walls	77
Sambie, John : Cheetham	79
Sampson, Robert : Welford	81
Sundye, William : Croughton	82
Sampson, Robert : Welford	83
Sampson, Robert : Harrowden	95
ward : Wappenham	97
nas : Clipston	98

**Book C, 1524-27, continued.**

Shorley, John : Helmden	100
Stace, Katherine : Blisworth	122
Sabyn, John : Watford	130
Streke, Agnes : Glynton	132
Sotton, Roger : Morton	138
Sanderson, Wm : Peterborough	151
Shafton, Agnes : Peterborough	151
Slafe, Thomas : Blisworth	71
*S . . . . Simon : Ecton	7
*S . . . . Richard : Rothwell	10
* . . . . Robert : Oakham	18
* . . . . William : Uppingham	19
* . . . . John : Tichmarsh	20
* . . . . Richard : Ashby	22
* . . . . Thomas : Lilbourne	22
* . . . . Robert : Long Buckby	25
* . . . . John : Brampton	26
* . . . . Elizabeth	30
* . . . . William : Higham Ferrers	36
* . . . . Hugh : Northampton	40
* . . . . Richard : Collyweston	43
* . . . . John : Walgrave	49
* . . . . Robert : Brockhall	51
* . . . . Richard : Weldon	57
* . . . . Agnes : Northampton	61
* . . . . Thomas : Bradden	63
* . . . . Thomas : Duston	66
Thompson, N. : Lutton	94
Talor, Margerye : Kettering	104
Tyghe, Robert : Deeping Gate	117
Thorpe, Alice : Harpole	119
Taylor, Henry : Deenethorpe	137
Talor, William : Deenethorpe	148
Taylor, John : Blakesley	153
*Torsell, John : Towcester	
*Twygge, William : Braunston	
*Tucker, Thomas : Wappenham	
*Talbot, John : Titchmarsh	
*Valens, William : Ashton	

**Book C, 1524-27, continued.**

Wodam, John : Piddington	73
Wuddrapp, Edmund : Sulgrave	77
Waltam, Richard : Teigh	79
Watkins, Amos : Thrapston	80
Westurn, John : Farndon	83
Watkin, John : Marston	83
Warwicke, Margerie : Blakesley	88
Winterburn, John : Turweston	102
Wapull, Thomas : Hazelbeach	103
Wayen, Henry : Northampton	112
Warde, John : Edith Weston	115
Willowes, William : Moulton	120
Whalley, John : Grafton	120
Walker, John : Blisworth	128
Wyn, Ralph : Broke	133
West, William : Brackley	140
Williamson, Richard : Ashton	141
Wyngie, Eliz : Higham Ferrers	149
*Worley, Alice : Northampton	70
*Worbych, Jno : Wellingborough	
*Wright Robert : Cold Ashby	
*Willymott, Thos : Northampton	
*Wynbrose, Henry : Dean	
*Weston, John : Titchmarsh	
*Warwicke, Thomas : Blakesley	
*Wilbie, William : Boughton	
*Ward, Thomas : Thornby	
*Walker, Reginald, Geddington	
*Watkyn, Tho : Marston Trussell	
*West, Robert : Burton Latimer	
*Woodward, John : Radstone	
*Whytwell, William : Hambleton	
*Watkins, Rich : Thorpe Malsor	
*Watts, Richard : Blisworth	
*Ward, John : Thornby	
*Wallys, Thomas : Hargrave	
*Wickyns, Henry : Stoke Bruerne	
Yonge, Wm the elder : Bulwick	106
*Yonge, John : Denford	45
Zouche, Wm the elder : Bulwick	106

**Book D,\* 1527 to 1534.**

Awstell, Lionel : Warkton	70	Atkyns, Elizabeth : Harleston	186
Albon, William : Byfield	89	Arterberie, William : Earl's Barton	202
Andrews, William : Thingdon	92	Alderman, Wm : Thorpe Malzor	207
Aball, Joan : Higham Ferrers	94	Atton, Robert : Warkton	212
Ashebie, Richard : Yelvertoft	98	Alderman, John : Boughton	223
Aylmer, John : Boughton	110	Aris, William : Litchborough	235
Alman, William : Asheby	121	Arche, William : Glapthorne	254
Allye, Thomas : Blisworth	123	Adderson, Richard : Naseby	270
Allyn, William : Norton	159	Atkins, Christopher : Northampton	275
Abbey, Isabella : Staverton	162	Allen, Andrew : Rushden	277

\* Folios 1 to 49 of this book are missing, and consequently the Wills in that portion cannot now be produced. The missing Wills are given at the end of each letter in this Index, and are here indicated by an asterisk.



## Book D, 1527-32, continued.

Buckworth, William : Braybrook	316
Bawe, William : Orlingbury	325
Burton, John : Brigstock	327
Bruce, William : Weldon	328
Billinge, Thomas : Weedon Beck	347
Belche, Thomas : Barby	350
Burton, Christopher : Oundle	351
Bull, Robert : Corby	358
Byrd, Thomas : Corby	359
Browne, Robert : Cottesbrooke	366
„ Simon : Boddington	367
Bucke, John : Raunds	368
Blackwall, Richard : Brackley	371
Belcher, Hugh : Guilsborough	374
Beare, John : Glington	385
Barker, Henry : Towcester	388
Bawden, Thomas : Brackley	389
Bennett, John : Raunds	390
Broke, John : Kingsthorpe	397
Bell, Thomas : Scaldwell	397
Bayley, Richard : Northampton	398
Bell, John : Paston	398
Bateman, John : Ravensthorpe	414
Baw, Richard : Harrowden	418
Becham, John : Cosgrove	419
Barker, William : Aldwinckle	426
Basset, Thos : North Luffenham	431
Bozyat, Wm : Wellingborough	431
Brawne, Wm : Upper Heyford	433
Byrd, Henry : Benefield	439
*Butlyn, Henry : Holdenby	4
*Bradshawe, Kath : Silverstone	8
*Barker, Thomas : Aldwinckle	14
*Basingham, Richard : Hargrave	15
*Bradshawe, Richard : Brixworth	16
*Brystowe, George : Walgrave	23
*Baylie, William : Northampton	24
*Brystowe, Marian : Walgrave	25
*Bayley, Agnes : East Haddon	27
*Browne, Henry : Rushton	28
*Burnell, Wm : Kislingbury	33
*Barnes, John : Chipping Warden	39
*Byllynge, Wm. : Middleton Malsor	39
*Bell, Richard : Castor	44
*Burbage, Richard : Kingsthorpe	44
*Baxter, James : Pytchley	49
Curwyn, Thomas : Lowick	51
Crawthorne, Alex. : Fotheringhay	58
Catesby, Francis : Whiston	61
Coleman, Thos : Harringworth	73
Clarke, John : Northampton	75
Crowne, Thomas : Oundle	77
Cleydon, Richard : Bulwick	81
Coaford, John : Everdon	81
Clarke, Richard : Northampton	82
Caporne, Thomas : Roade	91
Cooke, Richard : Hardwick	96

NORTH. WILLS.

## Book D, 1527-32, continued.

Caswell, Henry : Kislingbury	99
Coleman, Richard : Helmdon	101
Compton, Wm : Middleton Cheney	101
Canyge, John : Culworth	103
Cooke, Thomas : Long Buckley	108
Campyon, Thomas : Weedon	110
Caswell, Robert : Rothersthorpe	111
Chapman, William : Thingden	122
Capell, Thomas : Brington	124
Cowpar, John : Towcester	124
Chamine, John : Paulerspury	127
Crompe, Richard : Thorpe	137
Chamberlaine, Walter : North'ptn.	141
Colls, Richard : Preston	155
Chandler, John : Towcester	161
Comfield, William : Alderton	164
Curtes, Henry : Wollaston	170
Colefoxe, William : Geddington	171
Cozebie, Richard : Brampton	180
Cricke, William : Northampton	181
Cole, John : Crick	182
Clawton, Emma : Brixworth	184
Chapman, Thomas : Old	188
„ Thomas : East Haddon	193
Cloughton, John : Brixworth	199
Cozebie, Stephen : Duston	201
Calcott, William : Barby	204
Chapman, John : Penkirk	262
Carter, John : Northampton	209
Collyns, Thomas : Denford	220
Cooke, Alice : Wellingborough	221
Cornwell, William : Farthinghoe	221
Cooke, William : Cransley	225
Corbie, William : Tinwell	227
Cantyng, Barnard : Burton Latimer	233
Cocknoo, John : Litchborough	235
Carter, William : Long Buckley	240
Chapman, Thomas : East Haddon	242
Curtys, James : Stanwick	251
Caster, Robert : Maxey	252
Copelande, Thomas : Liddington	265
Collis, Robert : Ravensthorpe	268
Collyn, Edward : Harleston	268
Chapman, John : Cottesbrook	268
Collis, William : Naseby	271
Coseberie, Thomas : Naseby	271
Cowper, Thomas : Passenham	278
Cocks, John : Cogenhoe	290
Cleydon, Alice : Byfield	296
Cooke, Robert : South Luffenham	301
Conyngton, Margaret : Tansor	317
Capis, Richard : Staverton	319
Clement, Thomas : Belton	331
Carre, Henry : Walgrave	332
Cooke, Nicholas : Harleston	333
Caperne, Thomas : Shutlanger	340
Cocks, Henry : Cogenhoe	357
Colls, William : Helmdon	364

C



*Book D, 1527-32, continued.*

Clarke, John : Werrington, Paston	365
Crossforth, Thomas : Oakham	401
Clarke, Thomas : Middleton	408
Collys, Henry : Newnham	409
Crosse, Robert : Oakham	411
Carter, Henry : Farndon	415
Clay, William : Bisbrook	427
Cotteris, Robert : Luton	429
Child, William : Loddington	430
Cantinge, Thomas : Barleythorpe	431
Coxton, Thomas : Clipston	437
Constable, Thomas : Kislingbury	437
*Cutbert, Richard : Harrowden	5
*Chappell, Richard : Preston Capes	8
*Carr, Lawrence : Welford	16
*Coxxe, Thomas : Cogenhoe	17
*Crosse, Philip : Easton Maudit	24
*Conquest, Robert : Denshanger	26
*Childe, Thomas : Little Houghton	30
*Caswell, John : Draughton	38
*Camfeld, John : Courteenhall	48
Dove, John : Gretton	57
Dickson, William : Tansor	77
Dawkins, Robert : Northampton	77
Dyglyng, Robert : Singlefold	92
Dawbie, Thomas : Peterborough	93
Douglas, Agnes : Chipping Warden	106
Dawkins, Agnes : Brampton	113
Drewrye, Christopher : Oundle	172
Daulton, Henry : Blisworth	189
Deynton, Richard : Blisworth	200
Dicon, William : Floore	217
Druett, Robert : Rushden	225
Deere, Nicholas : Daventry	231
Dedicke, John : Oundle	260
Dexter, Thomas : Cransley	283
Diccons, Robert, Tansor	302
Dunckley, John : Brington	312
Drurie, Thomas : Daventry	314
Deyne, William : Thingdon	320
Dodington, Thos : Northampton	330
Dowse, Henry : Earl's Barton	336
Decons, John : Stanion	365
Dryver, John : Desborough	370
Dickes, Thomas : Thrapston	374
Dobbe, Edmund : Whiston	435
*Denton, Thomas : Houghton	4
*Dalton, Thos : Higham Ferrers	14
*Dickyns, Christopher : Rushton	28
*Depinge, Richard : Barton	38
*Dunckley, Henry : Ravensthorpe	39
*Douglas, Thos : Chipping Warden	41
*Decon, Thomas : Barnwell	46
Everton, Ellen : Bozent	61
Elmore, Edward : Northampton	190
Empson, William : Kingsthorpe	194
Eaton, Thomas : Oundle	216

*Book D, 1527-32, continued.*

Ellyott, John : Wyke Dyve	222
Eale, Thomas : Hardingston	238
Ells, John : Pitsford	258
Eyre, John : Spratton	274
Edwyn, Robert : Oundle	303
Else, John : Pitsford	321
Edwards, John : Wellingborough	356
Est, Robert : Hemington	429
Eston, Anne : Oundle	432
*Elson, John : Thorpe Malsor	3
*Ellyott, Wm : Wellingborough	17
*Edey, William : Burton Latimer	43
*Empson, William : Brafield	45
Fedbrowe, Joan : Barnwell	58
Fysher, John : Little Billing	67
Feildinge, Giles : Northampton	68
Fulwell, William : Estcott	69
Forest, John : Whitfield	88
Fagham, William : Cottesbrooke	107
Fynter, Simon : Lois Weedon	115
Fleckton, William : Kettering	116
Freman, William : Cranford	128
Flecknoe, Richard : Harpole	132
Fysher, William : Northampton	137
Foster, William : Gayton	139
France, John : Hardingstone	157
Fosborne, John : Wootton	161
Fowler, Christopher : Brington	180
Flower, Thomas : Blisworth	188
Foster, Joan : Gayton	200
Freeman, John : Kislingbury	210
Fayrest, Henry : Harringworth	212
Freman, Richard : Great Billing	222
Fowke, Alice : Mears Ashby	246
Fowler, Robert : Helmdon	255
Frysbie, William : Desborough	272
Fyshe, Rowland : Braybrook	296
Fynton, William : Peterborough	351
Fawkener, John : Preston	360
Fyndon, Simon : Everdon	373
Fallame, William : Staverton	379
Frebody, Hugh : Thorpe Mander-	
ville	407
Frysbye, Thomas : King's Cliffe	411
Fowkes, Margery : Tiffeld	415
Franks, Thomas : Greetham	438
*Fowkes, Richard : Passenham	5
*Fowler, Roger : Whitewell	10
*Foxon, Henry : Woodford	34
*Fysher, William : Brampton	39
*Freborne, William : Brampton	40
*Freman, John : Exton	43
*Farmer, John : Brigstock	44
Glover, Robert : Hellidon	52
Gyles, John : Hellidon	53
Grene, Agnes : Long Buckby	57
Gardiner, William : Harpole	60

**Book D, 1527-32, continued.**

Gray, Richard : Harrowden	64
Gryffyn, John : Northampton	75
Grannt, Richard : Culworth	89
Grobbie, William : Barby	90
Gardiner, Thomas	99
Gamage, Richard : Brington	103
Geare, Agnes : Northampton	111
Gylman, John : Cranford	125
Goodwyn, Henry : Irchester	129
Gent, Henry : Rothwell	167
Grymston, Richard : Benefield	206
Garrard, Henry : Cransley	220
Gurford, Thomas : West Haddon	234
Goughe, William : Northampton	255
Geffrey, Thomas : Naseby	271
Garratt, Humfrey : Old	286
Goose, Richard : Naseby	298
Goodwyn, Katherine : Yardley	
Hastings	306
Gybbes, Richard : Harrowden	318
Gybbes, John : Harrowden	322
Grannt, Alice : Culworth	331
Glenton, Nicholas : Rushden	335
Gebyn, Thomas : Heyford	348
Godspeare, John : Oxendon	355
Gayton, John : Blisworth	357
Gybbes, John : Welton	362
Gore, John : Weedon	368
Garnam, William : Kingsthorpe	370
Garnett, Wm : Middleton Malzor	376
Gyles, William : Hellidon	380
Garrad, Richard : Hollowell	385
Goodman, Alice : Braunston	416
Garnett, Jayne : Middleton Malzor	436
*Granger, William : Stanion	1
*Grannt, Robert : Culworth	7
*Greene, Robert : Braunston	9
*Grygge, John : Thornby	15
*Gayton, John : Courteenhall	19
*Gylbert, John : Wellingborough	20
*Greene, William : Bugbrooke	32
*Gybbes, Rich : Middleton Cheney	36
*Glover, Thomas : Roade	37
*Gyfford, Richard : Long Buckby	49
Hanche, Thomas : Pytchley	50
Higham, Thomas : Northampton	54
Hunt, John : Stoke Albany	57
Henkman, Thomas : Paston	58
Hull, John : Earl's Barton	60
Hutt, Richard : Blisworth	67
„ Alice : Blisworth	69
Hawkins, John : Strixton	74
Hustler, Edmund : Wardley	76
Heyre, Henry : Barton	79
Harris, John : Tinwell	80
Hollis, John : Abington	87
Howse, Thomas : Whitwell	89

**Book D, 1527-32, continued.**

Hallatt, Gyles : Everdon	100
Hawkins, John : Everdon	100
„ John : Everdon	131
Haynes, John : Helmdon	143
Hasselwood, William : Houghton	162
Hull, Richard : Chacombe	164
Harris, Robert : Edgcott	165
Harris, John : Staverton	187
Hayward, William : Blisworth	187
Hickson, William : Dallington	192
Hylton, John : Northampton	192
Hopkins, Thomas : Everdon	198
Harris, John : Chacombe	200
Hall, John : Thrapston	206
Hopkins, Margery : Everdon	208
Hobbes, Thomas : Ashby St. Ledger	221
Hunt, John : Weekley	236
Hanson, William : Brington	237
Hensman, Thomas : Doddington	237
Hossendene, William : Aldwinckle	242
Hull, Thomas : Maxie	246
Hawke, Stephen : Bugbrooke	248
Hide, Alexander : Blakesley	263
Henman, William : Ravenshorpe	265
Houghton, William : Naseby	271
Hill, Christopher : Aynhoe	275
Haye, Thomas : Pitsford	276
Hopkins, Margery : Everdon	295
Howle, Thomas : Helmdon	304
Hart, Thomas : Clapton	322
Harratt, Robert : Wellingborough	323
Houghton, Agnes : Cransley	334
Houghton, Thomas : Cransley	336
Howforth, William : Naseby	337
Hunt, John : Paulerspury	340
Haye, Thomas : Hazelbeach	344
Hawntyn, John : Badby	349
Haye, Henry : Hazelbeach	352
Harvie, Thomas : Kettering	358
Howe, Margaret : Shutlanger	377
Hebbolwatt, Raff : Warmington	390
Hooke, William : Cottesbrooke	392
Haynes, Agnes : Byfield	394
Hasselwood, William : Brafield	403
Hynd, John : Guilsborough	404
Hull, Thomas : Brackley	407
Harrison, Thomas : Raunds	410
Hopkyn, Robert : Oakham	413
Humfrey, Robert : East Haddon	414
Harris, Richard : Helpston	420
Hassell, Humfrey : Bulwicke	424
Hooke, Margery : Cottesbrooke	427
Hutchyn, Robert : Cottesbrooke	430
Hull, John : Oundle	437
*Hallywell, William : Kislingbury	2
*Horley, Thomas : Middleton	3
*Hall, Richard : Litchborough	10
*Heyre, John : Peterborough	12

**Book D, 1527-32, continued.**

*Hedichkins, John : Long Buckby	16
*Hull, William : Doddington	20
*Hylles, John : Walgrave	23
*Hodge, Thomas : Long Buckby	25
*Hudson, John : Wellingborough	29
*Hardwick, Simon : Harrowden	33
*Howlett, John : Warmington	34
*Hardinge, Agnes : Syresham	34
*Hull, Thomas : Sulgrave	34
*Hickman, William : Moulton	35
*Harris, John : Braunston	35
*Hallen, Agnes : Farndon	36
*Hall, Thomas : Boddington	36
*Hickman, William : Moulton	35
*Hopkins, Clement : Kingsthorpe	37
*Houghton, Andrew : Moulton	40
*Helye, Rauff : Everdon	43
*Heynes, William : West Haddon	46
Ingram, Richard : Kissingbury	182
Inglard, Richard : Welton	217
Ive, Agnes : Wellingborough	346
Ingfield, John : Raunds	368
Ingold, John : Oundle	375
Ingram, William : Rothersthorpe	392
„ John : Ringstead	420
Jeffrey, Richard : Weedon Beck	55
Jackson, John : Upton	59
Jeffes, Henry : Harpole	105
James, William : Dallington	157
Johnson, Philip : Tickencote	214
Jones, William : Crick	225
Johnson, John : Benefield	232
James, William : East Haddon	234
Jordan, John : Chipping Warden	272
Jones, Henry : Pattishall	284
Johnson, Thomas : Oundle	313
James, William : Dallington	337
Jefforne, Thomas : Slipton	360
Judkyn, Robert : Brixworth	387
Kynnynge, John : Brington	95
Kynge, John : Byfield	104
Key, Richard : Doddington	133
Kenwicke, Humfrey : Yardley	
Hastings	157
Keversley, Thomas : Syresham	173
Kyrbye, John : Hardingstone	186
Kann, John : Brackley	189
Kettell, William : Geddington	204
Keche, Joan : Eydon	211
Kyngston, Robert : Stoke Buerne	218
Knight, Richard : Middleton	235
Kyllingworth, Margery :	
Northampton	245
Kaye, Agnes : Winwick	282
Kynnynge, John : Brington	286
Kysbie, John : Eastfield	338
Kynge, Thomas : Walgrave	343

**Book D, 1527-32, continued.**

Kingston, John : Cotterstock	428
*Kinge, Richard : Stanion	1
* „ Alice : Stanion	1
*Knight, William : Ashton	8
*Kent, Thomas : Rothwell	24
*Knight, Henry : Ecton	29
*Kynnynge, John : Brington	30
*Keche, Kobert : Eydon	37
Lawe, Robert : King's Cliffe	56
London, Thomas : Brixworth	66
Lawford, Robert : Kettering	79
Lowle, Thomas : Mears Ashby	84
Lucke, Henry : Moulton	85
Leycester, Robert : Yelvertoft	96
Lapporth, William : Boddington	102
Luntt, Thomas : Bozeatt	109
Loddington, Thomas : Old	115
„ Isabella : Old	116
Leyse, Richard : Irthlingborough	126
Lucas, William : Northampton	163
Leymynge, Thomas : Stanion	176
Laxton, Henry : Great Casterton	179
Loringe, John : Northampton	195
Lowle, Gregory : Winwick	196
Leyson, Thomas : Everdon	199
Large, John : Thornby	211
Lawghton, William : Lilford	215
Longe, Thomas : Sudborough	242
Lucas, Thomas : Ravensthorpe	299
Landesdale, Hugh : Hargrave	307
Lye, William : Shutlanger	317
Lambert, John : Silverstone	346
Lawrence, Jno : Middleton Malzor	349
Loyfthus, Thomas : Oundle	350
Lewrige, John : Ecton	366
Lynnell, John : Kelmars	373
Locker, William : Warmington	380
Lawrence, John : Edgcott	383
Lucke, Henry : Moulton	386
Lyne, William : Long Buckby	396
Lockington, William : Wansford	398
Lawford, Margaret : Weekley	416
Leych, Richard : Holdenby	422
Lewen, John : Castor	434
*Lucke, Elizabeth : Walgrave	27
*Lichfield, John : Patteshall	28
*Lecham, Richard : Cosgrove	38
*Lovell, Lawrence	38
Molton, William : Peterborough	51
Marshall, Thomas : Northampton	54
Man, Henry : Desborough	66
Mayle, John : Chelston	82
Marshall, Thomas : Higham Ferrers	84
Mozard, Thomas : Scaldwell	86
Merricke, Thomas : Doddington	86
Mallerie, William : Doddington	92
Murcott, Thomas : Yelvertoft	97

**Book D, 1527-32, continued.**

Man, Richard : Daventry	103
Moseley, John : Rothersthorpe	133
Mylner, Thomas : Cottesbrook	134
Mayhoe, Agnes : Woodford	136
Marryatt, William : Piddington	137
Molton, William : Oxendon	167
Moxe, Thomas : Barnwell	168
Mayhoe, John : Alderton	185
Mawnsell, Thomas : Flore	191
Mayne, John : Spratton	193
Masse, William : Northampton	194
Mychell, Philip : Flore	197
Maye, John : Wollaston	198
Mawbie, Robert : Naseby	205
Marryott, William : Flore	208
Moyer, John : Cransley	211
Maygott, John : Culworth	216
Mott, John : Pytchley	219
Moule, Christopher : Daventry	236
Mackernes, William : Upper Shuckburgh, Warwickshire	243
Meycock, Robert : Stanwick	254
Mylley, John : Dallington	258
Mason, Jno: Dowsthorpe Peterbro'	259
Mallerie, Robert : Geddington	263
Mayhoe, Thos : Chipping Warden	263
Mabbs, Thomas : Houghton	274
Mylner, Robert : Grafton	276
Magus, Katherine : Walgrave	293
„ Henry : Walgrave	308
Myller, George : Peterborough	313
Marriott, John : Quinton	321
Makernes, Edmund : Irthling- borough	324
Morcott, Edward : West Haddon	341
Morris, Katherine : Rothwell	355
Myldropp, William : Crick	361
Mayhoe, John : Farndon	382
Marryatt, Margaret: Weedon Beck	384
„ Nicholas : Weedon Beck	389
Mosse, Thomas : Upton, Castor	395
Mason, John : Irchester	400
Meylinge, Hugh : Towcester	404
Moyses, Henry : Warmington	409
Moydie, Robert : Brixworth	412
Mott, Thomas : Rothwell	418
Mayle, Richard : Irthlingborough	427
*Mowe, Alexander : Northampton	31
Norman, John : Wilby	122
Nottelman, William : Gayton	134
Newman, Hugh : Desborough	208
Norton, John : Daventry	226
Napton, Robert : Middleton	300
Nicoll, Thos : Little Addington	305
Newman, Robert : Newton	329
Nicoll, Richard : Cosgrave	343
„ John : Islip	375

**Book D, 1527-32, continued.**

Newman, William : Hazelbeach	396
*Newson, Richard : Weston	40
*Nicolson, Giles : Brigstock	47
Oswester, Hy: Yardley Hastings	161
Orme, John : Northampton	164
Oswester, John : Kettering	279
Onelie, Thomas : Daventry	361
Oliver, John : Islip	408
Odum, John : Braunston	415
Page, John : West Haddon	88
Parker, Robert : Rothwell	95
Pratty, Thomas : Dallington	100
Pedington, William : Yelverstoft	112
Paynton, Thomas : Chacombe	126
Parrocke, William : Syresham	139
Paye, John : Old Stratford	143
Parker, Richard : Moreton	158
Pedyll, Richard : Warkworth	164
Pettytt, William: Wellingborough	173
Parsons, Henry : Warmington	182
Peyll, Thomas : Sudborough	183
Pylgryme, Thomas : Flore	185
Port, Robert : Wellingborough	188
Perresall, John : Irthlingborough	194
Parishe, Margaret : Kingsthorpe	195
Pycheley, Thomas : Wootton	199
„ Richard : Warkton	220
Patman, Richard : Warmington	228
Penyngham, Agnes : Welford	235
Pownde, John : Rushden	238
Punter, William : Northampton	241
Paladay, Thomas : Burton	241
Parrishe, John : Clipsham	246
Pryor, Thomas : Barnack	247
Peaché, John : Wilbarston	259
Pettyfer, John: Middleton Cheney	262
Palmer, John : Geddington	265
Propp, Robert : Brafield	273
Parker, Henry : Morton	274
Patrych, Richard : Whitfield	281
Palmer, Thomas : Naseby	282
Packe, Simon : Wollaston	305
Phillippe, Henry : Oundle	313
Preston, Robert : Helpston	323
Pole, John : Floore	329
Pye, John : Walgrave	340
Puge, Richard : Rothwell	355
Perryman, Robert : Grafton	358
Peare, Robt : Thorpe Mandeville	362
Phippe, Thomas : Brington	367
Preston, John : Heyford	367
Price, John : Alderton	376
Powell, Philip : Oundle	381
Parker, Margery : Rothwell	383
Palmer, John : Creaton	383
Palladine, John : Barton Seagrave	410
Page, Elizabeth : Doddington	412

**Book D, 1527-32, continued.**

Phillip, John : Farthinghoe	426
*Pyll, Thomas : Maidford	19
*Purney, Thomas : Billing	25
*Parker, John : Desborough	31
*Palmer, John : Creaton	31
*Pope, John : Higham Ferrers	42
*Preston, Henry : Uppingham	47
Rownton, John : Kettering	51
Rowland, John : Desborough	53
Robyns, Edmund : Harrowden	73
Rabas, Thomas Naseby	74
Richman, John Tansor	76
Russell, William : Spratton	84
Rayne, Roger : Denford	93
Rowppar, John : Yelvertoft	99
Rydel, Thomas : Kissingbury	105
Roth, John : Addington	114
Ricard, Simon : Northampton	115
Rogers, Robert : Drayton	167
Rayne, Joan : Denford	228
Robyns, John : Brington	245
Richardson, Rafe : Houghton	249
Russell, Robert : Ravensthorpe	252
Robynson, Richard : Aynhoe	261
Rawson, Joan : Raunds	267
Rose, Miles : Naseby	290
Rawson, Oliver : Glapthorne	302
Rawlinge, Thomas : Werrington	312
Raynold, John : Wellingborough	339
Ragdale, John : Willby	353
Rayner, William : Peterborough	360
Ryle, Robert	389
Roell, William : Raunds	391
Robins, Thomas : Holdenby	397
Richards, Richard : Brackley	421
Royse, John : Exton	438
Readinge, Thomas : Moulton	439
Ratterslyffe, Richard : Lamport	442
*Raynton, John : Easton	12
*Robert, John : Pattishall	16
Smyth, Richard : Harpole	50
Sockles, John : Hardingstone	53
Steward, William : Bozeat	60
Saunders, Jno : Easton-on-the-Hill	73
Skulthorpe, John : North Luffenham	75
Saunders, Jno : Easton-on-the-Hill	76
Swynford, Agnes : Lilbourne	88
Smythe, Elizabeth : Guilsborough	88
Stear, Margaret : Everdon	90
Swynshead, William : Northampton	91
Scott, Margaret : Lilbourne	98
Stone, Thos : Middleton Cheney	102
" Thomas : Hinton	105
Smyth, Thomas : Sibbertoft	107
Sampson, John : Earl's Barton	109
" John : Courtenhall	112
Spensham, John : Brampton	113

**Book D, 1527-32, continued.**

Smyth, William : Blisworth	123
Smythe, Margaret : Peterborough	126
Sylbie, John : Cranford	131
Swynford, John : Clay Coton	134
Spencer, Rosa : Brampton	138
Sylbie, John : Cranford	138
Smart, John : Desborough	144
Spearman, Thomas : Ashton	160
Smyth, John : Paulerspury	163
Skevington, Agnes : Braybrooke	167
Scott, Richard : Northampton	169
Squier, Blanch : Syresham	175
Saunders Robert : Paston	178
Smyth, Richard : Slapton	184
Swynford, John : Lilbourne	194
Savage, John : Kingsthorpe	194
Stanley, John : Northampton	201
Scatter, John : Cransley	203
Suffocke, Thomas : Thornhaugh	209
Symmes, William : Oakham	213
Sutton, John : Thornhaugh	215
Snyenall, John : Grendon	218
Steven, Thomas : Isham	219
Sammell, William : Harrowden	219
Spencer, Alexander : Willby	224
Salewarke, Robert : Pitsford	233
Springafeld, Thomas : Pitsford	239
Smyth, Thomas : Gayton	240
" William : Eaglesthorpe	251
Shafton, William : Peterborough	260
Smalbon, Henry : Eydon	264
Smyth, William : Billing	264
" Thomas : Badby	268
Syfforne, Richard : Desborough	272
Smyth, Cecile : Carlton	279
Saunders, Richard : Blakesley	285
Swetebon, William : Irchester	297
Speed, William : Tynwell	300
Salewarke, Margaret : Bugbrooke	307
Scott, Richard : Northampton	310
Sharpe, William : Langham	219
Sheene, John : Pilsgate	327
Steyn, Richard : Yelvertoft	328
Stocke, Clement : Helpston	332
Sturge, Roger : Clipston	342
Skynner, William : Brixworth	345
Swane, William : Brampton	359
Smyth, William : Preston Capes	379
Salesburie, Margery : Uppingham	381
Sabyn, William : Watford	382
Shalcroft, Elizabeth : Spratton	386
Splendiffe, John : Ashton	389
Sawlbirghe, John : Brington	392
Smart, Agnes : Marston St. Lawrence	401
Smyth, Richard : Kettering	401
Stobley, Thomas : Stanion	406
Scarks, Nicholas : Doddington	412

## Book D, 1527-32, continued.

Ston, Margaret : Hinton	413
Spencer, Giles : Kettering	414
Sergeant, Thomas : Northampton	417
Sloughe, Walter : Northampton	418
Sturge, Thomas : Paulerspury	420
Symson, William : Houghton	421
Symonds, George : Maidford	425
Saunders, John : Oundle	429
Smyth, John : Stanion	440
Saunders, John : Oundle	442
*Smyth, John : Lamport	3
*Squier, John : Syresham	7
*Sharpe, Ralf : Oakham	11
*Sawsbie, Richard : Gayton	22
*Stanley, William : Brixworth	22
*Sturgus, William : Brixworth	23
*Saunders, John : Northampton	26
*Smart, Elizabeth : Rothwell	29
*Shalrose, Arthur : Spratton	31
*Stratton, John : Boddington	38
*Symonds, William : Daventry	42
*Samuell, John : Wellingborough	42
*Ston, Robert : Chipping Warden	45
*Saunders, William : Northampton	47
Terrye, John : Brington	56
Taylor, Thomas : Culworth	66
Turland, William : Old	86
Tagas, John : Higham Ferrers	99
Taylor, Alice : Overthorpe	101
Teyst, William : Maidford	139
Tyncott, Thomas : Brington	170
Thorlay, Thomas : Thornby	172
Tanfield, Antho. : Northampton	190
Twyckty, Robert : Boughton	199
Tymmes, Elizabeth : Blisworth	201
Taylor, John : Laxton	223
Tullie, Richard : Islip	223
Tytam, William : Sibbertoft	227
Tatam, James : Little Houghton	244
Taylor, Reginald : Desborough	280
Toringham, John : Easton Maudit	281
Tomes, Thomas : Boddington	291
Turner, John : Naseby	295
Thomson, Thomas : Roade	329
Taylor, Richard : Helpston	332
Thompson, Robert : Helmdon	342
„ Thomas : Kilsby	353
Taylor, John : Braybrook	373
Tawie, William : Welford	374
Triphull, William : Polebrook	393
Tasker, Thos. : Chipping Warden	403
Tomkyns, Thomas : Braunston	406
Thompson, Joan : Sulgrave	409
Taylor, Bartholomew : Langham	429
*Toche, William : Peterborough	11
*Tweltricke, William : Rushden	33
*Tomes, Joan : Cosgrove	41
*Taylor, Richard : Little Bowden	44

## Book D, 1527-32, continued.

Underwood, Thomas : Eston	227
Vincent, John : Falcott	96
Vernam, Richard : Aynhoe	165
Vesacorley, Nicholas : Geddington	165
Vicars, Alexander : Brampton	193
Vicars, John : Syresham	261
Vincent, William : Aynhoe	267
*Vans, Richard : Weldon	10
Woyson, John : Greetham	57
Warren, James : Oakham	59
Waldinge, John : Weedon	73
Werley, Thomas : Twywell	80
Wylles, Joan : Farndon	82
Warren, Elizabeth : West Haddon	87
Waddroppe, Juliana : Sulgrave	90
Wale, Henry : Creaton	95
Whitfield, Wm : Northampton	102
Ward, Thomas : Helmdon	110
Wright, Richard : Brington	113
„ Richard : Canons Ashby	132
Waypull, Thomas : Gayton	139
Webster, Thomas : Rothwell	140
Weston, Robert : Cottesbrooke	140
Watson, John : Rushden	142
Wynter, Robert : Bugbrooke	142
Whyte, Thomas : Daventry	143
Wilkinson, Robert : Ashton	144
Watts, John : Northampton	144
Wonliffe, Richard : Kilsby	159
Walter, Thomas : Cransley	166
West, Robert : Oakley	176
Warren, Henry : Barnwell	177
Wymblebie, John : Warmington	177
„ Agnes : Warmington	177
Wysse, Agnes : Boddington	178
Whyte, Reginald : King's Cliffe	178
Welford, Thomas : Wootton	180
Wake, Emma : Blisworth	189
Welche, Joan : West Haddon	190
Wyston, William : East Haddon	193
Ward, Richard : Isham	196
Walkar, Stephen : Paulerspury	202
Wynton, William : Abington	203
Wodforde, Thos Thorpe Malzor	203
Ward, John : Oakley	205
Whitlocke, Richard : Weston-	
by-Welland	207
Wylliams, Anna : Winwick	208
Watts, Richard : East Haddon	212
Wynsley, Richard : Brampton	213
West, William : Everdon	216
Welche, John : Watford	221
Ward, John : Oakley	221
Wytton, David : Blakesley	226
Wicke, John : Cransley	227
Warren, John : Cottesbrooke	228
Willobie, Thomas : Boughton	232

*Book D 1527-32, continued.*

Webster, Wm. : Little Addington	233
Winckles, Richard : Pattishall	234
Wills, Katherine : Preston	234
West, Elizabeth : Everdon	238
Warren, Richard : Beneield	247
Welche, Robert : Desborough	250
Wills, Thomas : Greetham	254
Webster, William : Northampton	257
Willis, Henry : Thenford	264
Wright, Thomas : Walgrave	269
Ward, William : Little Addington	269
.. Grace : Little Addington	269
Wolson, William : Burton Latimer	277
Wylkyns, Thomas : Lois Weedon	282
Weyd, Thomas : Stanwick	283
Wall, Robert : Chipping Warden	297
Wells, Humphrey : Wick Dyve	305
Walker, John : Northampton	310
Watts, John : Whitfield	320
Waythe, Reginald : Peterborough	320
West, John : Hanging Houghton	320
Whitmall, William : Sywell	333
Williamson, Thos : Burton Latimer	334
Wyrley, John : Cranford	335
Wyrley, Margaret : Cranford	335
Wold, John : Hardingstone	341
Wylmer, Lawrence : Morton	345
Wyrley, Jarad : Cranford	348
.. Thomas : Floore	348
Webster, Marian : Peterborough	352
Wysse, Thos : Thorpe Mandeville	354
Wright, John : Braxfield	355
Whyte, John : Corby	355
Walton, William : Byfield	357
Woodhouse, Thomas : Thrapston	358
Woulfe, John : Welton	358
Watts, Thomas : Wellford	374
Woodward, John : Clapton	376

*Book D, 1527-32, continued.*

Woodhill, Nicholas : Warkworth	377
Worbyche, John : Wellingborough	385
Wright, Thomas : Hargrave	386
Wallis, Henry : Raunds	390
Walbred, John : Raunds	391
Wro, Thomas : Raunds	391
Warwicke, William : Houghton	392
Wilbie, Christian : Warmington	394
Williams, Martin : Daventry	394
Watson, William : Clay Coton	396
Ward, Robert : Fotheringhay	399
Whyte, Thomas : Fotheringhay	399
Williams, Alice : East Haddon	421
West, John : Weedon Beck	424
Williamson, Robert : Oakham	430
Wamdon, Robert : Oundle	432
Wold, Thomas : Wootton	432
*Watts, William : West Haddon	4
*Wright, John : Canons Ashby	6
*Willmar, William : Canons Ashby	6
*Woollaston, Richard : Aldwinckle	
*Webbe, John	
*Wedowe, Richard : Floore	
*Woolaston, Henry : Aldwinckle	
*Warde, Thomas : Houghton	22
*Welche, William : Watford	27
*Wytham, John : South Luffenham	46
*Williams, Henry : Stanford	
*Wright, William : Kingsthorpe	48
*Walter, Alice : Thingdon	49
Yonge, Hanibal : Hardingstone	97
Yorke, Robert : Lamport	186
Yuchelard, Christopher : Corby	338
Yenge, John : Folebrook	351
Yattys, William : Walton	441
*Yerland, Thomas : Oundle	12

*Book E. 1531 to 1538.*

Andrew, John : Broughton	21
Alderman, Christian : Wellingboro'	27
Andrews, Robert : Aldwinckle	28
Arch, John : Tansor	30
Asten, Alexander : Kingsthorpe	54
Allam, John : Meers Ashby	58
Arrowsmith, Emma : Northampton	62
Allen, Thomas : Newnham	67
Austen, Edmund : Kilsby	91
Angell, Henry : Rothwell	114
Archer, William : Wellingborough	117
Ayselden, William : Sutton	145
Adson, John : Rushden	148
Averie, Thomas : Harlston	161
Armston, Thomas : Armston	170
Adams, William : Yardley Giddon	177
Abrigges, William : Harringworth	188
Atkyns, John : Bugbrooke	215
Abraham, John : Helmdon	245
.. Margaret : Helmdon	249
Allyn, William : Helmdon	253
Abbey, Elizabeth : Staveston	258
.. John : Staveston	262
Apps, John : Harringworth	271
Attkyns, William : Finsford	284
Ashwell, Richard : Hambleton	288
Heterych, Thomas : Radston	3
Hemmann, John : Balwick	16
Howatson, Robert : Balwick	18
Hemmann, Henry : Balwick	19
Butterlie, Henry : Balwick	20

**Book E, 1531-38, continued.**

Buron, Thomas : Rushden	31
Burrge, Thomas : Stoke Bruerne	38
Baysley, John : Hellidon	37
Budd, William : Denshanger	40
Byshoppe, Margaret : Geddington	50
Boddington, Thos : East Haddon	52
Bayse, John : Clapton	53
" Elizabeth : Ecton	57
Blacke, John : Wickhamond	60
Bredd, William : Abthorpe	60
Bond, John : Northampton	62
Bayse, John : Clapton	63
Barre, John : Newnham	64
Bocherd, William : Strixton	68
Belle, Richard : Walton	68
Bassett, John : Luffwick	76
Bennett, Richard : Thornby	81
Barre, Richard : Glendon	81
Brawnson, John : Cold Higham	84
Bryce, Alice : Quinton	86
Butler, Walter : Whitfield	90
Bretten, William : Peterborough	94
Ball, John : Langham	94
Brooke, Alfred : Abington	114
Bullocke, Robert : Oundle	114
Baker, John : Wollaston	123
Batman, Richard : Staverton	127
Blundell, John : Walgrave	128
Bowers, Thomas : Northampton	128
Botte, Richard : Byfield	135
Bateman, Richard : Staverton	138
Bromlawe, William : Rockingham	139
Barrett, John : Thorpe Waterfield	148
Benhyght, William : Luffwick	153
Browne, John : Kettering	154
Broyme, William : Westhorpe	164
Byrkhed, Miles : Thorpe Waterfield	165
Buttall, Fyrmyne : Northampton	165
Barber, William : Kingscliffe	166
Bunche, Thomas : Naseby	167
Brook, Henry : Thingdon	172
Burton, John : Newton	173
Broughton, Wm : Yardley Gobion	179
Beston, Kobert : Paulerspury	180
Byfild, John : Brigstock	186
Bryce, Richard : Wellingborough	188
Beckworth, John : Irthlingborough	192
Bosworth, Robert : Cottesbrooke	200
Bolmen, Henry : Addington	213
Bolton, John : Calcott	214
Byshoppe, Robert : Sywell	217
Bushebie, John : Yardley Gobion	219
Bullock, Robert : Oakham	221
Belgrave, William : Duston	222
Barrett, William : Peterborough	231
Brightwell, John : Wootton	239
Byshoppe, William : Thrapston	240
Brayne, John : Heyford	251

**Book E, 1531-38, continued.**

Browne, William : Higham Ferrers	254
Bucke, Thomas : Raunds	354
Broughton, John : Thystleton	269
Bunnyng, Richard : Ridlington	270
Barbie, Elizabeth : Manton	276
Blowfield, William : Peterborough	277
Bromley, John : Northampton	282
Burnam, John : Staverton	292
Clendon, Alice : Wellingborough	4
Crofts, Agnes : Middleton Cheney	9
Chamberleyn, John : Watford	14
Cleyton, Nicholas : Bulwick	15
Cowpar, Andrew : Bugbrooke	17
Chesam, Agnes : Brigstock	18
Cleyton, Simon : Bulwick	20
Craft, Robert : Holdenby	27
Clarke, Agnes : Ecton	29
Camferd, William : Geddington	32
Cace, William : Bugbrooke	33
Croswell, John : Paston	34
Chymall, Ralph : Catesby	37
Cowpar, John : Rothersthorpe	38
Cosford, John : Ashby St. Leger	42
Curtis, John : Addington	43
Chapman, Robert : East Haddon	49
" Thomas : Middleton	51
Collys, James : Bugbrooke	52
Clyston, John : Thingdon	59
Coxxe, William : Catesby	60
Croft, William : Wellingborough	65
Cowpar, John : Bugbrooke	75
Collys, Emma : Wappenham	76
Coptwryth, William : Brixworth	80
Cue, John : Weedon	83
Coptwryth, William : Brixworth	84
Clenley, John : Drayton	86
Cave, John : Kettering	87
Colmon, Eustace : Helmdon	111
Cave, John : Weekley	112
Collys, John : Morton	115
Cowley, Robert : Kilsby	139
Chapman, Robert : Horton	144
Clarke, Richard : Brington	146
Cade, Roger : Northampton	146
Child, John : Kingsthorpe	150
Coles, Agnes : Helmdon	169
Cocks, Richard : Northampton	173
Collys, William : Wappenham	199
Capell, Elizabeth : Watford	203
" John : Watford	205
Crosborough, Joan : Wellingboro'	209
Cooke, Thomas : Long Buckby	217
Charnocke, William : Wollaston	221
Chryswell, William : Kislingbury	223
Crosse, John : Middleton Malzor	234
Child, Agnes : Little Houghton	235
Clarke, Katherine : Braunston	236



Book E, 1531-38, *continued*.

Cutler, Anne : Whitfield	242
Childe, Thomas : Houghton	244
Chersebie, Marian : Wellingboro'	250
Child, Agnes : Oundle	255
Cott, Alfred : Wellingborough	278
Church, Thomas : Cranford	285
Carvell, Robert : Kissingbury	290
Clemer, John : Staverton	292
Deicke, John : Morton	14
Dove, Hugh : Uppingham	16
Demowe, William : Harringworth	33
Dunckley, John : Grimscothe	37
Dalton, William : Moulton	54
Depinge, John : Easton	54
Dayle, William : Luffwick	77
Dekyn, Thomas : Barnwell	84
Dukylls, John : Pytchley	88
Duddington, Marg : Northampton	101
Deych, William : Warmington	113
Dennowe, John : Kettering	131
Dyve, Robert : Paulerspury	133
Darbye, William : Northampton	143
Davie, Bennett : Towcester	160
Deneve, Henry : Kettering	175
Diall, Henry : Raunds	181
Davye, Henry : Middleton Malzor	201
Dynye, John : Teigh	206
Dawkins, John : Great Billing	226
Dallington, John : Titchmarsh	230
Dynye, John : Teigh	231
Dunckley, Richard : Brington	232
Darbie, William : Watford	251
Dove, Richard : Blisworth	252
Dust, Richard : Barnwell	277
Enles, James : Northampton	20
Eston, Richard : Thrapston	28
Egerston, John : Great Billing	32
Emlyn, William : Deanshanger	71
Elmer, Thomas : Boughton	123
Else, William : Upton	151
" John : Pitsford	228
" George : Pitsford	275
Freeman, Elizabeth : Cottesbrooke	33
Furnys, Richard : Grimscothe	35
Francis, John : Maxey	65
Furrowe, Robert : Ecton	102
Francke, John : Morcott	109
Fowlwell, Rich : Litchborough	129
Fawkener, William : Glaston	131
Freeman, Robert : West Haddon	140
Fann, John : Northampton	146
Foster, Christopher : Northampton	155
Fawcer, John : Norton	157
Foster, John : Northampton	165
Foxley, John : Blakesley	171
Fisher, Thomas : Barby	176

Book E, 1531-38, *continued*.

Freeman, Thomas : Morton	184
" Thomas : Walgrave	193
" Thomas : Geddington	193
Foscott, William : Great Billing	201
Fystle, Richard : Paulerspury	211
Faycer, John, East Haddon	215
Flower, Simon : Chipping Warden	235
Fawkener, Ellen : Oundle	256
Fowks, John : Braunston	270
Gybbs, Joan : Welton	8
Grave, John : Clapton	47
Garrett, William : Naseby	59
George, Robert : Oundle	72
Goodman, William : Badby	72
" John : Badby	72
Grosse, Richard : Harringworth	85
Greene, Thomas : Brampton	88
Grymson, Hy : Syresham	108
Gyllam, Rich : Hanging Houghton	124
Goodyer, Elizabeth : Tansor	126
Grene, Christopher : Oakham	126
Goodman, John : Blakesley	133
Grendon, John : Yelvertoft	135
Grave, Richard : Bugbrooke	135
Gozey, John : Blakesley	137
Glastburi, James : Towcester	154
Gare, John : Floore	168
Gardiner, William : Guilsborough	174
Glover, John : Roade	188
Gutter, William : Strixton	218
Gyles, Thomas : Fotheringay	224
Gervys, Agnes : Northampton	255
" William : Northampton	273
Gylbert, Alice : Wellingborough	278
Gyllam, Thos : Hanging Houghton	284
Hychcocke, John : Boddington	7
Hull, Reginald : Ashby	11
Heyricke, Robert : Slapton	24
Harbord, Wm : Middleton Malzor	25
Henson, Thomas : Hemington	28
Heyre, John : West Haddon	36
Handrove, John	43
Henson, William : Lutton	47
Hutt, William : Rothersthorpe	49
Hyons, William : Rothersthorpe	52
Hullywell, George : Farthingstone	55
Huddon, Thomas : Wellingboro'	68
Hart, John : Barnack	69
Harteshorn, Agnes : Northampton	70
Hamesweth, William : Luffwick	76
Hynes, Alice : Northampton	88
Hall, John : Collingtree	90
Hutchyn, Agnes : Rothersthorpe	98
Harbert, Robert : Wollaston	99
Howe, Richard : Quinton	105
Hull, Richard : Higham Ferrers	106
Hall, Robert : Maxey	110
" Richard : Litchborough	128

Book E, 1531-38, *continued*.

Hall, Robert : Maxey	132
Harris, Thomas : Harpole	138
Hylton, Agnes : Brackley	140
Hayward, Ralph : Northampton	142
Houghton, William : Sywell	155
Hamlyn, Richard : Isham	156
Hart, William : Cogenhoe	158
Harris, Robert : Harlston	162
" Thomas : Harlston	162
Horne, Henry : Buckby	172
Hamerton, Richard : Moulton	174
Holcott, John : Blatherwick	177
Hyggyns, William : Weedon Beck	180
Hawford, Thomas : Orlingbury	182
Heytton, John : Naseby	187
Hylton, Alice : Northampton	189
Haryet, Alice : Wellingborough	208
Hurcott, Richard : Towcester	217
Hensman, Katherine : Ecton	229
Huppey, John : Brington	230
Heycocke, John : Long Buckby	235
Holl, William : Castor	254
Hutchyn, John : Watford	262
Hye, Robert : Tansor	263
Harwoodd, Richard : Staverton	275
Julians, Thomas : Long Buckby	23
Jones, William : Yelvertoft	24
Judd, Thomas : Higham Ferrers	43
Jykyns, Elizabeth : Rothersthorpe	58
Joynson, Simon : Moulton	98
Jones, Thomas : Collyweston	204
Judde, George : Syresham	243
Kyng, Simon : Brigstock	3
Kynnesman, William : Loddington	24
Kyng, Richard : Benefield	59
Knyghtley, Richard : Fawsley	118
Kyng, Thomas : Ashton	140
Knight, Richard : Stowe	194
Kyng, John : Warkton	198
Kynyng, Henry : Brington	226
Kentt, William : Wellingborough	229
Knyght, Henry : Pytchley	231
Lole, Richard : Winwick	4
Ladelms, John : Boddington	6
Ladd, Richard : Harlston	7
Lyon, Robert : Bulwick	7
Lucke, John : Walgrave	35
Leyvesey, Hugh : Claycoton	40
Louve, William : Kilsby	42
Lowe, Simon : Doddington	44
Longe, Richard : Lilbourne	45
Lyne, Joan : Long Buckby	45
Lynnell, Henry : Morton	48
Lyne, Nicholas : Long Buckby	57
Linas, William : Guilsborough	69
Lucke, John : Moulton	128
Lambert, Richard : Stoke Bruerne	148

Book E, 1531-38, *continued*.

Lawe, John : Caldecott	164
" Richard : Wood-Burcote	186
Lumney, Thomas : Hannington	192
Lacke, Thomas : Wootton	196
Ludd, Robert : Cransley	253
Latham, John : Brixworth	257
Lucas, Christopher : Benefield	259
Myledd, William : Thornby	10
Moore, Oliver : Bulwick	20
Maioir, Richard : Blakesley	23
Mantell, Robert : Wellingborough	27
Mayer, John : Lilbourne	44
" Agnes : Lilbourne	44
Maydwell, William : Welford	46
Maysters, William : Newnham	53
May, John : Denford	61
Maysters, Richard : Newnham	64
Marryatt, Nicholas : Weedon Beck	73
Morley, William : Weedon Beck	74
Makernes, Elizabeth : Thingdon	78
Mabbes, Thomas : Houghton	82
Man, Adam : Northampton	96
Marryatt, Thomas : Rothersthorpe	98
Moseley, John : Rothersthorpe	99
Mulshoo, John : Thingdon	130
Martyn, Robert : Boughton	152
Myles, Thomas : Higham Ferrers	156
Mole, John : Chacombe	183
Madden, Alice : Bugbrooke	195
Mason, William : Wellingborough	196
Murcott, John : Claycoton	202
Mawll, William : Claycoton	203
Modye, Robert : Brixworth	204
Mayle, Thomas : Irthlingborough	222
Marres, William : Castor	224
Mabbes, William : Houghton	227
Mylles, John : Hanging Houghton	233
Modye, Robert : Brixworth	237
Man, Robert : Houghton	238
Morton, Thomas	240
Mayle, Thomas : Irthlingborough	255
Morton, Henry : Grafton	263
Mott, Richard	264
Morton, William : Oundle	266
Merrell, William : Braunston	271
Mayle, Thomas : Irthlingborough	271
Modye, Robert : Brixworth	272
Mayhoe, John : Hinton	282
Nawnbie, William : Oakham	18
Nicholls, Thomas : Blatherwick	63
Norton, William : Morton	91
Neale, John : Mears Ashby	112
Norman, Thomas : Braden	137
Nycholls, John : Boddington	168
Nedham, Roger : Cogenhoe	179
Norman, William : Walgrave	191
Nell, John : Litchborough	197
Nune, John : Dallington	264

**Book E, 1531-38, continued.**

Newball, Robert : Peterborough	266
Nelle, Richard : Wellingborough	267
Nightingale, Robert : Brixworth	278
Palladie, Thomas : Northampton	13
Polinge, William : Cosgrove	13
Pach, John : Yelvertoft	16
Pell, John : Pattishall	17
Peckhook, Thomas : Chelveston	33
Parker, Margery : Morton	49
Pycheley, Agnes : Warkton	50
Parkman, Richard : Northampton	56
Palmer, William : Badby	66
Page, Henry : Carlton	79
Porter, John : Egleston	81
Prest, Thomas : Kilsby	89
Prewer, Margaret : Alderton	95
Phillippe, Richard : King's Cliffe	100
Parker, John : Rothwell	104
Pearson, John : Spratton	108
Preston, William : Brigstock	113
Packe, Reginald : Wollaston	149
" Edward : Yelvertoft	152
Palmer, Lionel : Moulton	167
Perrott, Thomas : Cottesbrooke	180
Paynter, Richard : Morton	184
Polcher, Henry : Weldon	184
Page, John : Doddington	191
Palmer, Wm : Hanging Houghton	198
Pemberton, William : Rushden	198
Palmer, John : Abington	202
Plowman, Richard : Caldecott	206
Pumfrett, Henry : Rushden	212
Parker, John : Clipsham	220
Pelton, John : Oundle	259
Prior, Ellen : Castor	275
Page, Elizabeth : Doddington	281
Parker, Joan : Northampton	286
Quarle, George : Ufford	183
Roberts, James : Duston	6
Robyns, William : Morton	9
Robard, Hy : Darlescote Pattishall	10
Randall, Simon : Cransley	84
Rowthall, Henry : Everdon	89
Richards, Richard : Hinton	100
Rudd, Thomas : Higham Ferrers	107
Rettkyn, Henry : Wing	109
Rosemey, Edmund : Wellingboro'	149
Robarde, Thomas : Holdenby	156
Rogers, William : Holcot	157
Richards, Alice : Hinton	161
Robyns, Joan : Holdenby	170
Rosse, Richard : Long Buckby	218
" John : Wakerley	219
Reve, William : Whilton	224
Robinson, Lucy : Ashby St. Leger	249
Richardson, Robert : Easton	262
Robinson, John : Glendon	279

**Book E, 1531-38, continued.**

Stretton, Robert : Twywell	12
Stafford, Phillip : Daventry	12
Scott, John : Ridlington	15
Storie, Robert : Kingsthorpe	25
Silbie, Richard : Raunds	26
Stnyman, John : Cosgrove	27
Staybank, James : Titchmarsh	30
Sacing, John : Peterborough	32
Sanbon, Agnes : Twywell	34
Sergeant, Thomas : Cold Ashby	38
Savage, Alice : Kingsthorpe	39
Smyth, William : Marston Trussell	40
Sowth, William : Towcester	40
Smyth, John : Braunston	42
Saunders, John : East Haddon	44
Stokes, John : Upton	45
Saunders, Joan : East Haddon	48
Shepard, Richard : Winwick	48
Symkin, William : Towcester	56
Spencer, Roger : Wellingborough	57
Smyth, Thomas : Newnham	67
Stanley, John : Cold Ashby	68
Smyth, William : Marston	70
Ston, Joan : Hinton	72
Stacie, John : Dallington	74
Spensluffe, George : Ufford	84
Sheffield, John : Seaton	97
Shelton, John : East Haddon	98
Scotter, Thomas : Everdon	116
Steven, John : Moulton	127
Stuttesburie, Robert : Evenley	132
Ston, Isabel, Chipping Warden	134
Sutton, John : Oundle	144
Saunders, Alice : Buckby	147
Scoryar, Wm : Stoke Bruerne	148
Stormar, William : Harlston	162
Stanley, Hugh : Harlston	163
Smyth, Henry : Lilbourne	167
Stormar, John : Harlston	170
Shaycocke, Robert : Brigstock	176
Saunders, Alice : Oundle	178
Symson, Phillip : Oundle	188
Standysh, Robert : Northampton	191
Smyth, Richard : Staverton	199
Smart, John : Floore	202
Stanley, Thomas : Peterborough	207
Shelford, William : Northampton	210
Symon, Richard : Slipton	214
Saddington, Simon : Wellingboro'	216
Scaldwell, Richard : Brayfield	221
Stanton, Marianne : East Haddon	227
Ston, Thomas : Hinton	228
Sampson, William : Earl's Barton	233
Swafeld, Simon : Braunston	241
Smyth, Isabella : Great Billing	252
Sprygwell, Robert : Harringworth	253
Smyth, Thomas : Burton Latimer	259
Stonyard, William : Cotterstock	260
Skellington, John : Stretton	268

Book E, 1531-38, <i>continued.</i>		Book E, 1531-38, <i>continued.</i>	
Short, Richard : Thistleton	270	Walshe, Thomas : Spratton	49
Slark, Nicholas : Doddington	272	Woodd, Ralph : Radstone	52
Standland, Edwd : Edith Weston	274	Wyse, John : Stamford	55
Stanley, William : Harleston	281	Wynter, Margaret : Cliffe	57
"    Isabella : Harleston	283	Watford, Robert : Weekley	62
Smyth, Thomas : Brington	283	Ward, Thomas : West Haddon	64
Sybie, Richard : Cranfield	288	Willinson, Agnes : Barnack	70
Twickton, John : Cottesbrooke	16	Watson, John : Kilsby	73
Taverner, Robert : Duston	17	Welch, Richard : Weedon Beck	73
Tyghe, William : Northborough	59	Webster, John : Barnwell	86
"    Richard : Northborough	65	Welford, William : Cogenhoe	89
Tybbes, Stephen : Bugbrooke	75	Wotton, William : Wekedyve	92
Thornton, John	83	Walker, Agnes : Middleton	92
Taylor, Robert : Overthorpe	88	Wolse, Edward : Aynhoe	93
Travell, William : Quinton	116	Webster, John : Barnwell	93
Tebott, Thomas : Welton	141	Wytmeil, John : Wekedyve	94
Towne, William : Syresham	157	West, Agnes : Morcott	96
Tailor, William : Weldon	178	Warwicke, John : Quinton	103
"    Richard : Wellingborough	187	Wallys, Edmund : Lilford	110
Turner, Richard : Thornby	205	Warwicke, William : Quinton	116
Tomkyns, Stephen : Upton	207	Worrall, Peter : Northampton	117
Talor, John : Morcott	236	Wroo, William : Raunds	132
Toche, John : Peterborough	276	Weede, Richard : Naseby	133
Urbayne, William : Towcester	114	Wallinger, Richard : Pattishall	134
Vyvox, Joan : Warmington	8	West, Alexander : Hardingstone	136
Vernam, Thomas : Lilbourne	96	Whittingham, Richard : Wekedyve	143
Vayle, John : Stowe	138	Wells, John : Lower Weedon	144
Wallis, Thomas : Orlingbury	1	Webbe, William : Harpole	145
Walker, John : Northampton	5	Wyllobie, Joan : Boughton	150
Wytt, James : Dean	8	Wallys, Robert : Thingdon	154
Wright, John : Billing	11	Ward, Richard : Hazelbeech	159
Wheley, Margaret : Northampton	15	Woold, John : Abington	161
Wade, John : Clipston	19	Wooddford, William : Northampton	166
Wright, Ambrose : Lilbourne	24	Welford, William : Houghton	169
"    Thomas : Abington	25	Warren, Robert : Cottesbrook	182
"    Katherine : Lilbourne	25	Ward, Margery : Hazelbeech	182
Watts, Katherine : Floore	26	Woleman, Rowland : Brafield	185
Wright, William : Overton	26	West, George : Buckby	203
Wymocke, Joan : North Luffenham	29	Wynckles, John : Caldecot	206
Worme, Lawrence : Peterborough	32	Warren, William : Bugbrooke	210
Ward, John : Lower Weedon	33	Wycho, William : Ravensthorpe	216
Werley, William : Duston	38	Wylkocke, William : Ashwell	220
"    John : Heyford	41	Whyton, James : Blakesley	245
Ward, Thomas : Welton	41	Wilby, John : Boughton	252
Wright, Peter : Crowlton	45	Wytelsey, John : Wootton	272
		Wyllmott, Rowland : Crick	275
		Warden, John : Nortoft	285
		Worthington, Anne : Fotheringay	87

## Book F, 1537 to 1540.

Allen, Robert : Spratton	7	Alyson, Robert : Horton	73
Aswell, Robert : Hambledon	38	Alys, Richard : Braybrook	81
Arden, Roger : Evenley	45	Allyn, Thomas : Lampport	82
Andrews, Robert : Werrington	59	Alyn, Thomas : Lampport	84
Asthewe, Richard : Upton	61	Aley, William : Weston	96
Alfson, Robert : Wellingborough	62	Armeston, William : Barnwell	91
"    Elizabeth : Wellingborough	63	Ayre, John : Morcott	101

**Book F, 1537-40, continued.**

Ashby, John : Northampton	104
Allybon, Thomas : Dodford	116
Andrew, Thomas : Preston	131
Andrews, John : Whittlebury	147
Adams, John : Braunston	161
Allyn, Augustus : Little Oakley	175
" Thomas : Little Oakley	176
Alderman, Robert : Kettering	180
Atkyns, Robert : East Pury	224
Brothers, John : Dodford	2
Bromwell, John : Castor	10
Burrowe, William : Cottingham	11
Brayfield, Thomas : Staverton	13
Bythery, John : Wellingborough	22
Bocher, John : Glington	25
Baker, William : Stoke Doyle	37
Beld, Thomas : Gunthorpe	38
Bentley, William : King's Cliffe	45
Berrye, John : Wellingborough	45
Brytten, Thomas	46
Beard, Simon : Geddington	47
Berage, Henry : Brixworth	49
Beyson, Thomas : Langham	56
Baker, Margaret : Wollaston	59
Burne, John : Deeping Gate	65
Bullard, Thomas : Shutlanger	66
Bull, Henry : Isham	69
Bond, John : Woodford	70
Bodymen, John : Watford	72
Browne, William : Wardley	78
Boyer, Robert : Hardwick	79
Browne, Thomas : Doddington	81
Bennett, Robert : Tiffeld	81
Bottome, William : Dallington	92
Bett, Richard : Easton Maudit	94
Bright, Oliver : Weston Favell	97
Browne, Robert : Orlingbury	98
Baysley, Richard : Dallington	101
Browne, Richard : Stanwick	103
Bythery, Elizabeth : Wellingboro'	106
Biggs, Elizabeth : Daventry	106
Byggng, Thomas : Rothwell	109
Bense, Robert : Weldon	109
Bartlemore, Laurence :	
Werrington, Paston	110
Benster, Thomas : Upton	111
Beide, Robert : Werrington	112
Broughton, John : Isham	118
Baly, John : Corby	120
Buckley, Thomas : Wellingboro'	121
Baynton, John : Stoke Doyle	122
Brat, Edmund : Stowe	127
Broughton, William : Pytcheley	127
Baxter, Richard : Bugbrooke	137
Buckey, Elizabeth : Wellingboro'	139
Bugwell, William : Rothersthorpe	144
Breterne, Antony : Wakerley	147
Bryne, Richard : Kettering	148

**Book F, 1537-40, continued.**

Baldwyn, John : Brackley	153
Bendwell, Robert : Deeping Gate	166
Brynley, John : Stowe	169
Bernbroke, Wm : Burton Latimer	171
Bancks, William : Grendon	173
Byllinge, Emma : Weedon Beck	178
Buckworth, Thos : Braybrooke	179
Bayley, Robt : Middleton Cheney	181
Boddell, William : Floore	186
Brayfield, John : Braunston	192
Byllingham, John : Dodford	192
Boddington, John : Dodford	210
Burnynge, William : Oakham	216
Bedull, Robert : Kilsby	220
Bocherd, John : Strixton	222
Burwell, Emma : Easton	225
Butman, Thomas : Yelvertoft	227
Bever, William : Wakerley	231
Burnes, David : Denford	232
Chadwick, Phillip : Northampton	3
Crudde, William : Wappenham	25
Checklie, Marion : Wellingboro'	29
Chessam, Thomas : Castor	32
Clarke, Robert : Glington	33
Camfield, John : Easton Neston	40
Cherye, Thomas : Arthingworth	41
Clarke, John : Braunston	44
Conqueare, Thomas : Dallington	50
Cartes, John : Addington	62
Cotton, Richard : Stanford	67
Corbytt, John : Upton	111
Coughman, John : Paston	121
Campynett, Christopher : Rushton	122
Chambers, William : Heyford	125
Chapman, Wm : Burton Latimer	126
Collys, John : Moulton	146
Clarke, Robert : Boughton	158
Chapman, Nicholas : Burton	
Latimer	174
Caswell, Joan : Kislingbury	177
Creyton, John : Gayton	179
Crane, William : Duston	187
Cooke, William : Cosgrove	191
Cromford, Thomas : Titchmarsh	192
Clare, Thomas : Stoke Bruerne	197
Chapman, John : East Haddon	198
Curtes, Thomas : Harringworth	199
Curter <i>als.</i> Wade, Hy : Morcott	204
Cozebie, Thomas : Brampton	206
Coles, John : Sulgrave	210
Chettell, Henry : Chelveston	214
Cozebie, Richard : Brampton	214
Creadocke, Richd : Cottesbrooke	233
Dull, John : Orlingbury	9
Davie, Richard : Fotheringhay	39
Days, Simon : Welford	43

**Book F, 1537-40, continued.**

Denye, Simon : Adson	43
Dukman, John : King's Cliffe	49
Dumley, Henry : Crick	50
Dalton, Thomas : Brafield	53
Dycke, Anys : Earl's Barton	87
Dukson, Richard : Northampton	108
Dwalle, Richard : Litchborough	142
Dulton, Thomas : Brafield	151
Duffett, Richard : Duston	152
Drury, Ellen : Kettering	190
Doffeld, Thomas : Stanford	205
Dyncom, Agnes : Tansor	233
Dunclye, Thomas : Hardingstone	233
Emerton, William : Aldwinckle	32
Elkyngton, Thomas : Lilbourne	180
Edward, Steven : Stowe	210
Elmes, Thomas : Loddington	212
Eyton, William : Hargrave	219
Egche, Thomas : Daventry	229
Fowler, Thomas : Hambledon	6
Feayrey, Robert : Clipsham	38
Farmer, Richard : Isham	84
Fretter, John : Stowe	86
Foulke, Henry : Ashby	91
Freeman, William : Kislingbury	102
Foster, ... : Creaton	111
Foote, William : Wappenham	123
Flavell, Henry : Daventry	154
Farthingworth, Wm : Walgrave	167
Freeman, Henry : Northampton	189
Feyrechild, Roger : Kingsthorpe	193
Feyreman, Richard : Sudborough	195
Freeman, Alice : Northampton	215
Graye, John : Slapton	10
Grymson, Richard : Piddington	19
Gyll, John : Barby	24
Grene, Philip : Bugbrooke	30
Gylforth, James : Slapton	33
Garforth, William : Eglesthorpe	34
Gressam, Richard : Northampton	47
Gylborne, Gregory : Langham	55
Goodman, Benjamin : Oxenden	80
Garley, Reginald : Harrowden	84
Goodman, Richard : Foscott	85
Gyles, Thomas : Fotheringhay	88
Gybbs, Thomas : Buckby	104
Grene, George : Welton	125
Good, John : Wellingborough	142
Gryffyn, William : Doddington	145
Gayter, Roger : Hinton	173
Gyles, Thomas : Fotheringhay	182
Grene, Richard : Pattishall	184
Geltington, Alice : Lilbourne	188
Grace, James : Blisworth	213
Gybson, John : Oundle	224

**Book F, 1537-40, continued.**

Hegge, William : Northampton	5
Hurle, Thomas : Dodford	13
Hamorton, Agnes : Billing	15
Hunt, William : Paulerspury	16
Hemyton, John : Cranford	22
Holland, William : Northampton	24
Herwoodde, William : Brigstock	27
Heyward, Agnes : Northampton	28
House, William : Norton	30
Hyll, Ralph : Oundle	31
Howson, Thomas	33
Hylton, Roger : Brackley	48
House, William : Norton	66
Hull, Thomas : Hardwicke	71
" Joan : Hardwicke	72
Hampston, William : Hardingstone	73
Hegge, William : Norton	75
Hurtyfold, Thomas : Northampton	85
Hicks, John : Blatherwick	87
Hull, John : Hardwick	97
Hunter, Richard : Buckby	101
Heyley, Richard : Byfield	104
Hopkins, John : Farthingstone	107
Hall, Robert : Glington	110
" Thomas : Glington	110
Harvey, John : Longthorpe	112
Hyll, Robert : Cottesbrooke	114
Hobson, Thomas : Old	116
Hodge, Robert : Harleston	122
Harryson, John : Stanwick	126
Henson, Henry : Polebrook	132
Haddon, Thomas : Brington	136
Hawkins, John : Everdon	136
Hanrood, Richard : Northampton	139
Hill, Elizabeth : Cottesbrooke	144
Harland, Nicholas : Rothersthorpe	141
Hoton, John : Moulton	149
Harrington, Robert : Egleston	154
Hartshorn, William : Brampton	164
Hodges, John : Oundle	195
Haynes, John : Moulton	200
Hunt, Ralph : South Luffenham	201
Howgton, Thomas : Hackleton	211
Hype, Agnes : Tansor	218
Hutt, Henry : Northampton	225
Henson, William : Oundle	228
Hobbes, Edward : Courtenhall	230
Hawkins, Margaret : Harrington	230
Inseley, John : Uppingham	55
Ingelay, John : Corby	194
Johns, John : Dallington	2
Jenman, Thomas : Geddington	19
Jones, John : Brigstock	21
Johnson, Guy	32
Jones, Thomas : Crick	51
Johnson, Miles : Blisworth	78
" Stephen : Bugbrooke	112
Jurdeyne, Hugh : Barlythorpe	119

**Book F, 1537-40, continued.**

Johnson, Thomas : Cottesbrooke	124
Johnson, Thomas : Castor	136
Janney, Thomas : Ravensthorpe	208
Johnson, William : Sibbertoft	217
Kinge, William : King's Cliffe	34
Kylingburie, John : Towcester	42
Kynge, William : Byfield	69
Knott, Roger : Tynwell	95
Kybell, John : Everdon	140
Knott, John : Tynwell	181
Kyrke, William : South Luffenham	203
Little, John : Pattishall	9
Lolley, Thomas : Gullsborough	15
Lowe, William : Wellingborough	21
Lucas, Richard : Hollowell	27
Lynk, John : Clipsham	34
Lattymmer, John : Hardingstone	36
Lapworth, Hen : Chipping Warden	46
Lyke, Margaret : Towcester	51
Lawe, Christopher : Braunston	57
Lynge, Robert : Middleton	67
Lamley, Robert : Fotheringhay	68
Ledam, Richard : Oxenden	80
Longe, Robert : Northampton	86
Loffytt, Richard : Whissendine	90
Littlechild, Richard : Daventry	95
Lucas, Richard : Northampton	115
Large, Averia : Northampton	145
Lyne, Elizabeth : Kettering	152
Leych, William : Wellingborough	193
Lyncoln, William : Woodford	213
Lowke, William : Ravensthorpe	215
Leychfelde, Robert : Pattishall	228
Mole, John : Chacombe	4
Mayne, Richard : Braybrooke	8
Man, Thomas : Whissendine	21
Mutton, Thomas : Barby	24
Masser, Robert : Abington	24
Morrell, William : Kissingbury	35
Marburie, Anna : Brigstock	41
Myner, John : Brington	54
Maryett, William : Rushden	56
May, William : Langham	58
Meleley, Robert : Barnack	61
Morton, Richard : Hardingstone	73
Milner, William : Spratton	93
Munde, Henry : Kettering	93
Mosse, William : Upton	99
Mose, Alice : Upton	100
Maye, John : Aynhoe	102
Maier, William : Hardingstone	117
Mosse, Robert : Castor	121
Mold, Ralph : Achurch	138
Montgomerie, Christopher : Barby	158
Middleton, Mary : Northampton	172
Morgan, Thomas : Little Oakley	175
„ John : Northampton	198

**Book F, 1537-40, continued.**

Martyn, William : Creaton	208
Mayster, Richard : Dodford	209
Morcott, John : Claycoton	232
Morton, Richard : Northampton	234
Nicolson, Richard : Colleyweston	37
Neale, Ralph : Naseby	69
None, Richard : Wellingborough	96
Nettlam, Henry : Ryall	165
Norman, John : Northampton	185
Nayler, Richard : Morcott	204
Nicolls, John : Thrapston	220
Oxton, William : Stamford	12
Oxson, Richard : Slapton	56
Oldfield, Dorothy : Daventry	123
„ Averia : Daventry	125
Owgham, Thomas : Raunds	221
Parker, Roger : Spratton	6
Peyringe, Laurence : Kelmarsh	29
Perrey, Alice	40
Parsons, John : Byfield	44
Pyttis, Nicholas : Langham	58
Payne, John : Weston	70
Peytly, Richard : Floore	74
Palmer, John : Lamport	81
Pasheler, Robert : Woodford	95
Pye, Robert : Walton	113
Parr, Hugh : Ufford	113
Purser, John : Harborough	120
Parser, John : Harborough	127
Pettytt, John : Ringstead	140
Powcher, Hugh : Northampton	155
Pope, Agnes : Northampton	156
Pulvertoft, William : Northampton	188
Paryshe <i>als.</i> Taylor, Thomas : Overthorpe	200
Parker, Simon : Spratton	212
Paull, Thomas : Claycoton	215
Pearson, Thomas : Aynhoe	216
Pococke, William : Chelveston	217
Parkman, Marg : Guilsborough	218
Payne, John : Rothersthorpe	229
Parkyn, John : Naseby	230
Reve, Thomas : Wilbarston	1
Robyns, Edward : Oakham	1
Rushton, Henry : Brackley	12
Reve, Thomas : Kingsthorpe	23
Rowell, John : Cottingham	26
Rae, John : Alderton	30
Ratlyffe, William : Rockingham	31
Richardson, Robt : Easton Neston	35
Rappett, John : Irchester	54
Russe, John : Thistleton	55
Rushden, Richard : Northampton	60
Roberts, Isabella : Holdenby	68
Reve, Richard : Earl's Barton	69
Ryton, Agnes : Aynhoe	83



Book F, 1537-40, *continued*.

Rose, William : Great Billing	83
Robynson, William : Grendon	90
Rose, Richard : Great Billing	102
Ryge, Reynold : Weston	105
Ryley, Thomas : Paston	113
Reysby, Thomas : Corby	120
Rowche, Marion : Easton Maudit	126
Roseynney, Katherine : Welling- borough	142
Robards, Richard : Silverstone	149
Rychardson, Robert : Oundle	157
Raynold, Thomas : Weedon Beck	162
Rydlington, Thomas : Belton	169
Ratlyff, Robert : Higham Ferrers	199
Randall, John : Wellingborough	222
Ranold, Thos : Chapel Brampton	226
Staynger, Elizabeth : Tinwell	15
Squier, Elizabeth : Higham Ferrers	32
Syreley, Richard : Byfield	42
Symonds, Samuel : Stanford	44
Sowtham, Thomas : Badby	52
Stormer, Agnes : Harleston	52
Sayle, Isabella : Whittlebury	53
Sharpe, John : Ridlington	78
Sparyar, John : Banbury	82
Springfield, John : Thornby	87
Symson, Robert : Northampton	105
Smyth, John : Potterspury	107
Savage, John : Boddington	117
Shepherd, John : Claycoton	118
Skevington, John : Dingley	120
Stokes, John	136
Smyth, Nathan : Sibbertoft	143
Sawaby, James : Alderton	146
Stormer, Thomas : Harleston	146
Shepperd, Thomas : Abthorpe	146
Schendon, Thomas : Blisworth	152
Storrer, John : Everdon	152
Spillesburie, Thos : Northampton	157
Spygnall, Edmund : Hardingstone	164
Symson, Edward : Uppingham	165
Smyth, Thomas : Kissingbury	170
Smale, Robert : Brooke	190
Sowth, Hugh : Hinton	191
Sculphorpe, William : Morcott	203
Spyer, Elizabeth : Morcott	209
Stanfield, Robert : Morcott	205
Smyth, Ann : Bugbrooke	216
Smalley, Robert : Northampton	217
Southam, William : Maidford	227
Tansor, Richard : Spratton	7
„ Richard : Spratton	7
Tybbott, William : Stanford	12

NORTH. WILLS.

Book F, 1537-40, *continued*.

Taylor, Elizabeth : Wellingborough	29
„ John	37
Townesend, Richard : Welford	42
Tybbotte, Alice : Newnham	49
Tuson, Richard : Upton	61
Taytham, Richard : Buckby	75
Taylor, John : Braybrooke	108
Travers, Nicholas : Stoke Doyle	139
Taylor, Agnes : Langham	148
Taytham, Margaret : Buckby	153
Thornton, Thos : Hohm ? Rutland	166
Thorne, William : Yardley	168
Taylor, Nicholas : Norton	193
Thorpe, Robert : Peterborough	194
Taylor <i>als.</i> Paryshe, Thomas : Overthorpe	200
Todd, Bryan : Wellingborough	211
Underwood, John : Uppingham	57
Vernon, Emola : Claycoton	21
Vyne, Thomas	60
Westlake, William : Thingdon	8
Woddward, Alice : Northampton	17
Walton, John : Byfield	18
Whitt, John : Moulton	25
Wyselhed, William : Stretton	39
Ward, John : Naseby	40
Webster, Richard : Barnwell	45
Walton, Margaret : Tiffeld	46
Wymark, Antony : Sth. Luffenham	64
Whyte, Henry : Moulton	75
Watts, Ellen : Lowick	76
Wilkills, Thomas : Burcote	93
Whyght, William : Moulton	109
Wyner, William : Hanley	118
Wells, John : Maidwell	121
Waren, William : Hemington	124
Wytylsay, Thomas : Hartwell	129
Wortlay, John : Whissendine	138
Watson, Robert : Rushden	150
Wytyllsaye : John : Brayfield	161
Wakellyn, John : Wilbarston	163
Wede, Joan : Mears Ashby	186
Warner, John : Kettering	202
Wade <i>als.</i> Carter, Harry : Morcott	204
Warwicke, Richard : Bugbrooke	207
„ Edward : Floore	207
Watson, Thomas : Yelvertoft	212
Woolffe, Nicholas : Grafton	223
Worley, Robert : Heyford	226
Wylkinson, Thomas : Norton	230
Younge, John : Kissingbury	135
Yorke, John : Southwick	202

D



## Book G, 1540 to 1542.

Aborne, Joan : Wollaston	13	Drage, John : Irthlingborough	19
Allott, Phillip : Stoke Doyle	22	Dawnt, John : Titchmarsh	24
Awatt, Gilbert : Southwick	20	Doughtie, John : Achurch	31
Attwell, Joan : Pytchley	33	Dyxson, William : Paston	58
Addington, John : Towcester	42	Dickinson, Peter : Kingsthorpe	72
Atkyns, Robert : Peakirk	42	Dobbe, Thomas : Whiston	84
Angell, John : Higham Ferrers	49	Dawe, William : Naseby	93
Attewell, Robert : Earls Barton	50	Dunckley, Richard : Harpole	96
Ashby, Thomas : Naseby	54	Deyntie, John : Northampton	103
Alester, Thomas : Belton	58		
Andrews, John : Whittlebury	84	Edus, John : Warmington	21
Allyn, William : Grendon	99	Eyre, Alice : Kettering	23
Addington, Ralph : Potterspury	123	Eston, William : Thrapston	76
Adcocke, John : Wellingborough	132	Else, Richard : Kingsthorpe	110
Addington, William : Grafton	132		
		Freeman, Roger : Collingtree	14
Belch, William : Barby	4	Fysher, John : Irchester	48
Byll, John : Titchmarsh	22	Fowkes, Joan : Passenham	59
Bayseford, Robert : Cold Ashby	25	Fyshe, Thomas : Oundle	74
Benefeld, Thomas : East Pury	32	Fynder, John : Badby	108
Bree, Robert : Braunston	37	Fyshe, William : Northampton	112
Blacknall, Richard : Brackley	40		
Bayley, Thomas : Corby	43	Gybbs, John : Werrington	20
Banbury, John : Crick	58	Goodman, Rich : Yardley Gobion	27
Brinkwell, John : Aynhoe	64	Goar, John : Wellingborough	37
Batman, Richard : Daventry	68	Gybbs, Thomas : Ravensthorpe	38
Barrond, John : Stoke Albany	75	Gallowe, Thomas : Barnack	41
Bryde, Randall : Benton	89	Gedney, William : Peterborough	57
Browne, William : Langham	95	Gardyners, Thomas : Culworth	64
Bayley, Edward : Chacombe	106	Goodman, John : Braden	65
Blunte, John : Watford	112	Garron, Robert : Stanion	68
Barwick, John : Chelveston	116	Garrett, William : Lamport	82
Batman, William : Houghton	119	Garron, Richard : Helmdon	83
Boughton, Henry : Aynhoe	122	Grace, Robert : Old	100
Berridge, William : Belton	126	Grene, Alice : Helmdon	102
Blinkhoe, Thomas : Marston		„ John : Cottesbrook	110
St. Lawrence	126	Gamage, William : Brington	115
		Grosse, Thomas : Overstone	133
*Crane, Thomas : Kislingbury	1		
Cooke, Thomas : Chipping Warden	7	Hawton, Robert : Carlton	9
Carvell, Richard : Creaton	13	Henscocke, John : Corby	17
Carr, Robert : Weldon	18	Hendman, Thomas : Holdenby	26
Carter, James : Oundell	21	Hasse, Thomas : Tiffeld	26
Cowper, John : Horton	24	Henson, Nicholas : Ashton	30
Cockerell, William : Titchmarsh	39	Heycocke, Nicholas : Kilsby	55
Carr, Robert : Bulwick	41	Hyll, Agnes : East Haddon	57
Coleson, John : Northampton	52	Hull, Agnes : Higham Ferrers	70
Clarke, Margery : Middleton		Hudson, John : Wellingborough	74
Cheney	53	Holcott, Thomas : Stanion	83
Cocke, Hugh : Kelmarsh	67	Hodges, William : Holdenby	85
Chamberlaine, Joan : Cottesmore	69	Hallywell, Alice : Kislingbury	86
Carnard, Henry : Aldwinckle	75	Heythecoke, John : Broughton	90
Crosse, William : Naseby	87	Hackney, William : Wilby	101
Clarke, William : Barby	105	Hensman, Thomas : Ecton	114
Chamberlayne, Margrt : Watford	111	„ John : Chipping Warden	115
Carter, William : Stamford	127	William : Brampton	124

\* Will missing.

<i>Book G, 1540-42, continued.</i>		<i>Book G, 1540-42, continued.</i>	
Ingram, Richard : Broughton	5	Reve, Richard : Yelvertoft	46
Ingram, John : Northampton	35	Rydlington, Joan : Belton	104
Ingram, William : Orton	62	Rudde, Alice : Higham Ferrers	107
Jacke, Thomas : Helpston	6	Sclater, John : Farndon	5
Jannway, Jone : Ravensthorpe	44	Shephard, Thomas : Polebrook	15
Jerman, Thomas : Cottesbrooke	55	Sharpe, Thomas : Eggleston	23
Jordayne, Edward : Braybrooke	73	Sylbie, Joan : Cranford	33
„ John : Barleythorpe, Oakham	80	Serle, Robert : Barnack	45
Knighton, Thomas : Barnwell	14	Symonds, John : Grafton	49
Kynninge, John : Brington	38	Smyth, William : Hazelbeech	50
Knightley, Joan : Fawsley	128	Stabulls, Joan : Rothwell	51
Lofftus, Richard : Lutton	22	Swineshead, Thos : Hardingstone	53
Longe, Edward : Weldon	36	Sheffield, Thomas : Oakham	60
Lucas, John : Cotton	36	Stokewell, Richard : Oundle	69
Leyes, Thomas : Faxton	56	Shelston, Robert : Isham	63
Lovedaye, Robert : Harringworth	77	Stallocke, William : Warkton	73
Lynell, Thomas : Winwick	85	Snowe, Thomas : Polebrook	76
Longe, William : Woodford	91	Stevenson, John : Harringworth	77
Lambart, Richard : Silverstone	92	Sturdie, Robert : Northampton	81
Lawrence, William : Grafton	116	Somerley, John : Mears Ashby	85
Lowke, William : Ravensthorpe	122	Smyth, Guy : Daventry	87
*Maior, Edward : Upper Heyford	1	Stokes, William : Thingdon	90
Monyster, Thomas : Isham	14	Shelston, John : Orlingbury	93
Maye, Robert : Cosgrave	35	Smyth, Martin : Dodford	94
Morcott, Agnes : Ravensthorpe	46	Sparrowe, John : Kettering	94
Morton, John : Peterborough	47	Saunders, Robert : Helmdon	103
Mayhoe, Joan : Byfield	61	Shortland, John : Helmdon	105
Marchall, William : Chelveston	87	Sperrye, Thomas : Rushden	121
Medwell, Thomas : Wothorpe	89	Smyth, Thomas : Cold Ashby	127
Marcham, John : Castor	92	Turner, William : Barby	4
Moyaley, Emma : Braunston	100	Tompson, Richard : Passenham	51
Mutton, Robert : Barby	102	Turner, Robert : Naseby	103
Malbie, John : Crick	118	Talbott, John : Thorpe Malsor	108
Nippinge, William : Grendon	34	Vyend, William : Harringworth	77
Nicoll, Elizabeth : Thrapston	66	Vice, William : Oxenden	117
Oxon, Richard : Northampton	52	Veysey, Hugh : Wickhammond	118
Pratt, William : Wollaston	7	Vynor, Lucy : Pattishall	120
Palmer, Thomas : Cottesbrooke	10	Varnam, John : Clay Coton	132
„ Henry : Cottesbrooke	10	Whold, Thomas : Hardingstone	8
„ Hugh : Northampton	12	Wapull, Richard : Cottesbrooke	11
Palladie, Richard : Stanion	41	Whytlinge, Alice : Thrapston	21
Perryn, Margerie : Doddington	61	Wooddcocke, William : Oakham	22
Page, Thomas : Rothwell	62	Weywick, Thomas : Kislingbury	27
Parnell, John : Wellingborough	97	Wormste, John : Warmington	39
Pemberton, Thos : Northampton	109	Wells, Elizabeth : Thornhaugh	43
Palmer, Edw : Hanging Houghton	112	Wyggington, Robert : Ayson	47
Pettytt, Thomas : Ringstead	117	West, Simon : Boughton	67
Peasenoll, Stephen : Bugbrook	120	Williams, Rich : Middleton Cheyney	71
Roe, William : Peterborough	21	Watkyn, Thomas : Whissendine	96
Robyns, Henry : Northampton	29	Webbe, Richard : Lilbourne	98
* Part of this Will missing.		Waddington, Henry : Grafton	100
		Warren, John : Raunds	107

**Book H, 1537-39-40-41-42-43-44.**

Arnold, John : Holdenby	1	Durrant, Thomas : Cottesmore	6
Abbott, John : Stanwick	5	Dawkins, John : Brackley	18
Awngge, Walter : Belton	9	Dickens, Henry : Ravensthorpe	21
Allen, Thomas : Ashby	13	Dickes, Thomas : Rothwell	22
Aman, John : Holdenby	19	Davies, William : Towcester	27
Arnsbe, John : Rockingham	21	„ Joan : Towcester	43
Atwell, John : Barton Seagrave	44	Dobbe, Thomas : Bugbrooke	50
Allen, Joan : Naseby	51		
Adderston, Richard : Harleston	62	Else, Thomas : Gayton	29
		„ William : Floore	32
Berridge, William : Belton	5	„ John : Kingsthorpe	49
Bayliffe, Edward : Chacombe	6	„ Richard : Pitsford	63
Browne, John : Wappenham	7		
Blunt, Thomas : Wootton	9	Fynne, John : Hambledon	1
Ball, Simon : Earls Barton	13	Freeman, Thomas : Little Addington	6
Bayley, John : Stanford	13	Frandeyll, William : Duston	15
Bedell, Elizabeth : Kilsby	14	Foxxe, Nicholas : Cold Ashby	29
Byrge, Henry : Wellingborough	15	Fletcher, Laurence : Old	39
Barford, William : Hardingstone	17		
Boswell, John : Naseby	17	Garner, Henry : Ashton	5
Bullard, Agnes : Stanford	18	Good, Anne : Weedon	8
Burche, Thomas : Bulwick	22	Garrett, Thomas : Thingdon	22
Browne, John : Wappenham	22	Gardfild, Thomas : Kilsby	23
Bayley, Robert : Holdenby	23	Gardiner, John : Guilsborough	31
Byrkins, Elizabeth : Thorpe Malsor	23	„ Thomas : Hinton	48
Browne, Alice : Orlingbury	25		
Baston, Christopher : Brackley	27	Henley, Richard : Northampton	1
Batman, John : Winwick	33	Harris, Richard : Chipping Warden	5
Burton, John : Northampton	36	Hart, William : Addington	6
Brett, John : Thornby	37	Hewett, John : Newton	7
Byrde, Emma : Ashby	38	Hoole, Elizabeth : Oundle	10
Blunte, Thomas : Wootton	40	Hardwicke, Richard : Holcot	15
Broughton, Richard : Hardwick	53	Henley, Richard : Northampton	18
Bree, William : Braunston	58	Heyre, William : Stowe	18
Butlyn, Simon : East Haddon	61	Henynge, John : Wing	22
Bassett, Alice : Northampton	64	Harryat, Wm : Wellingborough	23
		Hurlocke, Simon : Kingsthorpe	24
Collye, John : Edgcote	3	Harrodde, Joan : Northampton	26
Cant, Robert : Yardley	4	Howton, John : Whiston	29
Clarke, William : Raunds	9	Hene, John : Buckby	35
Caswell, Thomas : Kislingbury	11	Hodgs, Isabella : Wadenhoe	41
Campyon, Henry : Stoke Bruerne	14	Hickman, William : Pitsford	42
Christian, John : Barrow	15	Hyll, Thomas : East Haddon	62
Cole, Walter : Orlingbury	16		
Chapman, Henry : Northampton	16	Ingram, Richard : Spratton	11
Collis, Henry : Sywell	16		
Coles, Richard : Culworth	19	Jannwaye, Robert : Little Creaton	57
Child, John : Kingsthorpe	24	Kitchen, Alice : Barby	8
Castle, William : Teigh	30	Kislingburie, Richard : Towcester	9
Cocks, John : Northampton	34	Kinge, John : Brigstock	10
Crane, Peter : Northampton	39		
Chapman, Richard : Harleston	55	Luddington, Rob : Yardley Hastings	3
Cave, John : Yelvertoft	56	Lofthouse, Margery : Rothwell	10
Corston, William : Kingsthorpe	58	Lyne, John : Floore	16
Collis, Thomas : East Haddon	60	Lane, William : Earls Barton	22
Chapman, William : Old	60	Lowe, Richard : Brigstock	61
Crosborough, Jno : Wellingborough	64		
		Marriat, Thomas : Farthingstone	5
		Molshoe, John : Warkton	7
		Moysey, William : Exton	12

**Book H, continued.**

Morcott, Richard : West Haddon	15
Maycocke, Richard : Kilsby	16
Manyfold, George : Wing	22
Monke, William : Sibbertoft	38
Myller, Isabella : Spratton	47
" John : Spratton	47
Marryatt, Richard : Clay Coton	63
Petche, William : Raunds	6
Payne, John : Overton	7
Partryche, John : Middleton	7
Palmer, John : Overstone	9
Payne, John : Staverton	9
Parker, Margaret : Spratton	11
Pemberton, Thomas : Rushden	12
Pell, Henry : Pattishall	17
Phyppe, William : Naseby	17
Parker, Simon : Guilsborough	20
Robins, Emma : Houghton	12
Ravell, John : Kelpisham	13
Rose, Robert : Stoke Bruerne	51
Sutton, Ralph : Weston	12
Shittlewodd, Barnard : Towcester	12
Symonds, William : Rothersthorpe	14
" Alice : Rothersthorpe	14
Siye, William : Stoke Bruerne	19
Springafild, Joan : Thornby	20
Shefford, Agnes : Northampton	20

**Book H, continued.**

Salford, Richard : Harringworth	25
Smyth, Richard : Barby	24
Spratt, John : Rushton	44
Smyth, Robert : Kingsthorpe	48
Shepard, William : Kingsthorpe	54
Turner, Thomas : Barby	8
Talbott, John : Thorp Malsor	10
Travell, Richard : Roade	14
Typler, John : Guilsborough	21
Thompson, Gilbert : Preston Capes	24
Vernam, Richard : Lilbourn	87
Whitlanke, William : Thingdon	7
Williams, Richard : Middleton	9
Wyat, Robert : Astrop	9
Workworth, Richard : Weston	16
Waldinge, Rich : Rothersthorpe	19
Wade, John : Kelmarsh	19
Warwicke, Margaret : Heyford	19
West, John : Hulcott	20
Wills, Richard : Buckby	21
Watts, Henry : Brigstock	25
Wyseman, Thos : Irthlingborough	43
Williams, Henry : East Haddon	53
Wysheton, Richard : East Haddon	55
Webster, John : Braybrooke	57
Younge, John : East Haddon	34
Yearle, Richard : East Pury	52

**Book I, 1545 to 1548.**

Allen, William : Lamport	18
Abbey, Richard : Staverton	16
Asbye, William : Duston	21
Atwell, John : Walgrave	33
Alye, Andrew : Braybrooke	42
Ansty, Elizabeth : Kettering	42
Albone, Robert : Farthingstone	43
Adams, Robert : Farthinghoe	48
Agutter, John, sen. : Wollaston	49
Asbye, John : Duston	49
Armeston, Alice : Barnwell	52
Adkins, Henry : Adstone	54
Alyn, Henry : Oakley	64
A'Bandway, John : Mears Ashby	126
Adkyns, John : Harrowden	158
Arnold, Thomas : Farthinghoe	166
Abowers, Edward : Oundle	168
Ante, William : Burton Latimer	169
Amore, John : Benefield	180
Alyn, William : Brigstock	186
Abbot, Edward : Titchmarsh	188
Alon, Thomas : Aynhoe	197
Aspeland, Jone : Pytchley	214
Abbey, Thomas : Staverton	214

Adams <i>alias</i> Hopkins, Thomas : Farthingstone	229
Asby, Henry : Kettering	233
Asbye, Robert : Stoke Albany	234
Arnsby, John : Rushton	236
Androw, Agnes : Irthlingborough	256
Adenton, John : Blisworth	258
Andrew, Thomas : Isham	262
Andrew, Harry : Isham	268
Almanyne, Hugh : Towcester	286
Andrew, Christopher : Belton	298
Allyn, John : Church Brampton	299
Arys, Roger : Badby	302
Atkynson, Thomas : Bugbrooke	302
Addyngton, Richard : Potterspury	310
Adams, Thomas : Sudborough	316
Abbot, William : Guilsborough	319
A'Powle, Clement : Northampton	315
Adams, Peter : Heyford	320
Adyngton, Henry : Potterspury	323
Alyn, William : Spratton	232
Alyn, William : Preston	68
Aley, Thomas : Fotheringhay	84
Agutter, Thomas : Wollaston	102
Addysshed, John : Norton Davy	78

**Book I, 1545-48, continued.**

Becham, Thomas : Cosgrove	5
Barne, John : Long Buckby	11
Bell, William : Benefield	12
Brey, William : (soldier)	17
Brokesby, Thomas : Furtho	19
Baker, Jasper : Harrowden	22
Browsby, Robert : Benefield	24
Bayle, John : Northampton	24
Byfield, John, sen. : Brigstock	27
Bushe, William : Hardingstone	34
Buclaye, Rauf : Earls Barton	35
Bostoorth, Thomas : Clipstone	36
Brayne, Nicholas : Bugbrooke	39
Baylie, Richard : Everdon	39
Barrow, George : Glasson	40
Bower, Lawrence, clk. : Wadenhoe	45
Baston, Agnes : Brackley	50
Burbyg, Thomas : Belmistorpore	50
Bayliss, Richard : Chacombe	53
Baxter, Robert : Tynwell	56
Byllyng, Robert : Everdon	63
Birdett, Jno: Brampton-by-Dingley	64
Baker, William : Wilbaston	65
Barrow, John : Corby	65
Browne, John : Geddington	66
Byrshall, John : Northampton	32
Byrd, Richard : Plumton	74
Barret, Rich : Middleton Cheney	76
Blakysley, Richard : Daventry	77
Blabye, William : Adstone	77
Burley, John : Eydon	78
Burne, Agnes : Ryhall	81
Bachelor, Joan : Laxton	82
Baynes, Alexander : Northampton	83
Branks, Margaret : Kingsthorpe	87
Bayliss, Edward : Corby	102
Brooke, Richard : Thingdon	106
Brooke, Eustaus : Thingdon	111
Browne, Richard : Rushton	118
Belcher, Robert : Lamport	119
Bakster, Thomas : Hinton	124
Bryan, Richard : Clay Coton	131
Bell, Roger : Barton	132
Bayff, Edward : Corby	134
Byekyt, Thomas : Oundle	134
Bayley, Christopher	136
Brusse, Eleanor : Weldon	139
Borow, John : Braunston	144
Brightwere, Henry : Gt. Houghton	144
Bett, Henry : Wellingborough	146
Barley, William : Edith Weston	147
Browend, William : Langham	148
Benam, John : Wappenham	149
Becke, John : Brigstock	159
Basley, Simon : Hellidon	163
Brode, Robert : Old	165
Barber, Robert : Great Oakley	181
Byrd, John : Benefield	186

**Book I, 1545-48, continued.**

Blackwell, Nicholas : Aldwinckle	186
Blofeld, Richard : Irthlingborough	186
Brandon, William : Brixworth	197
Broughton, John : Brixworth	199
Bull, John : Isham	203
Becham, Agnes : Cosgrove	206
Becke, Robert : Kilsby	213
Byrton, Richard : Aynhoe	215
Byrkehed, Jone: Thorpe Mandeville	215
Benyt, Harye : Great Addington	228
Butcher, Thomas : Hargrave	323
Blysse, John : Daventry	329
Burre, William : Langham	330
Bett, John : Kingsthorpe	336
Brawne, William: Thorpe Malsor	338
Brayne, Robert : Abington	340
Bowman, Raif, clk. : Horton	304
Barker, Edmund : Steane	306
Brown, Thomas : Piddington	309
Bland, Edward : Weston	311
Burnebye, John : Seaton	314
Bromfield, John, clk. : Broughton	315
Bayes, William : Duston	317
Byrt, Thomas : Stoke Bruerne	322
Botteryll, Richard : Whilton	231
Browke, Rose : Thingdon	234
Brett, Stephen : Kelmars	238
Brothers, Peter: Yardley Hastings	238
Burges, John : Yelvertoft	244
Bawell, Hy.: Hinwick, Poddington	254
Breton, Humfrey: Blatherwicke	254
Brabone, Jone, Wellingborough	259
Bylling, Agnes : Milton	261
Brygg, John : Litchborough	267
Burche, Thomas : Plumpton	281
Bayttman, William : Isham	282
Bayllaye, Richard: Aston-le-Walls	299
Burlay, Thomas, clk. : Aston	296
Bull, Thomas : Eydon	131
Bass, John : Bozeat	222
Bugg, John : Weldon	288
Baker, Nicholas : Stoke Doyle	288
Bawe, Thomas: Little Harrowden	209
Chipsey, Thomas : Northampton	1
Croxson, John : Isham	9
Capell, John : Crick	18
Core, William : Brington	3
Christyon, William : Cottesmore	21
Chamberlayn, Alice : Cottesmore	21
Clarke, Robert : Braunston	23
Chamberlayne, Robert : Papley	24
Cheney, Agnes : Long Buckby	24
Cornysche, Jno, clk.: Cottesbrooke	25
Chapman, John : Burton Latimer	28
Carter, John : Rothwell	34
Coke, Thomas : Newnham	38
Clarke, Robert : Braunston	41

Book I, 1545-48, *continued.*

Chysylton, Edward : Ryhall	45
Clarke, Robert : Braunston	46
Coke, Henry : Wappenham	46
Conwaye, Wm, clk. : Wakerley	51
Coke, Thomas : South Luffenham	56
Colle, John : Litchborough	58
Coppynghforth, Harry : Moulton	63
Cowper, John : Preston	66
Carnell, John, sen. : Kislingbury	68
Clarke, William : Barby	69
Coylys, John : Desborough	70
Colys, Eme : Eydon	74
Carter, Julyan : Middleton Cheney	75
Caryngton, Godfrey : Helmdon	75
Cotsbrouke, Wm: Aston-le-Walls	76
Crosse, Peter : Thorpe Mandeville	78
Creke, Thomas : Long Buckby	80
Chesyliden, William : Great Weldon	81
Carvell, George : Harlestone	88
Chambers, John : Hambleton	100
Clarke, Richard : Irchester	112
Cowper, Elizabeth : Hardingstone	125
Clarke, William : Irchester	127
Carbet, Robert, clk. : Wilbarston	128
Cannan, Bartholomew: Kingsthorpe	132
Collyar, Wm : Corby Woodland	136
Colls, William : Benefield	140
Cresswell, William : Pytchley	141
Cosyn, Thomas : Daventry	144
Cresswell, William : Pytchley	150
Church, Thomas : Duston	150
Cottys, Elizabeth : Doddington	151
Clippson, John : Rothersthorpe	153
Campyene, Harry : Desborough	155
Crump, John : Eydon	156
Cowper, William : Brafield	158
Campyon, Elizabeth	303
Clarke, William : Boddington	164
Cleyton, Edward : Thrapston	167
Colls, Edward : Benefield	181
" Richard : Benefield	183
Coventry, Richard : Brigstock	185
Campyan, Alice: Middleton Malsor	193
Chamlen, Edward : Brixworth	200
Canyt, William : Old	213
Chandler, William : Hardingstone	215
Caswell, James : Northampton	223
Carter, Richard : Wigsthorpe	226
Craft, Thomas : Thingdon	323
Clyfton, Nich : Corby Woodland	332
Cause, Thomas : Ravensthorpe	341
Corye, Nicholas : Harpole	304
Curtas, Harry : Northampton	305
Colys, Wm : Chapel Brampton	315
Carter, Humfrey : Cranford	235
Cleke, William : Kelmarsh	237
Campyon, Robert : Holcot	261
Carte, William : Earls Barton	263
Campeon, John : Stoke Albany	291

Book I, 1545-48, *continued.*

Carter, Robert : Clipsham	299
Cane, Margaret : Thorpe Malsor	336
Colyer, Thomas : Radstone	249
Colls, William : Teeton	189
Dryner, Robert, clk. : Harrington	14
Donne, John, sen. : Paulerspury	26
Dobbys, Richard : Warmington	27
Deacon, Thomas : Maidwell	30
Dalton, John : Everdon	39
Dyne, John : Quinton	43
Durand, Thomas : Bulwick	53
Dyckins, sir William, priest	61
Dryne, Roger : Desborough	68
Dany, Lawrence : Yelvertoft	85
Dawndelen, Richard : Raunds	101
Deacon, John : Thingdon	111
Day, William : Thingdon	115
Dyekon, Elyn : Barnwell	118
Dunkley, Thos : Burton Latimer	129
Dunt, Thomas : Burton Latimer	141
Dawse, John : Thingdon	145
Drought, John : Thenford	145
Denton, Agnes : Great Houghton	151
Deconson, Elizabeth : Kingsthorpe	166
Dyz, Robert : Overston	181
y , Rob : Northampton	208
Dexter, John : Cransley	318
Dyke, Wm : Lowick (Loffwycke)	236
Deyn, Richard : Clapton	245
Downing, Botoll : Ashby Davy	259
Darnell, Richard : Watford	269
Dobb, Christopher : Bozeat	295
Drewry, Robert : Northampton	301
Dyson, Lawrence : Kettering	187
Edyn, Henry : Pytchley	33
Eyre, Edward : Kettering	40
Ernst, Robert : Lilford	82
Elyott, Richard : Rothwell	48
Eston, John : Oundle	114
Est, Richard : Earls Barton	142
Edwyne, John : Pytchley	143
Evans, John : Byfield	199
Enfeld, Elizabeth : Raunds	324
Estrige, George : Northampton	341
Elyott, Thomas : Great Addington	48
Ecton, Richard : Bugbrooke	220
Fyrlay, John : Paulerspury	226
Feyldyng, Wm: Hanging Houghton	34
Fretlyngton, Annys : Towcester	19
Freman, Thomas : Gayton	51
Fayler, Richard : Bridge Casterton	63
Felyppe, William : N. Luffenham	66
Fawkner, John : Fotheringhay	85
Freeman, Agnes : Kislingbury	131
Fernam, William : Wollaston	132
Freeman, Agnes : Harrowden	142



**Book I, 1545-48, continued.**

Juddis, John : Overthorpe	32
Jacson, Rauff : Grafton	87
Jones, Isabell : Banckbrouke	105
Juddy, Richard : Byfield	145
Jones, Ellen : Wootton	164
Judkins, Thomas : Brixworth	191
Jannay, William : Ravensthorpe	221
Juddys, James : Charlton	227
Jones, Thomas : Duncote	338
Jannay, Robert : Ravensthorpe	340
Johnson, Isabell : Moulton	318
Jankyng, William : Cranford	235
Jamyson, Christoph : Hannington	248
Jannay, Richard : Hazelbeach	265
Johnson, Thomas : Essendine	286
Jekyns, John : Raunds	293
Jenckyns, John : Blisworth	295
Kyllysbe, Thomas : Dodford	19
Kyrbye, John : Weedon Beck	37
King, Thomas : Towcester	40
Knyght, John : Raunds	44
King, Henry : Weldon	108
Kyng, Henry : Weldon	113
Knight, John : Whiston	154
Kyng, William : Daventry	161
Kynge, John : Byfield	194
Knight, John : Slapton	308
Kepe, William : Eaton	317
Keryngton, Roger : Tansor	245
Kessall, Thomas : Stretton	266
Kyng, Richard : Horton	267
Kyrke, Richard : Lamport	199
Ladde, John : Harlestone	4
Lytell, Robert : Welford	4
Lyne, John : Floore	37
Lacke, Robert : Wootton	39
Law, Nich : Calcott, Towcester	42
Leson, Jno : Henerdon [Little Harrowden ?]	47
Locke, Robert : Exton	55
Lee, Mark : Bridge Castleton	56
Lucke, Thomas : Hardingstone	60
Lumley, Agnes : Fotheringhay	85
Laughton, Reynold : Wollaston	87
Lame, Richard : Lowick	107
Lucke, Wm, sen. : Burton Latimer	109
Leam, Robt, rev : Blatherwick	138
Langton, William : Whilton	143
Lake, Walter : Wootton	191
Laudon, William : Brixworth	195
Laundon, William : Pitsford	198
Lawndon, John : Pitsford	203
Loveday, John : Thenford	206
Agnes : Thenford	208
Lekyns, John : Heyford	223
Lynyll, John : Welton	229
Lewes, William : Staverton	328



**Book I, 1545-48, continued.**

Lynam, Barnabye : Wappenham	335
Leper, Alice : Hinton	305
Lucas, Alice : Thornby	309
Linnell, Edward : Weedon	320
Line, John : Gayton	239
Leeson, Margaret : Everdon	248
Lodyngton, Isabell : Denton	252
Lambe, Richard : Caldecote	269
Love, John : Blatherwick	300
Lovytt, Richard : Weldon	300
Lucke, Isabel : Moulton	302
Lee, Lebens : Stoke Albany	304
Lane, Robert : Moulton	130
Langlaystere, Hy: Lit. Addington	137
Lyghtfoote, Robert : Elston	310
Marten, Margaret : Boughton	12
Malerye, Thos, clk. : Northampton	20
Mascham, Elizabeth : Collyweston	28
Masson, William : Collyweston	28
Mathew, Thomas : Helmdon	55
Martyn, Richard : Old	71
Mabbys, Robert : Slapton	72
Malyn, Robert : Cold Higham	77
Mason, Richard : Harringworth	81
Marys, Bett : Cogenhoe	86
Morton, Richard : Ringstead	114
Makernes, Thomas : Thingdon	127
Mott, Robert : Mears Ashby	129
Malyn, Thomas : Paulerspury	140
Mylnar, Agnes : Great Doddington	153
Mason, Thomas : Wellingborough	165
Marshall, Alice : Irthlingborough	182
Malare, Thomas : Rushden	184
Marshall, Rich : Irthlingborough	187
Myles, Thomas : Byfield	194
Masone, Robert : Floore	222
Malere, Thomas : Litchborough	325
Myler, Cuthbert : Oundle	325
Martyn, Thomas : Deane	319
Mason, Alice : Floore	231
Malery, Symon : Irthlingborough	233
Maryatt, John : Harpole	237
Miles, John : Whittlebury	237
Maryat, Richard : Harpole	240
Maye, Henry : Courteenhall	247
Maryott, John : Kissingbury	294
Maioire, Richard : Stowe Nine Churches	53
Mowyer, William : Welford	289
Machyn, Isabell : Seaton	316
Morley, John : Northampton	302
Norton, John : Bugbrook	6
Newman, Robert : Croughton	22
Neyll, Bartholomew : Uppingham	46
Newall, John : Exton	67
North, John : Rothwell	103
Norton, Richard : Woodford	153

**Book I, 1545-48, continued.**

Newman, John : Everton	211
Nelle, Thomas : Yardley Hastings	213
Nicoll, William : Hellidon	335
Nicholls, Richard : Hemington	261
Nicols, Hugh : Kilsby	291
Newman, John : Newton	300
Orpen, John : Lowick	83
Osborton, Rauf : Thingdon	342
Okley, John : Barnwell	255
Osborn, John : Teeton	219
Paybody, Richard : Spratton	10
Phillips, John : Croughton	23
Phyllps, John : Newnham	34
Page, Dorothy : Lodington	49
Payne, William : Weston	54
Porter, James : Irchester	57
Pake, Richard : Brigstock	62
Parker, Richard : Greetham	66
Pew, Richard : Newton	69
Plen, John : Spratton	68
Panmar, Symon : Badby	72
Prewse, Rich : Chipping Warden	72
Perkyns, Henry : Harlestone	88
Palmer, William : Hambleton	89
Payn, Richard : Braunston	102
Paryshe, Henry : Raunds	104
Peke, John : Wellingborough	122
Pynckerd, John : Cold Higham	130
Prysbere, John : Kingsthorpe	133
Pettit, Edward : Wollaston	143
Phyllpe, John : Farthinghoe	149
Pleysto, Agnes : Chacombe	152
Pette, Robert : Strixton	155
Perryn, John : Weedon	158
Paperley, Elizabeth : Harrowden	181
Ploryght, Thomas : Raunds	182
Pearson, Jno, clk. : Thorpe Malsor	183
Peck, William : Kettering	188
Page, Richard : Wollaston	189
Pye, Thomas : Rothwell	189
Palmer, Andrew : Little Oxendon	190
Petyt, William : Wollaston	195
„ William : Easton Maudit	201
Pulvertoft, William, clk. : Easton Neston	218
Parker, Thos, clk. : Northampton	220
„ Robert : Greetham	331
Palmer, Elizabeth : Duston	331
Proyche, Edward : Wold	333
Preston, Lawrence : Old	307
Payn, Thomas, clk. : Maidwell	308
Pratye, William : Eaton	317
Purcoke, John : Woodford	239
Payn, Henry : Earls Barton	240
Pesenell, Joan : Bugbrook	241
Packe, Henry : Wollaston	246

Book I, 1545-48, *continued.*

Ploryght, Thomas, clk. : Raunds	284
Pynckard, Harry : Eastcote	286
Pell, John : West Haddon	290
Palmer, Kateryn : Badby	291
Peirse, John : Everdon	291
Pykering, William : Titchmarsh	297
Page, William : Wellingborough	33
Pell, Richard : Pilton	67
Plackytt, John : Brington	161
Pharo, John : Mears Ashby	200
Prattye, Margaret : Dallington	263
Pawfray, Robert : Belton	298
Pedlyng, Harry : Hulcott	328
Quiner, John : Toddington	201
Queplay, Jno: Hanging Houghton	243
Rytchebawde, Joan : Maidford	59
Roose, Richard : Ashton	3
Robyns, Thomas : Harrowden	30
Raynes, Jane : Cottesbrooke	31
Robyns, William : Moulton	35
Roos, Margaret : Dallington	61
Rogers, Nicholas : Brafield	82
Robinson, John : Thrapston	84
Rayson, William : Hambleton	89
Redshawe, Margaret : Rushden	105
Rowell, William : Oakley	113
Robyns, Sybill : Nortoft	154
„ John : Brington	157
Rosyne, William : Wellingborough	165
Ranens, John : Wilbarston	169
Rowell, Eustace : Oakley	187
Rene, William : Litchborough	188
Rynet, John : Cransley	199
Robyns, Edward : Upton	202
Richardson, Edward : Hambleton	227
Redlyng, Harrye : Hulcott	236
Roffe, Robert : Lynford	342
Ray, Thomas : Slapton	235
Roffe, William : Ravensthorpe	243
Roys, Robert : Market Overton	266
Robins, Harry : Brington	280
Ryppen, William : Earls Barton	281
Ryppon, Robert : Cotterstock	285
Roberts, George : Wollaston	287
„ George : Wollaston	298
Robyns, William : Hardingstone	303
Rychardson, John : Barrowden	67
Sharman, John : Caldecott	6
Slye, Elizabeth : Shutlanger	8
Symons, Thomas	16
Swyngillhurst, William : Syresham	18
Stanlaye, William : Harlestone	21
Syrley, Richard : Paulerspury	23
Sawford, Henry : Deane	27
Shresbere, Richard : Ashton-le-walls	31
Sutton, Joan : Weston-by-Weedon	33

Book I, 1545-48, *continued.*

Sturment, Thomas : Welton	34
Sydon, Joan : Chipping Warden	41
Sprot, John, clk. : Welton	35
Solbe, Robert : Bozeat	38
Sheffeld, Edward : Seaton	45
Segdman, William : Rothwell	46
Stanley, Mark : Thorpe Malzor	51
Sharpe, Humfrey : Glaston	55
Sowtham, Richard : Boddington	57
Sowtham, Agnes	58
Smyth, John : Faxton	59
Smyth, John : Pattishall	60
Simont, William : Dallington	60
Storine, Richard : Paulerspury	83
Shame, William : Onley, Barby	100
Smythe, Edmund : Catesby	101
Smyth, John : Faxton	102
Smyth, John : Exton	103
Snasby, William : Thingdon	110
Smythe, Thomas : Cranford	115
Slad, Edward : Rushton	123
Stokeley, John : Edgcott	124
Smyth, Thos, clk. : Northampton	126
Sturges, Agnes : Sibbertoft	128
Sturgen, William : Sibbertoft	131
Sergeant, William : Isham	132
Scot, Robert : Wilbarston	134
Shepard, Ann : Wilbarston	135
Samwell, Thos : Irthlingborough	140
Steverne, John : Ashby St. Ledger	145
Stow, Robert : Cottesmore	146
Shelton, George : Little Billing	146
Spycer, John : Chacombe	148
Stanton, Richard : Eydon	156
Stanford, William : Weldon	157
Smyth, Thomas : Abington	160
Symys, William : Daventry	162
Sparry, Thomas : Aynhoe	163
Smyth, Nicholas : Strixton	167
Smyth, John : Wilbarston	168
Schoson, Roger : Oundle	168
Smythe, Isabell : Cranford	169
Smyth, Robert : Benefield	182
Smyth, Thomas : Benefield	183
Sprett, William : Denford	183
Stanyon, William : Brigstock	184
Seinke, John : Weldon	185
Stocke, Clement : Boughton	192
Sabye, Thomas : Thingdon	193
Saunders, Thomas : Slapton	198
Stapell, Giles : Rothwell	198
Smyth, William : Irchester	207
Sharpoll, William : Kissingbury	211
Staloke or Talloke, Thos : Market Overton	217
Staloke, John : Greetham	224
Symson, Eliz : Higham Ferrers	326
Syrlaye, John : Potterspury	226

**Book I, 1545-48, continued.**

Southerwyck, Thomas : Brafield	328
Selbye, John : Stoke	330
Smyth, Thomas : Harlestone	334
Sheperd, Clement : Kingsthorpe	334
Stoot, John : Denshanger	338
Smallbone, Thomas : Badby	339
Syll, John, sen. : Everdon	339
Skevyngton, John : Wing	308
Scaldwell, William : Cogenhoe	311
Stevynson, James : Sudborough	316
Shorte, Edward : Woodford	241
Shaw, John : Cold Higham	242
Stanyard, Richard : Brigstock	244
Symson, John : Higham Ferrers	249
Smyth, Henry : Thingdon	252
„ John, sen. : Faxon	254
Stevens, Katern : Lyndon	263
Sedall, Edward : Northampton	265
Slowyth, Agnes : Raunds	281
Smyth, Richard : Ashby	282
Sore, Robert : Kettering	284
Stranell, Isabell : Roade	289
Smyth, William : Barby	293
Syeston, Thomas : Whitfield	294
Smyth, Henry : Ravensthorpe	296
Symkyn, William : Stanion	300
Slayd, Robert : Aston-le-Walls	50
Stokley, Richard : Edgcott	70
Style, Hugh : Upton	337
Southe, Richard : Towcester	232
Schotwell, Richard : Kilsby	293
Tomms, William : Boddington	7
Tokey, Rob : Harleston	5
Tymcoke, Isabell : Holdenby	20
Trotter, John : Stoke Bruerne	25
Tanser, Edward : Isham	30
Tekon, Agnes : Kilsby	47
Thorpe, Edmund : Pytchley	57
Talbott, William : Thorpe Malsor	58
Tebott, William : Holcot	58
Tayler, Richd : Bridge Casterton	63
Tomlynson, William : Harlestone	71
Touswell, John : Abthorpe	75
Teken, William : Stringden	107
Thyrlbye, Robert : Pylton	120
Tybbs, John : Little Addington	136
Travell, Thomas : Roade	157
Tarey, Harry : Chacombe	189
Tanser, Richard : Isham	202
Tresham, John, esq. : Whiston	206
Thornton, Christo : Farthinghoe	211
Talloe or Stalloe, Thos : Market Overton	217
Tomson, Gregory : Long Buckby	215
Tybs, Thomas : Bugbrook	221
Tenery, Thomas : Northampton	225
Tarrye, John : Preston Capes	228
Tamorth, Jane : Brackley	332

**Book I, 1545-48, continued.**

Tappye, William : Rushden	311
Tymys, John : Upton	242
Tawbat, John : Little Oakley	255
Tompkins, Hugh : Gayton	257
Talbott, John : Thorpe Malsor	260
Toby, Thomas : Weldon	264
Tebot, Joane : Holcot	266
Thornton, Richard : Cransley	197
Thebutt, Jone : Moulton	321
Ulse, Hugh, clk. : Ecton	45
Vyne, Thomas, Brixworth	188
Verley, John : Cranford	137
Wright, Richard : Gayton	9
Wyttelysey, Emma : Hartwell	15
Warner, Richard : Heyford	16
Ward, Jane : Welton	26
Warner, Edward : Broughton	37
Wodfall, Hy, clk. : Simson Bucks	38
Whitlocke, Robert : Weston-upon-Welland	41
Wylliams, Thomas : Aston	43
Wade, Henry : Deane	52
Williams, Christopher : Aston	52
Whytwell, Thomas : Bulwick	56
Wold, John : Stowe	60
Weston, Robert : Brampton-by-Dingley	64
Whyte, Thomas : Culworth	74
Wekens, John : Hartwell	80
Whyte, Emma : Corby	82
Wallys, William : Thingdon	110
Wallys, Richard : Thingdon	111
Wayt, John : Wellingborough	117
Walys, Agnes : Hargrave	134
Welson, Richard : Oundle	138
West, Robert : Wollaston	140
Western, Agnes : Farndon	149
Waterfall, Rauff : Ryhall	153
Ward, Henry : Wellingborough	155
Walker, Nicholas : Easton Maudit	167
Wretyth, John : Benefield	185
Wilson, Bryan : Thrapston	187
Wilkins, Robert : Canons Ashby	195
Wilkins, Elizabeth : Ashby	197
Wyman, Thomas : Arthingworth	200
Warde, Richard : Braunston	202
Wold, William : Little Houghton	208
Waryn, Thomas : Wold	209
Walls, Richard : Blisworth	214
Worbutt, John : Potterspury	217
Wyke, Alice : Greetham	330
Webster, Thos, clk. : Broughton	333
Westarne, Hugh : Farndon	336
Wells, Morys : Yelvertoft	340
Waryn, William : Little Billing	308
Wallys, Henry, clk. : Raunds	313
Wodhull, Lawrence : Thenford	313

**Book I, 1545-48, continued.**

Whytte, Henry : Pitsford	321
Wyrley, William : Cranford	234
Weldon, John : Wadenhoe	236
Waring, John : Islip	244
Warent, Thomas : Walgrave	246
Whyttylde, Richard : Greatworth	249
Warner, Agnes : Stoke Albany	253
Watkyng, John : Thorpe Malsor	256
Wylliamott, John : Lilford	2:8
Wattowe, William	262
Walys, John : Raunds	265
Walker, Richard : Northampton	280
Wytt, Thomas : Abington	280
Williams, Ann : Aston	282
Wyman, John : Overton	282
Wolmar, Richard : Spratton	295

**Book I, 1545-48, continued.**

Warde, Robert : Edith Weston	295
Wappull, William : Chacombe	298
Walter, Thomas : Orton, Rothwell	299
Watts, John, sen. : Northampton	301
Welford, John : Great Houghton	210
Warwick, Joan : Quinton	71
Wynspen, John : Norton	73
Warner, John : Hackleton	127
Wright, John : Bradden	74
Yswell, Jone : Welton	37
Yerle, Agnes : Potterspurty	125
Yarwell, Richard : Oundle	137
Younger, Wm : Wellingborough	155
York, William : Lamport	195
Ygland, Agnes : Welton	31

**Book K, 1549 to 1557.**

Ashton, Elyn, widow : Cranford	6
Adams, Elizabeth : Kingsthorpe	11
Achare, John : Brington	11
Abbaye, Thomas : Potterspurty	34
Andrew, William : Wellingboro'	39
Alyne, Wm : Church Brampton	47
Alyn, William : Barton	51
Andrew, John : Barton Seagrave	55
Abbott, William : Holcot	55
Ackyns, John : Wellingborough	64
Alyn, John : Wing	71
Andrew, John : Aston	73
Ashewyth, John : Irthlingborough	90
Andrew, Thomas : Staverton	117
Abell, Katerin, (widow of John) : Oundle	118
Asbye, John : Yelvertoft	142
Aubre, William : Chelston	167
Ayle, Thomas : Welford	246
Adkyns, John : Wappenham	246
Byrton, John : Aynhoe	2
Blannde, Christopher : Boddington	2
Byrton, Thomas : Aynhoe	3
Barby, Simon : Heyford	5
Bedam, William : Towcester	15
Baker, Richard : Glaston	15
Branson, Maud : Cold Higham	19
Blunt, John : Watford	22
Burnyll, John : Hardingstone	24
Benytt, William : Bugbrooke	29
Bayard, Thomas : Wellingborough	32
Bosworth, John : Clipston	36
Byllyng, Nic : Middleton Malsor	42
Butters, Henry, priest : Bulwick	48
Bree, Wm : Bramston*	53

Borow, John : Braunston	57
Bayle, Richard : Newnham	59
Butlyn, Rich : Marston St. Lawrence	59
Bullar, Richard : Hellidon	60
Beyne, Maude : Kilsby	62
Bayt, John : Ashley (presumably)	63
Brouke, William : Kingsthorpe	66
Bull, . . . : Exton	66
Brokesbye, Thos, esq. : Furtho	72
Burne, William : Essendine	73
Bretane, Thos : Wellingborough	74
Berker, Christopher : Warkworth	75
Benytt, John, parson : Tiffeld	78
Bratforth, Wm : Chipping Warden	84
Bett, William : Kingsthorpe	85
Bacon, Symon : Kingsthorpe	93
Botthom, Margerye : Brington	96
Baker, Robert : Oundle	100
Bett, Jokn : Market Overton	103
Baxter, William : Glaston	103
Bland, John : Braunston	104
Banister? John : Nether Copson	107
Brotheston, Thomas : Bozeat	111
Button, Thomas : Clapton	112
Burnell, Samson : Kissingbury	116
Browne, Rob : Overton, Rothwell	123
Butlin, Richard : Holdenby	127
Barker, George : Yelvertoft	127
Burnyll, Robert : Newnham	130
Boxhon, Thos : Seaton	133
Belche, Saunders : Long Buckby	133
Bonyventur, William : Towcester	134
Baseley, Alice : Upton	134
Blacke, Jone, widow : Wyke- hammond	136
Buclay, Margrt, wid.: North'mpt'n	141
Bylling, Agnes, widow : Milton	141
Boware, Edw : Bridge Casterton	147
Byllyng, Thomas : Weekley	149
Bere, Richard : Everdon	154

\* This might be either Branston (Rutland) or Braunston (Northamptonshire). It will probably be the latter, as the parish church is mentioned as All Hallows, and it appears that Braunston Church is dedicated to All Saints.

## Book K, 1549-57, continued.

Byddington, Richard: Wigsthorpe,	
Lilford	163
Blawfelde, William : Caldecott	166
Bull, Edm : Weston by Weedon	170
Bett, Geffray : Castle Ashby	172
Baker, Harye : Whittlebury	174
Baker, William : Grendon	177
Bayley, William	179
Bonytt, Wm : South Luffenham	180
Butlare, Martin : Watford	185
Buttery, Thos : Middleton Cheney	188
Blasone, Thomas : Braybrooke	189
Bull, William : Uppingham	189
Barbye, William : Hulcot	194
Baker, Thomas : Titchmarsh	239
Bate, Henry : Byfield	243
Barne, Wm: Stowe Nine Churches	243
Cave, Richard : Yelvertoft	4
Cave, Annys : Yelvertoft	4
Cartte, Thomas : Kingsthorpe	5
Clypsam, William : Braybrook	14
Cade, Alice : Towcester	16
Collond, Richard : Creaton	16
Collys, John : Passenham	17
Coke, Roger : Wappenham	18
Carre, John, jun. : Gayton	22
Cause, Richard : Ravensthorpe	23
Collis, John : Kettering	25
Collys, Jone, widow : Wappenham	32
Cottesbroke, Thomas : Boddington	36
Caslyn, William : Whissendine	40
Chylds, Maryan, wid. : Kingsthorpe	43
Chylds, Elsabet : Kingsthorpe	44
Chyckewell, William : Wotton	48
Colle, Mary, wid. : Wellingborough	52
Canell, John : Chapel Brampton	61
Capell, John : Crick	67
Chapman, Robert : Rothwell	74
Croxton, Thomas : Essendine	76
Chapman, Henry : Cottingham	77
Campyon, Thos : Marston Trussell	80
Caswell, Thomas : Cold Higham	83
Chauntrell, Richard : Welton	84
Crycke, Symon : Kelmarsch	97
Carre, Rich, a priest : Northampton	99
Clarke, Flores : Whittleburgh	101
Clyston, William : Irthlingborough	104
Chamberlane, Wm : Weedon	
Pinckney	105
Crosote, William : Dallington	106
Cantlett, Elizabeth : Lutton	109
Cosford, Eliz, widow : Everdon	111
Clarke, John : Kingscliffe	113
Cledon, Richard : Whitfield	114
Cokrell, Thomas : Snoscombe,	
Everdon	123

## Book K, 1549-57, continued.

Cowley, Richard : Eynon*	125
Cocks, John : Overton, Rothwell	131
Clarke, Agnes, wid. : Kimston,	
Irchester	131
Cleton, Thomas : Woodford	132
Cras, Thomas : Thorpe Mandeville	135
Campyon, Henry : Stanweck	138
Curtes, William : Ridlington	140
Chapman, Edward : Wadenhoe	143
Cantynge, Wm : Burton Latimer	147
Caswell, Thomas : Cold Higham	148
Cooper, John : Caldecott	152
Clarke, Agnes : Ryhall	154
Cosbye, Alice, wid. : Chapel	
Brampton	158
Cranwell, Michael : King's Cliffe	171
Claye, Alexander : Weldon Magna	173
Counforde, Richard : Irthlingboro'	176
Candelle, Thos : Little Houghton	177
Clarke, William : Brackley	177
Cocks, Edward : Long Buckby	180
Chantryll, Isabel, widow : Welton	181
Cocks, John : Watford	188
Colls, John : Edithweston	189
Cleyter, Richard : Bulwicke	190
Clarke, Eliz, widow : Whitleburgh	192
Coper Richard : Belton	241
Cokks, John : Kingsthorpe	247
Cherke, Goodlake : Warmington	257
Drynkewell, Sylvester : Kingsthorpe	11
Deynton, Thos : Houghton Magna	58
Dymbylbe, Cecyle, wid. : Wilbarston	60
Dugelard, Nicholas : Ashley	64
Dix, Elyn : Rothwell	81
Day, Jone, widow : Irthlingborough	97
Danys, Edmond : Brington	100
Dey, Robert : Greetham	112
Davys, Edward : Welford	128
Downall, Robert : Heathencote,	
Paulerspury	136
Dennyng, Robert : Weldon	151
Durant, Richard : Spratton	157
Dynvyll, Henry : Weldon	161
Dorman, Jno, parson : Woodford	165
Donmo, John : Glapthorne	184
„ John : Glapthorne	186
Dyonyse, John : Earls Barton	246
Durant, John : Barrowden	257
Eton, Joan, widow : Hargrave	117
Ebell, Katerin, widow of John :	
Oundle	118
Ecton, Robert : Bugbrooke	146
Eley, Henry : Belton	146

\* No Eynon in this county, or Rutland. The parish church, according to the will, was dedicated to S. Michael. It cannot, therefore, be Eydon, but might be Aynhoe.

**Book K, 1549-57, continued.**

Edmundson, Henry : parson of Boughton	150
Elsam, John : Harrowden	162
Edwards, Henry	181
Eston, Anny's : Oundle	187
Eton, William : Raunds	191
Folwell, Thomas : Farthingstone	17
Fennell, William : Long Buckby	24
Flamsted, Agnes : Preston	37
Fype, Richard : Naseby	53
Fostote, John : Thingdon	64
Ferner, Robert : Tansor	68
Fecclington, Anne : Towcester	69
Francin, Thomas : Oundle	69
Fysher, John : Kettering	71
Fletcher, Elizabeth : Stowe	94
Fardell, William : Raunds	106
Freman, Gregory : Kislyngbury	114
Fowke, Thomas : Mears Ashby	134
Faryngton, John : Northampton	139
Farre, Anne : Chacombe	144
Furtho, Robert	160
Frebodye, Rich : Seaton, Rutland	161
Fypys, John : Hartwell	162
Fara, Margaret, widow : Wilby	164
Fakener, William : Stretton	165
Frankelyng, Henry : Dallington	175
Frapphan, Robert : Raunds	192
Frost, Henry : Onley, Barby	242
Gubbins, Harry : Holdenby	22
Gawyn, Christopher : Brafild	26
Gylbart, William, priest : Spratton	30
Geffs, William : Culworth	54
Godryge, John, parson : Middleton Cheney	63
Goodwen, Wm : Corby Woodland	74
Glen, William : Staverton	78
Goodwene, William : Rothwell	83
Gray, Robt, barber : Northampton	87
Gyles, Harye : Kingscliffe	114
Gyllynga, Thomas : Achurch	116
Goodman, Thomas : Weston	116
Gilbert, John : Kislingbury	120
Grascocke, William : Luton	121
Goble, William : Whiston	138
Gates, John : Irthlingborough	148
Geffs, Thomas : Harleston	150
Geffern, Thomas, minister : Warkton (probably)	159
Goodlad, William : Barrowden	170
Grenaway, Wm : Northampton	182
Gardefelde, Robert : Kilsbye	185
Grene, John : Uppingham	194
Grenhall, Raynold : Ashton, Oundle	242

**Book K, 1549-57, continued.**

Hunt, John : Paulerspury	7
Huntte, Jone, widow : Stanwick	18
Huchynson, Wm, clerk : Scaldwell	20
Heward, Jno : Nortoft, Guilsboro'	24
Hogges, Thomas : East Haddon	25
Halowell, Thomas : Brington	26
Here, William : Duston	28
Hanwell, William : Watford	33
Hanche, Henry : Great Harrowden	34
Higgs, Thomas : N. Luffenham	36
Halleye, Thomas : Braunston	40
Hamerton, John : Irchester	41
Haushe, Thos : Doddington Magna	44
Hull, Wm : Doddington Magna	49
Hunt, Thomas, sen. : Woodford	50
Halle, John : Culworth	51
Horpyn, John : Kingsthorpe	52
Hopkyns, John : Stamford Baron	57
Huyth, John : Kilsby	61
Howke, John : Thornby	66
Hynton, John : Crick	67
Harys, Edmund : Eydon	75
Hyll, Thomas : Brigstock	77
Hae, Richard : Clepsham	78
Hull, William : Wellingborough	79
Hall, William : Sulgrave	80
Harres, Hen : Harleston	92
Hadwyke, John : Broughton	92
Humfry, Richard : Boughton	95
Houghton, William : Orlingbury	98
Henman, Thomas : Ravensthorp	98
Haworth, Richard	99
Hyll, William : Awamberg*	99
Hopkyns, John : Kingsthorpe	99
Hardyngham, Agnes, widow : Titchmarsh	106
Hardweke, Wm : Wellingborough	107
Hunt, William : Stoke Albany	108
Hayley, John : Paulerspury	109
Heryng, Robert : Ashwell	112
Henry, Thomas : Sudborough	118
Hull, John : Castle Ashby	124
Hooke, William : Northampton	125
Heryng, John : Thornby	126
Haye, Harrye : Hardingstone	129
Hoke, John : Overton, Rothwell	136
Hypwell, William : Cransley	144
Hogg, Richard : Staverton	148
Hauce, John, sen. : Haryngworth	168
Hauyse, Richard : Cransley	172
Harrys, Richard : Helmdon	183
Hyckman, John : Cogenhoe	188
Huchyng, Cycly : Woodford	131
Heybart, John : Welton	194
Hufferonde, John : Broke	240

\* Unknown. Testator was to be buried at Barnwell.

<i>Book K, 1549-57, continued.</i>		<i>Book K, 1549-57, continued.</i>	
Hynkley, John : Welton	245	Mylner, John : Ryhall	77
Henmarch, Martin : Oundle	257	Myller, John : Greatworth	85
Ingland, Thomas : Welton	84	Martyn, Richard, organ maker : Northampton	109
" William : Welton	85	Moserd, Henry : Naseby	115
Islype or Yslype, Rob: Edithweston, in Rutland	155	Machyn, William : Wilbarston	116
Jonson, William : Braybrook	19	Macocke, Isabel : Long Buckby	121
Jacarley, Robert : Chippingwarden	50	Marche, Thomas : Clay Coton	141
Jonys, Thos : Caldecote, Towcester	84	Moumforde, Henry : Drayton	145
Johnson, William : Sibbertoft	130	Marcam, John : Oxendon	153
Julyon, William : Brigstocke	163	Messynger, Nicolas: late parson of Marholm	164
Justyn, Thomas : Watford	79*	Multon, Wm: Church Brampton	189
Johnson, Lucy : Fotheringhay	77*	Marshall, John : Belton	193
Karvell, Harry : Kislingbury	27	Matlatt, John: Wigsthorp, Lilford	237
Kocks, John : Wollaston	27	Martyn, William: Burton Latimer	238
Kente, William : Mears Ashby	31	Michell, John : Burton Latimer	239
Keyche, William : Preston Capes	33	Norton, John : Stanford	10
Knyght, Margaret, widow	54	Nell, Jone, widow: Wellingborough	35
Kyllsbye, Thomas : Dodford	67	Noble, William : Northampton	88
Keche, William : Benefield	110	Norman, Rich: Foscore, Towcester	108
Knowlys, Thos : Broke	120	Noble, John : Welford	120
Knowls, Margy, wid. : Broke	134	Newman, John : Farthinghoe	124
Kyng, William : Tinwell	147	Negos, Richard : Northampton	129
Kansel, Thomas: Little Houghton	177	" Richard : Northampton	145
Kyrbye, Thomas : Long Buckby	178	Norman, Hugh : Walgrave	246
Kyrlay, John : Southwicke	237*	Nelle, Henry: Helladon	257
Kell, Roger : Staverton	182*	Nicollys, John : Uppingham	77
Lyne, Thomas : Long Buckby	26	Olever, Margaret: Ashley	61
Leper, John : Hinton	54	Osborne, Symon : Pitsford	65
Lovytt, Nicolas : Slapton	57	Ornar, Joan : Thingdon	75
Lovell, Robert : Sulgrave	79	Orwyn, William: Wellingborough	171
Lumberd, Alice, widow : Marston St. Lawrence	81	Overton, Barthol, gent. : Morcott	240
Langton, Thos : vicar of Culworth	91	Payn, Thomas : Rothersthorpe	3
Lyeffe, Edm : Broke	142	Palmer, Margaret, wid. : Creaton	6
Lynsay, Thomas : Titchmarsh	157	Penred, John : Northampton	8
Lyon, Henry : Harringworth	166	Paule, Robert : Clay Coton	10
Lyncolne, Richard : Woodford	168	Pyste, Robert : Long Buckby	12
Lewys, Alice, widow : Faxton	168	Payne, Thomas : Rothersthorpe	16
Lucke, Thomas : Moulton	173	Pharowe, Wm : Little Harrowden	27
Latham, Richard : Kingsthorpe	186	Page, John : Braybrooke	35
Lucas, William : Thornby	187	Paule, John: Brampton by Dingley	38
" John : Ravensthorpe	238	Parker, Isabel : Guilsborough	44
Martin, Edward, clerk : Old	1	Pratye, Thomas : Abington	45
Molton, John : Brixworth	9	Porter, Thomas : Stoke Bruerne	55
Mace, William : Irchester	18	Prentys, John : Northampton	58
Marche, Richard : Irchester	21	Pratt, John : Wellingborough	62
Mott, Thomas : Harpole	25	Plaste, Thomas : Chacombe	63
More, Edward : Great Billing	34	Payn, Alice, wid. : Rothersthorpe	65
Massynge, Roger : Wakerley	43	Person, Richard : Kingsthorpe	85
More, Edward : Great Billing	53	Prychebryge, William : Thingdon	89
Morcotte, Edyth : West Haddon	55	Pynkerd, Robert : Harpole	95
Mayne, Robert : Gayton	61	Pynder, John : Kettering	105
Morrys, John : Bisbrook	69	Parker, William : Daventry	111
Malery, Thos: vicar of All Hallowes, Northampton	70	Payne, Thos: Weston by Welland	115
		Proudemay, Katerin : Uppingham	122

## Book K, 1549-57, continued.

Phylippe, Thos : Wellingborough	123
Pateman, John : Warmington	125
Pytman, Robert : Mears Ashby	126
Pene, Henry : Grendon	127
Page, William : Wellingborough	135
Py, Hewen : Irthlingborough	144
Pope, Thomas : Tinwell	152
Payne, Alice, widow : Weston by Welland	158
Pede, Jone, widow : Cottesbrooke	159
Pharao, Margaret, widow : Wilby	164
Page, John : Haslebeache	164
Parker, Robert : Leefeld, Branston, Rutland	166
Poulton, Giles the elder, esq. : Desborough	169
Phelippe, Thos : Marston Trussell	176
Pen, Robert : Hardingstone	179
Pye, Edward : Walgrave	179
Palmer, Adam : Overston	185
Paynter, Thomas : Gayton	238
Pykyngton, Wm : Barleythorpe, Oakham	242
Parker, George : Hackleton	244
Pope, John : Isham	244
Qually, Richard : Grafton	27
Quenygbrun, John : Stretton	140
Quyncey, William : Aldwinkle	151
Raynold, John : Northampton	12
Robyns, John : Nortoft, Guilsboro'	87
Randyll, John : Northampton	87
Redell, Jno : Middleton, Cottingham	110
Robyns, John : Silverstone	115
Rose, John : Lowick	120
Robyns, Maude, widow : Brington	125
Rodborne, William	134
Robynson, Thomas : Cosgrove	163
Roods, Richard : Northampton	165
Raydale, John : Kingsthorpe	185
Roberts, Symon : Blisworth	187
" Margerye : Wardley	192
Rutkyng, Robert, clerk : Wing	193
Smythe, Ralph : Irthlingborough	8
Saxby, John : Northampton	13
Smyth, Richard : Brampton	18
Symont, Richard : Crick	31
Stonys, William : Norton	34
Spence, Robert : Braybrooke	37
Standylon, William : Lyndon	38
Stalard, Jeffray : Weekley	40
Stevyns, John : Weekley	40
Sabin, Thomas : Chacombe	40
Smyth, John : Kingsthorpe	47
" John : Thingdon	48
Sheperd, Thomas : Wilsbarston	53
Smythe, Richard : Litchborough	54

NORTH. WILLS.

## Book K, 1549-57, continued.

Stele, John : Higham Ferrers	56
Smert, William : Naseby	57
Smyth, Symon : Wellingborough	61
Semon, Thomas : Wyke Hammond	62
Suhynghylhaurst, Wm : Syresham	67
Smyth, Thomas : Oundle	68
Shelde, William : Preston	76
Scott, William : Lilbourne	79
Stockton, Rich : Houghton Magna	80
Stenyng, William : Sulgrave	82
Shepard, Thomas : Kingsthorpe	86
Sowtheryn, Robert : East Haddon	91
Symson, Richard : Slipton	92
Spencer, Richard : Whissendine	102
Sapcot, lady Jane : Burley	102
Smyth, William	110
Smyth, Jno : Armston, Polebrook	113
Seton, Nicholas : Glapthorne	115
Smyth, John : Thistleton, Rutland	131
Symson, Joane, widow : Oundle	132
Stevens, Richard : Hardwick	133
Symons, Elyn : Bugbrooke	139
Schylman, Margerie : Middleton	140
Smythe, Harry : Billing	141
Sherwood, William : Normanton	142
Shaltam, William : Chacombe	145
Standelande, Thos : Blatherwicke	151
Smyth <i>als.</i> Freeman, Jno : Tinwell	153
Sywell, Jno, baker : Northampton	155
Sellers, Richard : Oundle	160
Skyunner, Thomas : Lamport	160
Stooks, Thos : Little Boddington	176
Salysburye, Agnes : Rothersthorpe	181
Spencer, Elizabeth : Harrowden	183
Sly, William : Westport, Marston St. Lawrence	184
Skevyngton, Geffray, gent. : Glaston, Rutland	240
Sochell, John : Middleton	243
Stormar, Nicholas : Harleston	245
Saunders, William : Brackley	257
Thacam, John : Northampton	3
Thong, John : Pattishall	6
Trigge, Thomas : Cottingham	19
Tebott, Robert : Holcott	23
Tybbott, John : Welton	29
Townson, Gylbard : Northampton	32
Thystylton, Hy : Bridge Casterton	37
Tymcoke, Isabel : Holdenby	67
Templare, William : Laxton	72
Tewe, Thomas : Cold Higham	74
Toosell, Wm : Thorpe Mandeville	81
Tresham, John, esq. : Whiston	88
Tomson, Thos : Little Harrowden	122
Tye, Robert : Woodford	132
Taylor, John : Weedon Beck	134a
Toke, William : Watford	139
Tomson, Robert : Preston	143

E



**Book K, 1549-57, continued.**

Truen, Thomas : Great Houghton	149
Tollys, Wm : Belton, Rutland	154
Tysdayle, Robert : Thingdon	156
Tandner, Henry : Far Cotton,	
Hardingstone	157
Taylor, John : Weedon Beck	159
Tybbs, Alice, widow : Bugbrook	161
Umble, Richard : Denshanger	162
Vausse, Alexander : Welford	30
Vernam, John : Desborough	50
Vyne, Richard : Rothwell	80
Wale, John : Spratton	4
Wold, Thomas : Stowe	7
Waren, Richard : Rothersthorpe	9
Warde, Margaret, widow : Gayton	21
Wynter, John : Preston	41
Warde, John : Welton	46
Warwyke, Gilbert : Quinton	56
Watson, John : Helpstone	56
Watson, John : Ryhall	59
Welles, John : Ashwell	60
Watson, Thomas : Kingsthorpe	65
Whytt, Thomas : Lamport	65
Wyson, Martin : Northampton	65
Wymarke, John : Exton	66
Wodford, John : Uppingham	71
Worlyche, William : Middleton,	
Cottingham	72
Waryn, Nicolas : Benefield	73
Ward, Ralph : Harringworth	75
Wylliams, Twysent, Stamford Baron	76
Wayte, John : Blakesley	78
Wylson, John : West Haddon	78

**Book K, 1549-57, continued.**

Webbe, John : Lilbourn	80
Wryght, John : Watford	81
Wells, William : Greatworth	83
Wadams, Thomas : Upper	
Boddington	90
Wolde, Jone, widow : Houghton	
parva	98
Worlyg, Mary, wid. : Wellingboro'	107
Wright, Wm, clerk : Kingscliffe	110
Wylson, Roger : Uppingham	119
Wylbye, Jane	123
Wodward, John : Southwicke	127
Watts, Roger : Fenford	128
War, John : Weedon Beck	129
Wryght, William : Spratton	161
Warde, Rob : Preston, Rutland	162
Watkyn, Annes, widow : Thorpe	
Malsor	165
Wylkynsone, Jone, wid. : Barnack	167
Wylforde, Richard : Earls Barton	174
Warde, Thomas : Cold Ashby	174
West, William : Ravensthorpe	175
Whyten, John : Harleston	178
Witton, Richard : Collingtree	179
Wyke, Richard : Oakham	180
Wells, Morys : Yelvertoft	186
Wyat, John : Astrop, Newbottle	190
Wylsone, Amys : Uppingham	191
Wylls, John : Duston	245
Whitbred, Eliz, widow : Woodford	247
Westerne, Nicholas : Long Buckby	257
Yevyffe, Thomas : Northampton	12
Yslype, Robert : Edithweston	155
Yonghe, John : Daventry	162

**Book L, 1548 to 1561.**

Atton, William : Hilton	20
Atoyd, Roger : Denford	45
Adams, Richard : Quinton	102
Alesoppe, John : Northampton	124
Adson, Thomas : Chacombe	141
Arlech, Richard : Long Buckby	151
Addrony, Robert : West Haddon	157
Andrews, William : Rockingham	162
Allyn, Roger : Upton	178
Anhoe, John : Ashby	187
Allon, John : Brampton	188
Awgood, William : Holcot	189
Abbott, William : Wilbarston	192
Adam, Thomas : Hollcot	192
Arden, William : Norton	201
Allett, John : Stanwicke	204
Abbott, Thomas : Rushden	206
Allyn, Robert : Burton Latimer	222

Bance, William : Cottesbrooke	9
Bayley, William : Litchborough	18
„ Thomas : East Haddon	19
Bradshawe, Henry : Northampton	20
Browne, Christian : Barton	26
Bolam, Thomas : Towcester	27
Bland, Christopher : Ashton	43
Burdett, John : Harringworth	74
Burnell, William : Long Buckby	82
Bradwaye, Robert : Northampton	83
Bradley, John : Canons Ashby	86
Butlyn, William : Holdenby	110
Ball, John : Langham	110
Brassebey, John : Ravensthorpe	111
Brownynge, William : Polebrook	111
Barnbie, Robert : Belton	121
Braymley, Eleanor : Bulwick	122
Brayton, Robert : Stoke Bruerne	131

**Book L, 1548-61, continued.**

Benyngton, Robert : Titchmarsh	139
Bull, Thomas : Moulton	144
Bayley, John : Staverton	160
Bushe, Emma : Langham	162
Barker, Robert : Langham	163
Bartlett, John : East Haddon	168
Billinge, Elizabeth: Weedon Beck	168
Burnell, Robt : Chipping Warden	185
Bett, John : Wilby	198
Broughton, John : Hartwell	205
Billinge, Richard : Weedon Beck	212
Barker, Robert : Kingsthorpe	151a
Cranford, Felix : Titchmarsh	1
Clarke, John : Courtenhall	7
Church, Thomas : Hartwell	8
Campyon, Elizabeth	12
Collins, Elizabeth : Boughton	63
Clarke, Thomas : Roade	66
Cheyney, Anne : Harrowden	68
Clarke, William : Hardingstone	75
Catesbie, Anthony : Whiston	77
Citie, John : Hardwicke	88
Curtis, William : Higham Ferrers	94
Claver, David : Brixworth	102
Castlon, Thos : Wellingborough	104
Cosins, William : Northampton	114
Curth, John : Northampton	118
Croswell, Thomas : Northampton	132
Chypsey, Thomas : Northampton	135
Corbie, Henry : Bugbrooke	138
Cart, Thomas : Moulton	138
" Alice : Moulton	142
Cawdon, Peter : Middleton	149
Coleman, Roger : Towcester	155
Clever, Thomas : Harrowden	167
Cley, Lewis : Wellingborough	172
Chambers, Thomas : Brixworth	176
Clarke, Alice : Lamport	190
" John : Grendon	193
Chappell, Agnes : Byfield	196
Carth, Robert : Wootton	198
Cave, William : Stanford	199
Cherye, John : Cogenhoe	205
Clyfford, Thomas : Weedon	206
Crosborough, John : Ecton	207
Camfield, Isabella : Harlston	214
Crowder, Cornelius : Northampt'n	216
Dickins, John : Eaglethorpe	14
Dene, William : Wellingborough	28
Dalton, Maria : Towcester	37
" William : Towcester	38
Dyckens, Robert : East Haddon	54
Draughton, John : Stanford	106
Dournynge, Thomas : Ashby	126
Denton, William : Hardingstone	131
Dickson, John : Northampton	140
Dycher, John : Northampton	146

**Book L, 1548-61, continued.**

Dobman, Humphrey: Uppingham	191
Dymblebie, Thomas : Wilbarston	193
Dodford, George : Culworth	202
Deacon, Thomas : Braybrooke	222
Edwards, John : Syresham	12
Egleton, Richard : Marketoverton	16
Edwards, William : Laxton	67
Ekins, John : Denford	92
Estrigge, William : Northampton	94
Edmonds, Robert : Brixworth	123
Eton, Edward : Harrowden	134
Edlinge, John : Arthingworth	145
Elward, John : Collingtree	147
Ekins, William : Harpole	184
Fowks, Thomas : Ashby	2
Fawcett, Thomas : Towcester	3
Fysher, John : Northampton	24
Fletcher, Thomas : Scaldwell	108
Freeman, William : Eaton Maudit	112
" Richard : Clipston	112
Fowler, Robert : Hameldon	129
Fowkes, John : Passenham	154
Foxley, John : Houghton	170
Fezant, Robert : Brafield	177
Foxley, Thomas : Blakesley	186
Fynder, Margaret : Badby	188
Fokes, Henry : Shitlanger	209
Gonyon, John : Blisworth	5
Gybbins, John : Syresham	11
Garley, Thomas : Crick	13
Golyver, Peter : West Haddon	15
Gedy, John : Weedon	34
Gybson, Adam : Titchmarsh	47
Garrard, Thomas : Lamport	61
Grene, John : Boughton	88
Gabell, Lawrence : Towcester	89
Gannev, John : Rothwell	108
Gambull, Richard : Doddington	117
Gwilliam, Henry : Cransley	122
Gawthorn, John : Whiston	127
Good, Robert : Aldwinckle	164
Goodwyn, Edmund : Uppingham	165
Gunne, Thomas : Dallington	167
Grobie, Alexander : Barby	182
Gryffyth, Rowland : Desborough	186
Goodfellow, Christop : Clipstone	193
Goodman, Henry : Newnham	194
Geffrey, Thomas : Grimscote	212
Hill, John : Moulton	22
Howson, John : Moulton	24
Haresbie, Katherine : Braunston	26
Hayle, Thomas : Oakley	42
Hornesbie, Eleanor : Paulerspury	46
Harborough, Emma : Oakley	53
Haddon, Roger : Braybrooke	71

**Book L, 1548-61, continued.**

Heyres, Josiah : Brington	74
Harrison, John : Chipping Warden	76
Harris, John : Thorpe	85
Hatter, Richard : Houghton	89
Hardie, Robert : Irthlingborough	103
Howse, Clement : Weedon	105
Hyllar, Thomas : Courtenhall	135
Houghton, William : Whilton	148
Hanneley, Thomas : Byfield	150
Hayward, William : Spratton	156
Haynes, John : Byfield	161
Houghton, John : Gayton	166
Holland, Lawrence : Cosgrove	172
Hull, William : Maidwell	178
Harbert, William : Crowlton	195
Harwoodd, William : Norton	204
Hensman, Margaret : Ecton	207
„ John : Ecton	207
Hunt, Edward : Achurch	208
Humfrey, Richard : Buckby	210
Hunt, Hugh : Weldon	213
Harryatts, John : Helmdon	221
Ireland, Thomas : Preston	115
Infield, John : Raunds	160
Iswell, Richard : Drayton	196
Jones, Thomas : Duncote	13
Jackson, Thomas : Uppingham	52
Jenkinson, William : Cotterstock	115
Jones, Emma : Caldecote	151
Jeme, John : Earls Barton	171
Jannaway, Elizabeth : Hazelbeech	173
Johnson, Richard : Bugbrook	204
„ William : Milton	208
Kynch, John : Burton	82
Knight, John : Cottesbrooke	84
Kingston, John : Warmington	148
„ Robert : Crowlton	151
Kynninge, Robert : Weston	154
Kynnelmarsh, Thos: Northampton	185
Lucas, John : Guilsborough	5
Lawe, William : King's Cliffe	47
Lyne, Henry : Whilton	115
Langtre, Joan : Duston	161
Lowicke, Richard : Coton	166
Langford, Thomas : Middleton	170
Lacke, Thomas : Wootton	194
Lucas, Robert : Hollowell	209
Mounton, Robert : Northampton	1
Merrell, Margaret : Collingtree	32
Maryetta, Thomas : Towcester	64
Mayhoe, Richard : Helmdon	71
Marshall, John : Northampton	85
Marryatt, Richard : Rothersthorpe	86
Modderie, Margaret : Watford	88
Moysey, Robert : Ecton	106

**Book L, 1548-61, continued.**

Mayhoe, Robert : Hargrave	114
Middleton, Thomas : Middleton	
Cheney	121
Manyng, Robert : Ashby	136
Maryetta, John : Rushden	139
Moysey, Robert : Coton	145
Mores, John : Slapton	152
Morris, Thomas : Kingsthorpe	158
More, John : Great Billing	164
Moyer, William : Walgrave	179
Manyng, William : Irthlingboro'	180
Morcott, Richard : Claycoton	181
Mayne, Johanna : Cottesbrooke	198
Morley, Thomas : Northampton	202
Maier, Thomas : Grimscoote	313
Mason, John : Drayton	220
Nytyng, John : Upton	43
Norton, Agnes : Stanford	66
Newman, Henry : King's Cliffe	131
Nycke, John : Cottesmore	167
Osborne, Edward : Kelmarsh	95
Onley, Lawrence : East Haddon	123
Okeley, Richard : Paulerspury	172
Onley, Thomas : Broughton	175
Orpyu, Clem : Middleton Cheney	219
Porter, John : Grendon	6
Purford, John : Naseby	23
Palmer, Roger : Passenham	29
Pettyt, Edward : Thingdon	30
Pratton, John : Welton	36
Pearse, Maurice : Cransley	49
Payne, Richard : Sutton	51
Pettytt, Joan : Denford	103
Pearse, Robert : Burton	116
Palmer, Robert : Ridlington	120
Pylgram, John : Heyford	141
Pylgeram, Henry : Norton	150
Penn, Robert : Hardingstone	160
Pickwent, Robert : Cottesmore	163
Palmer, John : Abington	170
Parratt, Richard : Alderton	171
Prescott, Roger : Upton	181
Parker, Ellenor : Daventry	189
Patricke, Richard : Buckby	194
Parratt, Robert : Cottesbrook	197
Plackett, William : Long Buckby	199
Rowell, Richard : Wilbarston	24
Rudd, Thomas : Higham Ferrers	79
Russell, Thomas : Rushton	80
Rand, Daniel : Brackley	107
Randull, Robert : Hackleton	107
Robins, Alice : Thrapston	125
Rygbie, William : Cosgrove	126
Rawlins, William : Sulgrave	182
Russell, George : Farthingstone	220

Book L, 1548-61, *continued*.

Syms, John : Uppingham	4
Smyth, Sampson : Northampton	15
Shore, William : Market Overton	21
Smeyton, John : Marston Trussell	39
Stutteburie, Thomas : Evenley	40
Smyth, George : Rothwell	48
Sawyer, John : Titchmarsh	50
Sheffield, Alfred : Oakley	53
Syms, Thomas : Daventry	55
Says, John : Doddington	60
Steven, Richard : Brafield	70
Spellesburie, Simon : Northampton	71
Stormer, Richard : Harleston	75
Scott, Thomas : Northampton	83
Shewte, Richard : Higham Ferrers	117
Smyth, John : Northampton	124
Sturges, Roger : Clipsham	128
Sclatyar, Richard : Cransley	130
Styles, Thomas : Tickencote	131
Smyth, John : Collingtree	137
Smyth, Henry : Yardley	137
Spencer, Thomas : Cosgrove	153
Samwell, Henry : Buckby	155
Styffe, Robert : Norton	157
Skylman, Robert : Hinton	170
Scott, John : Weston	175
Saunders, Elizabeth : Helmdon	176
Smyth, John : Milton	195
Smallbone, Richard : Boddington	209
Spones, William : Duncote	215
Standley, William : Warkworth	218
Savvysh, Margery : Boddington	218
Sharman, Randull : Warkworth	219
Tomkins, Richard : Upton	1
Talbott, Clement : Kingsthorpe	10
Teken, Anthony : Twywell	51
Turner, John : Stanion	53
Tybbes, John : Bugbrooke	81
Taylor, Henry : Benefield	87
Thornton, Robert : Yardley	90
Tyndall, William : Houghton	107
Tebbott, William : Holcot	124
Taylor, Simon : Overstone	127
Thompson, Roger	143
Tewe, Richard : Eydon	150
Tebbott, Robert : Moulton	156

Book L, 1548-61, *continued*.

Tebbott, John : Moulton	211
Tyms, Richard : Upton	215
Underwood, Peter : Harleston	162
Varnam, John : Winwick	188
Wynter, John : Preston	4
Waddey, Robert : Teigh	8
Wyteheade, Thomas : Stretton	17
Woorceter, Wm : West Haddon	17
Wytter, Hugh : Spratton	33
Wynckles, Richard : Norton	41
Wylson, William : Fotheringhay	42
Wytteringe, Elizabeth : Titchmarsh	44
Whytinge, John : Wickdyve	45
Wadde, John : Titchmarsh	88
Weldon, Hugh : Dean	91
Wright, John : Kelmars	102
Wright, Henry : Stanford	106
Weld, Thomas : Wing	115
Woddcocke, Henry : King's Cliffe	120
Wright, Thomas : Aldwinckle	125
Worsley, John : Ecton	128
Wright, John : Houghton	134
Watson, William : Kilsby	137
Wade, William : Wilbarston	142
Wapull, Thomas : Edgcote	143
Wright, Henry : Hardingstone	144
Warkwas, Thomas : Weedon	152
Ware, Thomas : Braden	153
Warwicke, Joan : Quinton	156
Wright, Eleanor : Belmesthorpe	163
Whitfield, Thomas : Greatworth	169
Ward, William : Yelvertoft	172
Warwicke, Thomas : Road	177
White, Margaret : Islip	179
Whyshton, Lambert : Cold Ashby	179
Wayte, James : Norton	182
Wynckles, Margaret : Burcote	183
Witt, William : Lamport	190
Wylson, John : Irthlingborough	190
Wynsor, John : Brafield	192
Welch, John : Althorpe	197
Wade, Thomas : Stanford	203
Warren, Thos : Irthlingborough	207
Welch, Richard : Hazelbeech	220
Yeomans, Isabella : Brampton	184

## Book M, 1547 to 1557.

Allyn, Agnes : Rushden	6	Askewe, Simon : Castor	113
Andrews, Elizabeth : Spratton	15	Auberie, Maurice : Drayton	114
Abbott, Thomas : Stanwick	20	Andrews, Averie : Broughton	116
Armestronge, Henry : Dean	33	John : Pytchley	117
Atton, George : South Luffenham	41	Akeland, William : Towcester	131
Andrewes, William : Duston	74	Atterburie, William : Houghton	147
Alley, John : Kilsby	76	Atterberry, Richard : Hackleton	157

**Book M, 1547-57, continued.**

Abraham, Richard : Pytchley	190
Addington, Robert : Potterspury	228
Astell, John : Cold Ashby	230
Batman, Eleanor : Isham	18
Bayley, Isabella : Dean	19
Benett, Margaret : Bugbrook	25
Blacke, John : Abthorpe	27
Benett, William : Oxenden	29
Bosworth, Simon : Scaldwell	33
Baysley, John : Catesby	40
Bayley, Thomas : Faxton	42
Brackbecke, Oliver : Market	
Overton	44
Beacham, William : Welton	45
Browne, Robert : Manton	45
Bolton, William : Whitwell	46
Bownynge, Robert : Wing	49
Byllyngham, William : Dodford	53
Bootlyn, John : Naseby	55
Bayley, Thomas : Aynhoe	58
Bayley, George : Newton	62
Barker, Thomas : Aynhoe	63
Burton, John : Aynhoe	66
Breare, Richard : Newnham	83
Belch, Thomas : Newnham	89
Baker, William : Kettering	90
Baysley, William : Hellidon	114
Burgys, George : Braybrooke	129
Burch, Hugh : Stoke Bruerne	132
Bradley, Thomas : Hameldon	134
Barker, William : Aldwinckle	138
" Thomas : Hinton	145
Bynge, John : Higham Ferrers	156
Billingham, William : Brington	162
Bedforth, Richard :	169
Byshoppe, John : Braybrooke	171
Boyse, George : Ashby	191
Billingham, Thomas	208
Broks, John : Thingdon	209
Bawe, John : Wellingborough	213
Burgis, John : Doddington	214
Burton, Rich : Scaldwell	216
Bett, John : Rothersthorpe	219
Berrye, William : Bugbrooke	224
Barker, John : Doddington	229
Campyon, Richard : Walgrave	2
Carr, Richard : Northampton	21
Collyer, William : Culworth	25
Cooke, Simon : Broughton	27
Campyon, Richard : Weedon Beck	29
Charles, Thomas : Higham Ferrers	34
Corye, Henry : Harpole	49
Chapman, John : Addington	61
Collingtree, Richard : Woodford	67
Chercheley, Richard : Kingstead	69
Crosse, Robert : Cogenhoe	84
Carter, William : Walgrave	136

**Book M, 1547-57, continued.**

Coton, Gabriel : Byfield	140
Cotye, Thomas : Rothwell	149
Cocks, John : Northampton	150
Clarke, John : Lilbourne	161
Campyon, John : Marston Trussell	161
Coppinford, Margaret	165
Cooke, John : Wilby	171
Cliphsham, Richard : Thorp-by-	
the-Water	174
Clarke, William : Loddington	187
Cole, John : Higham Ferrers	190
Crowley, Thomas : Whilton	192
Clarke, John : Orlingbury	194
Comam, Robert : Cottingham	195
Clyston, Margt : Irthlingborough	197
Charles, John : Oxenden	199
Corie, William : Tiffield	203
Cleyton, Simon : Byfield	204
Cocks, Elizabeth : Harlestone	210
Cooke, Hugh : Benefield	216
Collins, Lawrence : Chipping	
Warden	219
Coldwell, George : Northampton	221
Clarke, James : Whilton	232
Dowyn, William : Oakham	7
Darnell, Richard : Preston	18
Deacon, William : Braybrooke	32
Decon, Richard : Barnwell	39
Dunckley, Anthony : Crick	59
Denton, Thomas : Houghton	70
Deacon, Thomas : Braunston	74
Dicks, William : Doddington	92
Dyxson, John : King's Cliffe	92
Dunckley, Nicholas : Broughton	123
Dexter, Humphrey : Cransley	136
Dychild, Thomas : Geddington	151
Dennam, William : Greatworth	167
Durward, John : Spratton	170
Dickins, Richard : Belton	225
Empson, John : Scaldwell	20
Edmonds, William : Polebrook	42
Ellyott, William : Northampton	71
Ernesse, William : Aldwinckle	115
Elmer, William : Pytchley	191
Foster, Peter : Northampton	8
Fowke, William : Great Billing	32
Frend, John : Byfield	37
Fowks, William : Brockhall	40
Fermor, John : Blakesley	56
Fermor, John : Grafton	76
Freeman, Margaret : Hannington	163
Fysh, John : Higham Ferrers	188
Fysher, Alfred : Wellingborough	218
Fycent, William : Thingdon	226
Gare, Juliana : Weedon Beck	18
Goodman, Edward : Braybrooke	26

**Book M, 1547-57, continued.**

Geffrey, Richard : Weedon Beck	68
Garraff, John : Old	72
Goliebrand, John : Isham	73
Grant, Thomas : Werrington	80
Gee, William : Lilbourne	84
Goodman, Anne : Newnham	102
Gybbs, Thomas : Wappenham	103
Goule, John : Thrapston	118
Godfrey, John : Northampton	150
Garner, Marian	150
Gymer, John : Lutton	160
Grey, Wm : Market Overton	155
Garner, William : Stanion	159
Glover, George	164
Gee, Thomas : Byfield	166
Gill, Richard : Norton	169
Grey, John : Spratton	170
Gudfelowe, Joan : Scaldwell	173
Gybbs, Richard : Pytcheley	190
Geffes, John : Preston Capes	207
Gates, William : Irthlingborough	219
Grendon, Robert : Caldecote	233
Harris, Agnes : Harleston	1
Harryatt, John : Wollaston	6
Hobson, Agnes : Wootton	8
Harryatt, William : Wollaston	10
Hatton, William : Holdenby	13
Holcott, Wm : Hanging Houghton	50
Hylton, Thomas : Whitwell	54
Highorne, Edward : Preston	85
Hawcocke, John : Litchborough	85
Hackleton, Agnes : Kettering	86
Husband, Richard : Warkworth	87
Hobson, Isabella : Wellingborough	96
Hodgs, Henry : Brackley	105
Haddon, William : Floore	121
Hearinge, Agnes : Atwell	125
Harris, Thomas : Belton	135
Howlett, Thomas : Staverton	144
Hackleton, Thomas : Kettering	153
Hartwell, Francis : Harringworth	158
Hall, Richard : Harringworth	170
Hill, William : Cottesbrooke	172
Harris, John : Chipping Warden	174
Houghton, John : Hardwick	179
Hornsby, Ralph : Addington	225
Hill, Agnes : Uppingham	231
Jones, Henry : Bugbrooke	5
Jackson, Eleanor : Pattishall	16
Johnson, John : Hardwicke	31
" Henry : Addington	152
" John : Bulwick	223
Key, James : Rothwell	12
King, Thomas : Stoke Albany	35
Kinge, Thomas : Oakham	36
Kyrcke, Robert : Harringworth	183

**Book M, 1547-57, continued.**

Langley, William : Harrowden	12
Langford, Thomas : Walgrave	17
Langtree, Susanna	52
London, Henry : Everdon	55
Leyson, Thomas : Newnham	77
Lewen, John : Sybbertoft	91
Layne, George : Orlingbury	141
Lynnynge, Elizabeth : Stanion	160
Lowke, Thomas : Ravensthorpe	199
Lucke, William : Overstone	200
Lawe, Matthew : Brigstock	201
Lowch, William : Rushden	204
Lacke, Agnes : Wootton	230
Macher, Edward : Rothwell	9
Marryatt, John : Arthingworth	47
Moxson, Robert : Towcester	93
Marson, John : Farndon	98
Midleton, George : Hazelbeeche	100
Mynars, James : Whilton	119
Maye, John : Byfield	125
Martyn, Robert : Creaton	126
Mownswell, Thos : Harrowdon	128
Molesworth, Maria : Aldwinckle	139
Molton, Elizabeth : Brixworth	141
Morton, Richard : Nasby	158
Mayhoy, William : Hargrave	180
Manynge, Rowland : Irchester	185
Marryatt, William : Desborough	186
Maye, Richard : Rushden	196
Mayne, Richard : Middleton	202
Manynge, John : Overstone	205
Noone, Patrick : Eydon	23
Neytham, Lawrence : Belton	38
Nethercott, Thomas : Addington	78
Osborne, Thomas : Blatherwick	21
Old, William : Wootton	25
Oakley, Richard : Paulerspury	29
Odam, Thomas : Braunston	47
Oxson, William : Towcester	176
Pemberton, Thos : Northampton	4
Pitmere, Richard : Kingsthorpe	15
Pearce, John : Newton	37
Pearson, Roger : Spratton	38
Palmer, William : Syresham	87
Peake, Richard : Heathencote	101
Palmer, John : Creaton	110
Pavis, John : Fotheringhay	122
Perryn, Thos : Chipping Warden	155
Plowman, Richard : Shitlanger	157
Pope, William : Little Bowden	197
Palmer, Michael : Barby	200
Pearson, Richard : Crowlton	207
Payne, John : Weston	224
Paycie, Richard : Gayton	227
Pharowe, Mathew : Ashby	228

**Book M, 1547-57, continued.**

Quynyborow, Robert : Heyford	163
Ravens, John : Wilbarston	22
Rowlatt, Robert : Corby	26
Rogers, William : Watford	30
Robynson, John : Uppingham	51
Roberds, William : Harrowden	62
Roberts, John : Wilbarston	108
Ryton, Wm : Chipping Warden	133
Robynson, John : Grendon	109
Russell, Thomas : Rushden	168
Robynson, John : Southwick	181
Riddell, John : Cottingham	203
Rygbie, James : Cosgrove	209

Sywell, Agnes : Northampton	3
Spurryar, Jane : Byfield	9
Stableworth, William : Daventry	19
Sybie, Henry : Thingdon	23
Straker, Robert : Ufford	31
Stevens, Thomas : Weston Favell	34
Stanton, William : Hanborough	36
Sanford, Roger : Woodford	56
Steven, Thomas : Moulton	60
Sutton, Henry : Chelveston	67
Steven, Richard : Stoke Doyle	80
Stanyard, Rosa : Stoke Doyle	82
Steventon, William : Fotheringhay	88
Stanyarn, Thomas : Stoke Doyle	88
" Simon : Stoke Doyle	91
Stevens, Peter : Bulwicke	104
Sutton, John : Newnham	104
Smyth, John : Brington	107
Savedge, Elizabeth	110
Sutton, Robert : Brington	120
Stevenson, Robert : Ecton	124
Sharman, Richard : Greatham	130
Seyton, John : Farndon	147
Stear, John : Floore	166
Stevens, Margaret : Ecton	198
Swyft, John : Ashby	207
Smyth, Robert : Hinton	220
Sharman, Margaret : Houghton	220

**Book M, 1547-57, continued.**

Turvie, Henry : Denshanger	22
Trusse, William : Maidford	54
Tobie, William : Braunston	75
Thistleton, Richard : Castor	117
Thorpe, Hugh : Oakham	122
Taylor, Richard : Lilbourne	146
Thewe, John : Market Overton	154
Tysdale, John : Northampton	196
Underwood, Alice : Uppingham	105
Worledge, Robt : Wellingborough	1
West, William : Hanging Houghton	3
Wager, William : Northampton	10
West, Thos : Hanging Houghton	11
Webster, John : Wellingborough	17
Wright, John : Titchmarsh	21
Wymarke, John : Ecton	23
Wade, William : Wilbarston	28
Wright, John : Middleton	30
White, Thomas : Wardley	30
Walker, Thomas : Normanton	35
Welch, Richard : Ashby	41
Warren, William : Cottesbrook	53
Ward, Robert : Aynhoe	64
Whithead, William : Crick	65
Walter, Alice : Orton	69
Wedon, John : Rushden	78
Walcott, William : Brigstock	81
White, Katherine : Lamport	111
Wallis, Agnes : Kingsthorpe	113
Will, Henry : Watford	115
Walton, William : Byfield	120
West, Richard : Crick	124
White, William : Dean	138
Woodde, Wm : Wellingborough	151
Weston, Thomas : Cold Ashby	184
Warner, John : Hilton	184
Wright, Eleanor : Gayton	193
Wyttton, John : Norton	172
Yugley, Christopher : Braybrooke	31
Yorbie, Richard : East Pury	118
Yarner, Robert : Wellingborough	143
Younge, William : Barton	192

**Book N, 1556 and 1557.**

Alepet, Peter : Old Stratford	125
Abbott, Joan : Holcot	46
Arton, Joan : Bugbrooke	176
Ayre, Joan : Morcote	187
" John : Pytchley	262
Alyn, John : Wing	282
Ayres, Margaret : Helidon	204
Avyres, Nicholas : Wollaston	232
Ayres, Simon : Hellidon	134
Alyne, Thomas : Dodford	118
Alen, Thomas : Brigstock	271

Austen, William : Oundle	110
Adams, William : Quinton	227
Ayres, Agnes : Badby	191
" Alice : Hellidon	196
Atterbeye, John : Great Houghton	235
Baston, Adrian : Syresham	28
Bedford, Alice : Geddington	257
Bunynge, Anthony : Manton	283
Byllynge, Edward : Sywell	213
Barwycke, Henry : Ringstead	42

Book N, 1556-57, *continued*.

Browneknave, Hen : Desborough	249
Bedford, Henry : Geddington	258
Blomshaw, Hy : Wellingborough	295
Burges, John : Doddington	189
Braunston, Henry : Benefield	320
Broughton, John : Yardley Gobion	4
Brytten, John : Cottesmore	61
Balderston, John : Isham	76
Benett, John : Chacombe	85
Breede, John : Harpole	137
Britten, John : Weekley	159
Blake, John : Titchmarsh	180
Batman, John : Staverton	198
Byllynge, John : Dodford	200
Breade, John : Holcot	211
Barwycke, John : Ringstead	301
Batman, John : Great Houghton	317
Byrryell, John : Yardley Hastings	335
Baker, Margaret : Barnwell	53
Bosthorpe, Marian : Chacombe	91
Battie, Richard : Long Buckby	26
Barnes, Richard : Duston	39
" Richard : Carlton	41
Buckelaye, Robert : Charwelton	57
Blesco, Robert : Chelveston	89
Bayley, Richard : Brackley	101
Bullocke, Robert : Duston	121
Blasse, Richard : Cosgrove	122
Browe <i>als.</i> Miller, Robert : Spratton	188
Beeston, Richard : Everdon	202
Brumby, Richard : Bulwick	214
Browne, Richard : Cranston	215
Bullyvant, Robert : Barleythorpe	265
Ball, Richard : Wicken	324
Boyfyld, Richard : Rushton	355
Bruster, Thomas : Welford	1
" Thomas : Welford	63
Bull, Thomas : Ashby	65
Blythe, Thomas : Preston	168
Byllinge, Thos : Middleton Malsor	244
Barncastell, Thomas : Weston-by-Welland	310
Bartell, William : Barby	115
Byshope, William : Chacombe	135
Bodington, William : Naseby	157
Barnacke, William : Castle Ashby	170
Browne, William : Kilsby	220
" William : Yardley Gobion	248
Byllinge, William : Brigstock	254
Brytten, William : Deanthorpe	306
Batesby, William : Brigstock	323
Bett, Thomas : Wellingborough	215
Clarke, Ambrose : Partishall	355
Cocks, Henry : Higham Ferrers	40
Chappell, Henry : Yelvertoft	72
" John : Morcott	45
Castell, John : Yelvertoft	105

Book N, 1556-57, *continued*.

Chiles, John : Hellidon	201
Chauntrell, John : Norton	206
Chappell, Jone : Yelvertoft	325
Chrisser, John : Litchborough	334
Clarke, John : Irchester	341
Campion, John : Staverton	348
Clypson, Margarie : Rothersthorpe	62
Chamberlien, Nicholas : Weedon Pinkney	10
Curtys, Richard : Denford	13
Carter, Robert : Farndon	80
Church, Richard : Hartwell	187
Clay, Richard : Wellingborough	230
Chapman, Richard : Cottesmore	291
Carre, Richard : Bulwick	308
Chadwycke, Robert : Langham	318
Cocks, Robert : Rothersthorpe	344
Cadman, Thomas : Upton	1
Clement, Thomas : Brampton	109
Chapman, Thomas : Maidwell	135
Catesbie, Thomas : Hinton	161
Carter, Thomas : Lamport	173
Caster, Thomas : Desborough	132
Chiles, Thomas : Hellidon	195
Curwen, Thomas : Sibbertoft	242
Chyseldyn, William : Manton	9
Clarke, William : Oundle	4
Collard, William : East Pury	130
Corkenhole, William : Litchboro'	175
Colles, William : Sywell	191
Cherye, William : Grendon	222
Cobbe, William : Harrowden	220
Cornwell, William : Deenethorpe	351
Camden, Peter : Middleton	235
Cowman, Robert : Fosse	19
Durante, Agnes : Harrowden	19
Deacon, Alice : Braybrooke	114
Dawes, Henry : Kestwell	229
Drawater, John : Isle	123
Deacons, Simon : Preston	321
Dyggs, Thomas : Fosse	235
Dexes, William : Deventry	207
Dycks, William : Higham Ferrers	355
Evans, Thomas : Wetherby	72
Edes, William : Gaster	191
Eyrans, William : Harrowden	220
Fawkeser, John : Preston	12
Followell, Agnes : Harrowden	114
Freman, John : Harrowden	1
Fowpe, John : Harrowden	220
Fawkeser, John : Harrowden	12
Faye, Robert : Harrowden	114
Fraunce, Thomas : Harrowden	12
Fazell, Thomas : Harrowden	12
Fye, William : Harrowden	11
Fraunce, William : Harrowden	114



Book N, 1556-57, continued.		Book N, 1556-57, continued.	
Garfyld, Thos : Ashby St. Ledgers	197	Lawe, John : Caldecote	57
Gyll, Agnes : Hinton	72	„ John : Moulton	217
Gybson, Arthur : Grafton	269	Lowke, Nicholas : Lamport	235
Gardener, Henry : Coton	48	Laurance, Richard : Manton	53
Geffroy, John : Cold Higham	33	Leynell, Robert : Weedon Beck	312
Goodwiche, John : Whittlebury	87	Leson, Robert : Byfield	361
Gardener, John : Woodford	95	Leper, Thomas : Brackley	81
Goodyere, John : Tansor	330	Lucas, William : Ravensthorpe	169
Gardener, Margaret : Chacombe	75	Lacie, William : Stanion	186
Gymber, Percivell : Lutton	271	Ley, William : Teigh	298
Gylbert, Robert : Oakham	284	Mariat, John : Arthingworth	305
Goosye, Robert : Naseby	303	More, Elizabeth : Daventry	205
Green, Thomas : Rockingham	117	Mariat, Agnes : Floore	307
Geffroy, William : Weedon Beck	15	Molton, Edward : Pitsford	220
Gardener, Fowlcke : Chacombe	43	Maye, Henry : Strixton	337
Howes, Henry : Syresham	5	Maiores Smythe, John : Culworth	241
Hitchcocke, Henry : Cottesmore	49	Marston, John : Desborough	260
Hyll, Henry : Langham	174	Morton, John : Wellingborough	273
Hytchecocke, John : Teigh	75	Marster, James : Aston	296
Hill, John : Welton	126	More, Richard : Daventry	141
Hornbie, John : Islip	150	Marche, Robert : Ravensthorpe	179
Hodge, John : Norton	163	Myller <i>als.</i> Browne, Rob : Spratton	188
Hamonde, John : Barby	194	Marshall, Simon : Weedon	148
Harryson, John : Brampton	218	Medoe, Thomas : Harringworth	119
Haddon, John : Wellingborough	264	Malchare, Thomas : Middleton	215
Hall, John : Rushton	354	Mole, William : Middleton	92
Hencoke, Marian : Corby	304	Multon, Walter : Holdenby	156
Heselwood, Mark : Kettering	371	Morcote, William : Norton	199
Hellans, Percivall : Horton	60	Nycols, John : Brackley	71
Hardwycke, Richard : Harrowden	25	Nycolles, Richard : Raunds	185
Hyn-ton, Robert : Farn-don	104	Negose, Thomas : Rushden	228
Holder, Richard : Paulerspury	146	Norton, William : Brackley	103
Hawil, Robert : Wellingborough	166	Orton, John : Tinwell	276
Hyntley, Richd : Ashby St. Leger	203	Orpen, Robert : Harrowden	175
Halyn, Richard : Brampton	251	Plowman, Alice : Stoke Bruerne	56
Haddon, Thomas : Spratton	6	Pepper, Henry : Whissendine	13
Hemyngton, Thomas : Sudborough	83	Parrys, Henry : Middleton	212
Hall, William : Benefield	37	Parker, Henry : Stratford	336
Hancocke, Wm : Aston-le-Walls	183	Person, John : Polebrook	138
Hyckman, William : Braunston	206	Percivall, John : Ecton	270
Hyn-de, William : Dodford	234	Pratte, John : Uppingham	316
Howke, William : Lamport	241	Phesande, Nicholas : Benefield	325
Hodge, William : Oundle	129	Pune, Richard : Morton	79
Ingersbie, George : Towcester	93	Pylkinton, Robert : Oakham	182
Ireland, Oliver : Harringworth	158	Purvyar, Thomas : Denton	181
Jeke, John : Burton Latimer	69	Pynchebacke, Thomas : Barby	196
Knott, John : Caldecot	67	Pare, Thos : Weston-by-Welland	299
Kinge, John : Towcester	365	Pawmer, Thomas : Grendon	367
Kent <i>als.</i> Smyth, Wm : Moresend	154	„ William : Broughton	257
Louffe, Elizabeth : Seaton	21	Page, William : Hackleton	303
Laurance, Elizabeth : Edgcote	50	Rowe, Alice : Fotheringhay	288
Leffe, Eleanor : Manton	263	Rowlatt, Christopher : Corby	259
„ Elizabeth : Ridlington	272	Roger, Elizabeth : Wellingborough	224
Lowfewes, Elizabeth : Lowick	302	Russell, Ellen : Rushton	
Lacy, Henry : Yardley Hastings	41	Roose, Henry : Rushton	
		„ Henry : Stoke I	

Book N, 1556-57, continued.		Book N, 1556-57, continued.	
Ricson, James : Titchmarsh	145	Terywastell, Robert : Belton	260
Robson, John : Tinwell	297	Tarrye, Thomas : Northampton	23
Rudkyng, John : Wing	326	Thorpe, Thomas : Hardington	301
Russell, Michael : Lamport	54	Twygger, William : Braunston	223
Rowe, Robert : Byfield	42		
Ricson, Thomas : Titchmarsh	3	Wylbie, Elizabeth : Uppingham	152
Richeband, William : Maidford	172	Watson, Francis : Gretham	323
Ricson, Thomas : Titchmarsh	160	Wryghte, Henry : Evenley	172
		Wadington, Henry : Ryall	277
Sckott, George : Maidwell	227	Wyckyns, John : Stoke Bruerne	20
Symkyns, John : Abthorpe	73	Watts, John : Chipping Warden	86
Symes, John : Ridlington	275	Ward, John : Harringworth	279
Symson, John : Great Houghton	317	Walton, John : Drayton	294
Slie, John : Towcester	362	Wylkynson, Jas : Litchborough	333
Smythe, Mary : Northampton	29	Welford, John : Great Houghton	339
Sharpe, Richard : Oakham	182	Whyt, Margaret : Culworth	238
Steffe, Richard : Norton	200	Wyallys, Mathew : Braybrooke	240
Sharpe, Robert : Wing	274	Willes, Nicholas : Thenford	247
Smythe, Thomas : Holdenby	8	Wykley, Robert : Holcot	149
Sabyne, Thomas : Chacombe	144	Wade, Richard : Pitsford	177
Smythe, Thomas : Teigh	328	Woddam, Robert : Long Buckby	210
"    William : Dodford	74	Wattell, Richard : Wellingborough	225
Synkyns, William : Abthorpe	102	Wills, Robert : Weston	229
Spensor, William : Cottesbrooke	133	Weston, Richard : Wellingborough	245
Smythe <i>alias</i> Kent, William :		Wryght, Robert : Wellingborough	250
Moresend	154	Whytheryng, Robt : Harrowden	252
Sylbie, William : Maidwell	239	Willcockes, Ralph : Lilbourne	321
Smythe, William : Harrowden	278	Whyte, Thomas : Doddington	346
" <i>alias</i> Major, Jno : Culworth	241	Wilbie, William : Broughton	35
Sharpe, William : Langham	319	Westynborowe, William : Strixton	51
		Wells, William : Langham	59
Tarrye, Gregory : Creaton	342	Whyte, William : Chacombe	91
Thorneton, Henry : Newnham	193	Wells, William : Lamport	88
Taylor, John : Rothersthorpe	44	Whyte, William : Lilford	140
Todd, John : Tinwell	259	Wallys, William : Cranford	315
Thorpe, John : Oakham	285		
Toste, Mary : Middleton	167	Yonge, Thomas : Greatworth	106
Taylor, Richard : Plumpton	127	"    Henry : Thingdon	128

## Book O, 1556 and 1557.

Adams, John : Quinton	2	Cave, William : Geddington	8
"    John : Quinton	14	Chese, John : Pattishall	32
Alyn, Joan : Spratton	23	Capron, William : Weedon Beck	40
Awenge, John : Pilton	26	Chappell, Robert : Byfield	42
Agutter, Reginald : Wollaston	35		
Aboveaway, Joan : Mears Ashby	43	Deycon, John : Pilton	1
Bossington, Ralph : Northampton	66	Davye, Henry : Dodford	46
Bollaye, John : Barnack	3	Dawnlyn, Richard : Woodford	60
Ball, Richard : Earls Barton	21	Dyconson, Robert : Kingsthorpe	71
Bunyng, Margaret : Manton	28		
Barwyck, Robert : Ringstead	30	Elmes, Edith : Lilford	6
Bayley, John : Staverton	34	Edwards, John : Potterspury	18
Blyase, Thomas : Daventry	35	Ete, John : Uppingham	21
Brayne, Ann : Bugbrooke	36	Elston, Richard : Uppingham	49
Basse, Henry : Wollaston	55		
Botrell, James : Wollaston	61	Fawkner, John : Uppingham	12a
Basse	62	Flawne, Henry : Denford	26
		Fayre, Robert : Rothersthorpe	29

**Book O, 1556-57, continued.**

Ferners, Edward : Stanford	39
Frauncis, Stephen : Cosgrove	51
Geyton, Thomas : Langham	12
Garryte, Humfrey : Faxton	46
Goodfellow, John : Slipton	67
Henson, William : Langham	5
Hynde, Joan : Higham Ferrers	24
Hunton, John : Burley	52
Halkyne, Robert : Irthlingborough	58
Hans, Robert : Wakerley	66
Jaxon, Ralph : Everdon	42
Kymble, Thomas : Culworth	52
Lathom, Thomas, sen. : Kingsthorpe	9
Lavynder, Thomas : Strixton	56
Lyncolne, Elizabeth : Woodford	59
„ William : Woodford	60
Lames, William : Paulerspury	65
Melton, Robert : Warkton	68
Mannynge, Ralph : Kettering	64
Marson, Richard : Draughton	19
Nethercote, John : Woodford	60
Osburne, William : Brixworth	57
Orpen, Edmund : Earls Barton	44
„ Joan : Earls Barton	44

**Book O, 1556-57, continued.**

Phylippe, Richard : Lutton	3
Page, Richard : Uppingham	11
Pawlmer, Wilman : Grendon	15
Parkman, Richard : Uppingham	17
Pope, John : Tickencote	24
Pack, Richard : Titchmarsh	58
Roberts, Simon : Pattishall	12
Ryder, Richard : Upper Weedon	51
Steynble, James : Harringworth	4
Sawyer, George : Kettering	14
Struller, Joan : Brackley	16
Smyth, William : Hinton	18
Spencer, William : Bugbrooke	31
Smart, Wilmare : Grendon	38
Slowgrave, Ralph : Hemmington	48
Travell, Richard : Alderton	37
Visley, John : Warkton	69
Welbe, William : Warmington	1
Wymende, Ellen : Desborough	2
West, William : Cranford	22
Wyattering, Richard : Desborough	35
Wallis, Maude : Thingdon	45
Woode, John : Stanford	48
Wanley, Edward : Northampton	54

**Book P, 1560 to 1566.**

NOTE.—The Wills in Book P are bound together in a very irregular manner, and a large number of pages are missing. The Index is a modern one, and includes those Wills only which the book contains at the present time. The following pages are missing—405 and 406; 429 to 663 (inclusive); 700 to 709 (inclusive); 720 to 728 (inclusive); 744 to 748 (inclusive); 874 to 878 (inclusive).

Abbott, Richard : Irthlingborough	1	Aderton, Francis : Brackley	269
Abatt, Johan : Irthlingborough	1	Allayne, Alice : Church Brampton	300
Atkins, Walter : Bugbrooke	21	Adkins, Thomas : Shelton	263
Athew, Elizabeth : Little Billing	33	Atowne, Bryan : Moulton	259
Atkyns, John : Great Harrowden	42	Ayres, Edward : Hellidon	259
Angels, John : Peakirk	50		
Allwyngkle, Philip : Cottingham	61	Burnham, Ralfe : Long Buckby	2
Atkyns, John : Ashby Davey	77	Broke, Thomas : Kingsthorpe	9
Austen, Alice : Stoke Bruerne	80	Brighwell, John : Wootton	11
Ashpole, Edmund : Northampton	106	Bradshaw, Thomas : Silverstone	13
Adkins, John : Weedon Pinkney	117	Bolney, Alex : Great Addington	14
Addams, John : Braunston	119	Boughton, John : Paulerspury	18
Ayre, Agnes : Kettering	123	Brine, William : Kettering	20
Athne, Thomas : Little Billing	125	Butler, Elizabeth : Preston Capes	21
Atwell, John : Uppingham	138	Bedell, John : Braunston	22
Adams, Alice : Quinton	145	Bloufeld, Ann : Caldecott	25
Alyn, John : Dodford	250	Beane, John : Crick	25
Alynson, Thomas : Pilton	252	Billing, John : Kettering	26
Andrews, Richard : Whittlebury	252	Barett, John : Hinton, Woodford	26
Alen, Richard : Rothwell	282	Balye, John : Staverton	27
Aynsworth, Elyn : Harringworth	286	Bryte, William : Bozeat	33
Andrew, William : Towcester	290	Bonne, Frances : Castle Ashby	34
„ Henry : Boughton	269	Broke, William : Kingsthorpe	

**Book P, 1560-66, continued.**

Bull, John : Culworth	38
Berege, George : Mears Ashby	41
Bull, Thomas : Great Oakley	43
" Thomas : Isham	44
Browne, John : Rushton	46
Basse, Thomas : Easton Maudit	47
Ball, John : Northampton	48
Boning, Lawrence : Burley	48
Bull, Isbert : Sulgrave	50
Bote, Richard : Byfield	58
Bate, Agnes : Great Addington	61
Briggs, Thomas : Oakham	62
Bolton, Edward : Draughton	68
Brooks, Thomas : Kingsthorpe	70
Bayley, Christian : Middleton Cheney	71
Buckmaster, Jane : Arthingworth	71
Bassyndyn, sir Thos : Harrington	76
Brocks, John : Welton	82
Bell, Thomas : Gayton	84
Belcher, Alex : Gulsborough	88
Berye, William : Langham	88
Burnell, John : Kisingbury	88
Burnham, Richard : Staverton	89
Bowman, Robert : Ashley	91
Beyrne, Robert : Carleton	105
Blundell, Edmond : Badby	106
Benet, John : Towcester	107
Burnell, Richard : Gayton	108
Baggley, Thomas : Langham	110
Barnwell, Richard : Rushton	115
Baker, John : Kettering	116
Burbage, Robert : Byfield	118
Burton, Agnes : Aynhoe	121
Bayley, John : Mears Ashby	122
Burgis, John : Naseby	124
Bull, Eliz : Weston by Weedon	125
" William : Great Oakley	127
Burnham, William : Staverton	133
Billing, John : Sulgrave	134
Barrowe, Robert : Newnham	137
Budde, John : Watford	137
Ball, Richard : Wellingborough	138
Briges, William : Carlton	145
Budge, Nich : Middleton Malsor	146
Browne, George : Helmdon	249
" John : Yardley Gobion	254
Bett, John : Ashby	256
Buck, John : Titchmarsh	279
Bridekyrke, Thomas : Titchmarsh	280
Beytts, Thomas : Hargrave	282
Bestway, John : Hulcot, Easton Neston	284
Barbar, John : Kingsthorpe	285
Brightwon, John : Northampton	285
Bodyngton, Thomas : Syresham	285
" William : Towcester	290
Elizabeth : Moulton	294

**Book P, 1560-66, continued.**

Bana, Thomas : Northampton	296
Bowman, Robert : Ashley	248
Barnes, Catherine : Ingthorpe, Tinwell	150
Bushe, Thomas : Langham	152
Bonning, Andrew : Manton	155
Ball, Thomas : Langham	158
Bellam, Thomas : Langham	162
Ballard, John : Yelvertoft	268
Bery, Thomas : Burton Latimer	270
Bosworth, William : Cottesbrooke	272
" John : Clipstone	273
Bradford, Richard : Stoke Bruerne	274
Byllingham, John : Dodford	276
Bosworth, William : Clipstone	276
Brotherton, Emma : Irthlingboro'	300
Barrat, William : Potterspury	306
Blower, Thomas : Draughton	265
Bosworth, Maurice : Naseby	260
Cooper, William : Thenford	2
Clarke, James : Whittlebury	4
Craddocke, Katherine : Towcester	8
Cooke, Stephen : Yardley Hastings	9
Chapman, Ralph : Maidwell	19
Campheyld, Henry : Everdon	25
Curtis, Thomas : Stanwick	28
Canting <i>als.</i> Barnard, Robert : Burton Latimer	29
Chapman, Elene : Old	30
Chambers, Richard : Doddington	32
Cowper, Edmund : Cottesmore	33
Coke, Thomas : Harringworth	42
Cartwright, Roger : Passenham	44
Corbie, George : Hannington	45
Cave, Robert : Slapton	58
Cledon, Alice : Whitfield	58
Collis, Richard : Nortoft	60
Creke, Thomas : Kelmarsh	73
Camfield, John : Blisworth	77
Cokyll, John : Aldwinckle	92
Coke, Thomas : Brackley	98
Chester, Thomas : Naseby	100
Casselyn, Robert : Ashwell	102
Canfield, Edward : Ravensthorpe	111
Chapman, Richard : Church Brampton	111
Christian, Robert : Barrow Cottesmore	113
Cowper, William : Blisworth	118
Crosse, Thomas : Kisingbury	119
Chapman, John : Desborough	119
Creaton, Thomas : Brington	120
Coles, Robert : Wappenham	126
Chapman, Robert : Carlton	130
Corey, Thomas : Harpole	136
Cledon, William : Wellingboro'	140
Cave, Edmund : Weekley	141

**Book P, 1560-66, continued.**

Clarke, John : Laxton	142
Cosbie, Robert: Chapel Brampton	144
Cam, Thomas : Middleton, Cot- tingham	249
Campyor, Katherine : Easton, Stam- ford	254
Cantyng, John : Oakham	255
Clarke, Jone : Everdon	256
Cowpar, William : Staverton	278
Colles, Michael : Badby	281
Cowp, Thomas : Milton	281
Cowper, Thomas : Clipsham	284
Caslyne, John, sen. : Ashwell	290
Crofts, John : West Haddon	295
Campion, John : Denford	248
Curten, William : Stoke Doyle	161
Cotton, Robert : Wappenham	267
Clement, John : Belton	268
Cowper, Lawrence : Marston St. Lawrence	270
Cheyton, Simon : Kissingbury	273
Checkley, John : Hinton	275
Caslyn, Nicholas : Barrow	275
Curtis, John : Blisworth	304
Crafte, Thomas : Wellingborough	306
Chapman, Robert : Teigh	263
Cortys, Robert : Ailsworth	263
Chapman, Stephen : Kingscliffe	264
Curtes, Margaret : Oundle	265
Chambyres, Rob : Sutton Bassett	259
Capell, John : Long Buckby	259
Cowpe, William : Brixworth	260
Dawson, Robert : Oundle	15
Dalbe, William : Braunston	25
Denton, William : Wollaston	36
Dafferne, Thomas : West Haddon	42
Duke, John : Norton Daventry	43
Darnaley, Alfred : Rushden	98
Drewry, William : Kettering	108
Digby, sir Edw, clk. : Harrowden	113
Drage, William : Irthlingborough	116
Deacon, Lawrence : Ashby St. Ledgers	117
Dalley, John : Thrapston	130
Damford, John : Hanging Houghton	133
Deacon, Robert : Bulwick	135
Dorande, Alice : Spratton	252
Davye, Thomas : Floore	253
Dynton, Agnes : Blisworth	284
Dampart, John : Northampton	286a
Denton, Agnes : Great Houghton	294
Durant, William : Cottesmore	164
Drawage, Francis : Wellingboro'	268
Denet, William : Wellingborough	270
Durande, Nicholas : Dallington	274
Dobbe, Reynold : Ashby Davy	302
Dyckens, Thomas : Wadenhoe	264

**Book P, 1560-66, continued.**

Esgreye, John : Northampton	13
Eltington, Thomas : Lilbourne	20
Emerie, Rose : Sudborough	39
Ecton, William : Towcester	67
Edgley, William : Rockingham	144
Elmes, Thomas : Pytchley	145
Ealle, Richard : Hardingstone	253
Enderley, William : Towcester	288
Edwyn, Robert : Bozeat	301
Embrey, Ralf : Warkton	306
Fletcher, Philip : Oundle	16
Freeman, Richard : Stoke Albany	20
Flecknow, Elizabeth : Harpole	40
Freeman, Richard : Irchester	49
Fynne, Thomas : Raunds	56
Fysher, Sible : Northampton	57
Farrow, Thos : Little Harrowden	74
Fewmens, Thomas : Stanford	83
Fowxe, Simon : Ashley	109
Fryth, Richard : Kettering	126
Fevar, Thomas : Kettering	251
Flamell, William : Olney, Barby	281
Fetrew, Richard : Heathencote	283
Fowler, William : Clipsham	289
Fowke, Margaret : Mears Ashby	289
Fowler, William : Wardley	152
Folwell, William : Chacombe	270
Forest, Robert : Litchborough	272
Freeman, Thomas : Kissingbury	273
Fawkner, John : Stoke Dry	275
Fletcher, Margaret : Fotheringhay	264
Fawsat, Grace : Towcester	259
Goodwyn, John : Corby	1
Gretlande, Alice : Belton	29
Gardener, John : Benefield	41
Gawthren, Geoffrey : Little Doddington	53
Goodgame, John : Brackley	53
Greene, John : Hardingstone	66
Gestwicke, Alice : Kelmarsh	73
Gybyns, William : Quinton	83
Goston, Walter : Barton Seagrave	84
Garme, Thomas : Ryall	85
Godfrey, John : Barnack	86
Gill, Thomas : Ashby St. Ledgers	115
Gudwin, William : Northampton	118
Gandie, Henry : Old Stratford	119
Grobye, John : Faxton	121
Gibbs, James : Wellingborough	129
Gildard, John : Collingtree	132
Godewyn, William : Rushden	249
Garner, Henry : Liffeld	251
Gybbys, Nicholas : Byfield	251
Gymer, William : Lutton	256
Grome, William : Irthlingborough	277
Gybbon, John, clk. : Dodford	279
Garlyke, Thomas : Duston	283

Book P, 1560-66, *continued*.

Granny, William : Harringworth	283
Grey, William, clk. : Rothwell	288
Garrat, John, sen. : Belton	291
Gilbert, Stephen : Milton	297
Goodman, Thos: North Luffenham	148
Gardner, William : Oundle	269
Grene, Robert : Barnwell	270
Galoway, Alice : Chacombe	271
Gyll, Edmund : Hinton	271
Gudman, Wm: Weston-by-Welland	264
Hackentton, Thomas : Kettering	4
Haslewood, Thomas : Thrapston	9
Huett, Robert: Newton Bromswold	10
Hoggins, John : Staverton	13
Hancock, William : Farthinghoe	13
Hut, John : Earls Barton	17
Harris, Thomas : Grendon	18
Hardwick, Thomas: Castle Ashby	18
Harbert, John : Yelvertoft	19
Hollins, William : Woodford	30
Holcot, John : Hanging Houghton	34
Haul, Richard : Stanford	42
Hutchynsone, Hugh : Rushton	45
Helmer, Thomas : Brixworth	48
Hanle, Thomas : West Haddon	51
Herdson, Thomas : Helme Thorpe	54
Horsley, John : Lyndon	57
Hickman, Henry : Walgrave	67
Hockins, Robert : Pattishall	60
Harrison, John : Harringworth	63
Hickman, Peter : Braunston	59
Hull, Lawrence : Wellingborough	68
Hills, Emme : Walgrave	68
Houghton, John : Draughton	69
Hobbs, Gregory : Quinton	69
Hill, John : Northampton	73
Harrison, Thomas : Northampton	75
Harris, Matthew : Welford	96
Hardyman, Wm: Norton Daventry	98
Harwood, John : Staverton	100
Hegges, Nicholas: Preston Capes	107
Harden, sir Humphrey : Harborough	109
Hopkins, Robert, sen.: Silverstone	116
Hogges, Thomas: Brington	118
Hedge, George : Paulerspury	120
Hatter, William : Northampton	125
Hecley, Agnes : Ridlington	127
Hammerton, John : Overstone	127
Hastings, John : Whissendine	129
Hopkins, Thomas : Lilford	130
Haselwood, Elizabeth : Kettering	137
Harrington, Ann : Ashwell	138
Huton, Alice : Burley	140
Holmes, Richard : Northampton	141
Hallywell, William : Harlestone	144
Hansard, Thomas : Clipstone	250
Hypwell, Anthony: Mears Ashby	252

Book P, 1560-66, *continued*.

Houghton, John : Gayton	277
Harrynston, Anne : Northampton	278
Hamerton, William : Wollaston	278
Herpyn, Thomas : Broughton	278
Hastwell, Margaret: Harringworth	281
Hearvey, John : Northampton	283
Haryngton, Thomas : Ashwell	294
Halford, Thomas : Naseby	296
Hutt, William : Rothwell	248
Harfar, Edward : Whissendine	153
Halle, Isabell : Braunston	159
Hives, John : Broke	163
Hetran, Richard : Guilsborough	267
Hull, Nicholas : Benefield	271
Hill, Richard : Cottesbrooke	272
Hornsby, Henry : Harringworth	273
Henson, sir John, clk. : Blakesley	276
Halewell, John	276
Harbart, Robert : Crick	305
Hymys, Richard : Staverton	264
Harrys, William : Staverton	265
Hallywell, William: Long Buckby	308
Ingram, John : Braybrooke	83
Ireland, Thomas : Luton	92
Izod, sir John, clk. : Dodford	276
Johens, Thomas : Pytchley	22
Jenkins, George : Higham Ferrars	48
Joye, Thomas : East Haddon	58
Jones, Thomas : Pytchley	59
Johnson, Thomas : Naseby	64
Jenkinson, sir Hy: Market Overton	93
Jakeman, Thomas : Syresham	112
Jonson, Richard : Pytchley	117
Jenny, Francis : Abington	135
Johnson, Henry : Geddington	267
" Thomas : Milton	275
Jeffern, William : Piddington	300
Kent, Richard : Spratton	1
Kislingburie, Thomas : Gayton	3
Keable, Richard : Everdon	14
Knight, Nicholas : Abthorpe	17
" Edward : Slapton	37
Kilworth, Thomas : Crick	41
Kirbye, John : Grafton	45
Knott, John : Blisworth	56
Knight, Thomas : Bozeat	62
" Agnes : Holdenby	78
King, William: Hanging Houghton	89
Knight, Alexander	123
Ketlowe, Henry : Strixton	140
Keffe, William : Onely, Barby	253
Kydall, William : Northampton	292
Knockstub, William : Thistleton	293
Keysoe, Edmond : Northampton	293
Knighton, John : Raunds	302

**Book P, 1560-66, continued.**

Lutton, sir Wm, clk : Bugbrooke	21
Lowe, Agnes : Bozeat	31
Lynnel, James : Whilton	43
Luck, Agnes : Overstone	51
Lyne, Henry : Lower Heyford	52
Lord, William : Yelvertoft	72
Levinge, Henry : Little Doddington	78
Lucas, Robert : Ravensthorpe	79
Likers, Edmund : Sywell	120
Luke, Richard : Moulton	120
Lancton, John : Culworth	122
Lyne, Richard : Long Buckby	135
Landen, John : Cogenhoe	136
Lyon, Robert : Harringworth	142
Lovell, John : Sulgrave	250
Ladkins, Thomas : Boddington	254
Lenton, William : Ashton, Oundle	277
Ladbroke, Roger : Chacombe	283
Lyncoln, Robert : Northampton	295
Lyne, Alice : Nortoft	296
Lowke, Richard : Ravensthorpe	248
Lackington, Thomas : Oundle	267
Lame, Robert : Old	274
Lyne, John : Gayton	302
Lukas, Richard : Onely, Barby	305
Lovell, Robert : Nortoft	307
Lovell, —	308
Morecott, Thomas : Barby	2
Mason, Richard : Irchester	15
Moscott, Thomas : Dodford	16
Mobbes, Jno, sen.: Great Houghton	17
Marryatte, Rich., sen.: Towcester	23
Maio, John : Great Brington	32
Richard : Kislingbury	35
Maryet, John : Arthingworth	38
Mabott, John : Wellingborough	39
Moyer, Alice : Walgrave	40
Margetta, John : Broke	49
Manton, John : Desborough	56
Marshall, Thomas : Wilbarston	63
Maryet, Richard : Little Houghton	66
Marriott, Antony : Upton	73
Maryett, Thos : Hanging Houghton	75
Musgrave, Lawrence : Titchmarsh	84
Mace, Thomas : Irthingborough	85
Malcher, John : Farthinghoe	96
Mole, Richard : Lilburne	96
Malby, William : Crick	97
Marchant, William : Stanwick	104
Mayler, John : Wellingborough	108
Merye, Richard : Towcester	110
Marche, Wm : Hanging Houghton	111
Mabba, John : Slapton	112
Moulton, William : Brixworth	114
Morton, Thomas : Grafton	
Underwood	116
Mertayne, William : Boughton	123
Moh'm, Walter : Overston	128

**Book P, 1560-66, continued.**

Malshe, Elenor : Thingden	255
Moll, Thomas : Welford	382
Moryng, Thos : Irthingborough	289
Maddye alias Sawyer, John :	
Titchmarsh	293
Marite, Robert : Norton	296
Malyner, Robert : Newnham	252
Margaretta, William : Broke	153
Man, William : Oakham	162
Morket, William : West Haddon	267
Manfield, Elizabeth	275
Mayeowe, Thomas : Pattishall	301
Marshe, Agnes : Cottesbrooke	301
Mansell, John : Great Harrington	307
Nicollas, Richard : Raunds	10
Nicolas, Alice : Raunds	10
Newby, Henry : Greens Norton	21
Nobull, Elene : Northampton	26
Nicholson, Stephen : Daventry	60
Nutt, Henry : Newnham	105
Newham, Thomas : Thingdon	145
Norton, William : Bugbrooke	146
Newman, William : Floore	284
Overend, Robert : Brackley	93
Onlye, Edward : Stanford	121
Odum, Elizabeth : Boddington	121
Orlyngbere, George : Ecton	282
Penn, Edmund : Alderton	19
Palmer, William : Badby	23
Pecke, Thomas : Middleton, Cot-	
tingham	23
Pull, William : Eydon	28
Pyston, Philip : Bozeat	35
Parker, Alice : Great Billing	36
Pykeford, John : Long Buckby	39
Payne, Thomas : Wykeham	46
Purse, Roger : Floore	49
Parkins, Robert : Hartwell	55
Pittman, Thomas : Weekley	63
Preast, John : Kilsby	81
Porter, John : Grendon	104
Pell, Richard : Ascote	112
Powcher, John : Welton	115
Parsons, John : Charwelton	120A
Pickering, Simon : Ashby	124
Parker, John : Ringstead	130
Parkes, Edward : Thisleton	131
Punsey, Edward : Higham Ferrers	132
Pargitter, George : Thenford	134
Pilkington, William : Barlythorpe	143
Palady, William : Hardwick	279
Pryckett, Richard : Brigstock	281
Pye, Thomas : Rothwell	284
Parcke, John : Newington	290
Perkins, Thomas, sen. : Hartwell	297
Percival, John : Ecton	154
Pickwell, John : Preston	161

## Book P, 1560-66, continued.

Peyrtrye, Robert : King's Cliffe	271
Phillips, Hy : Charlton, Newbottle	272
Parcel, William : Gayton	275
Pillgram, Thomas : Heyford	301

Quenningborow, William : Teigh	156
Quynce, Lawrance : Loddington	263

Redye, Thomas : Guilsborough	4
Rysley, Robert : Oundle	5
Roote, sir Wm, clk. : Northampton	8
Rande, Alice : Northampton	12
Rodegere, Richard : Pytchley	24
Robinson, Jno : Grafton Underwood	30
Randall, Robert : Cransley	32
Robinson, Thomas : Wollaston	35
„ William : Earls Barton	50
Ransone, Robert : Whiston	51
Rotte, Lawrence : Middleton Malsor	59
Reppynghall, John : Eydon	97
Ryve, Robert : Whilton	101
Rowe, Humphrey : Whiston	111
Rowton, Thomas : Kettering	122
Ridlington, William : Braunston	131
Reynolds, Robert : Weedon Beck	143
Robyns, Thomas : Floore	250
Roger, Barth : Wellingborough	256
Rowell, Henry : Raunds	280

Slye, Isabella : Ravensthorpe	8
Sanders, Rich : Weston-by-Weedon	12
Sothorne, Alice : Kilsby	18
Salerde, Elizabeth : Stoke Dry	24
Smithe, Alice : Brington	26
Savyn, Richard : Kisingbury	29
Saywell, John : Croughton	32
Smythwell, John : Warmington	46
Symson, John : Higham Ferrers	53
Shepard, James : Northampton	54
Smart, John : Middleton Cheney	70
Starton, Margaret : Great Brington	74
Smythe, John : Faxton	79
Savyche, Richard : Boddington	81
Sharpe, Richard : Wing	90
Stocks, John : Narborough	90
Sywell, Alice : Northampton	91
Sanders, Richard : Woodend,	
Blakesley	95
Sutton, Catherine : Little Bowden	102
Smyth, John : Carlton	105
„ Jane : Walgrave	114
Sansom, Wm : Marston Trussell	116
Stuttsbury, Agnes : Evenley	132
Stermer, Hugh : Harlestone	141
Seyley, William : Aynhoe	144
Smyth, John : East Haddon	251
Stuttysbury, Thomas : Evenley	256
Slane, William : Harrowden	280
Stretton, William : Twywell	280

NORTH. WILLS.

## Book P, 1560-66, continued.

Skeffington, Antho, clk. : Glaston	289
Shelde, John, sen. : Preston	248
Smyth, David : Langham	151
Stone, Harry : Lyndon	159
Smythe, John : Daventry	267
Spencer, John : Rockingham	268
Smythe, Henry : Carlton	274
„ Wm : Silsworth, Watford	275
„ William : Preston	276
Shereffe, Robert : Culworth	263
Spencer, Gregory : Sibbertoft	265
Saunders, Richd : Canons Ashby	260

Thrope, Anne : Oakham	22
Taylor, William : Barnwell	27
Toye, Robert : Eydon	31
Thonger, John : Charwelton	49
Tysdaull, James : Northampton	54
Tomkins, Robert : Staverton	57
Thomson, John : Naseby	106
Tulle, Jno : Marston St. Lawrence	119
Taylor, William : Northampton	139
„ Nicholas : Murcott, Long	
Buckby	141
Tawyer, John : Stanwick	296
Tokye, Henry : South Luffenham	159
Thomson, Wm : Stoke Bruerne	268
Typladye, John : Castor	271

Underwoode, Wm : Uppingham	249
Viall, Thomas : Luddington	45
Valence, Robert : Hinton	81
Wilbie, Thomas : Boughton	11
Wodford, John : Northampton	9
White, John : Harlestone	19
Watts, John : Sudborough	20
Webb, William : Bozeat	24
Wylles, Nicholas : Woodford	24
Wyet, William : Warkworth	35
Wills, John : Preston-on-the-Hill	40
Wolleson, Elizabeth : Barnwell	44
Wartkin, Robt : Marston Trussell	46
Wolston, John : Yardley Hastings	47
Wheatly, John : Syresham	48
Warrine, William : Falcott	52
Wanfort, Joan : Titchmarsh	63
Wurteley, Wm, clk. : Stoke Albany	66
Warner, William : Achurch	67
Wright, Thomas : Kingsthorpe	69
Walker, Henry : Castle Ashby	76
„ Gregory : East Haddon	80
Woodward, Robert : Cosgrave	80
Wyse, John : Stanford	83
Wells, William : Evenley	96
Worters, Robert : Cranford	99
Wills, John : Newnham	99
Waryn, John : Great Oxenden	100
Wade, Henry : Clipstone	101

F



**Book P, 1560-66, continued.**

Wakelyn, Hugh : Eydon	103
Whiting, John : Wootton	105
Warwick, Thomas : Blakesley	107
Winckley, Richard : Burcote	113
Webbe, Henry : Newbottle	120a
Watson, Henry : Desborough	120a
Ward, Thos : Middleton Cheney	123
Worthington, Wm : Ridlington	124
Walker, John : Northampton	124
Watkins, Edward : Watford	125
Warden, William : Great Billing	133
Watkinson, John : Brigstock	142
Wright, Andrew : Geddington	143
Watts, Thomas : East Haddon	253
Wynspeyr, Marg : Norton Daventry	255
Wyrte, Alice : Hambledon	278

**Book P, 1560-66, continued.**

Wright, Thomas : Hackleton	285
Woodward, John : Hannington	286a
Welche, Catherine : West Haddon	288
Walcote, Richard : Lyndon	158
West, Thomas : Crick	271
Waklin, John : Deane	303
Whittell, Richard : Deane	305
Watson, Nicholas : Clay Coton	307
Ward, Thomas : Brigstock	265
Whatson, William : Braunston	260
Warde, Robert : Farndon	260
Woode, Isabel : Collingtree	308
Yarnwinger, John : Kings Sutton	7
Yorke, Saunders : Lamport	55
Yerland, John : Preston, Rutland	89

**Book Q, 1558 and 1559.**

Alye, Alice : Kilsby	16
Addams, Richard : Litchborough	22
Aylwarde, John : Collingtree	30
Arys, Thomas : Badby	51
Allen, William : Hackleton	71
Ashebye, William : Guilsborough	76
Allingham, Boniface : Clapton	120
Anson, Thomas : Ecton	148
Atkyns, Thomas : Stowe	171
Aldershaw, Alfred : Kettering	192
Barnes, John : Cottesbrooke	4
Bluncke, Henry : Kissingbury	5
Bayse, Richard : Piddington	8
Burnell, Robert : Rothersthorpe	11
Butler, William : Preston Capes	12
Bull, William : Everdon	15
Burke, John : Titchmarsh	32
Bate, John : Holdenby	36
Bowman, John : Ashby	39
Bocke, John : Hannington	41
Bennett, Leond : Ashby St. Ledgers	51
Burgis, Richard : Braybrooke	52
Byllinge, John : Cransley	53
Boyes, John : Ashby St. Ledgers	62
Brightmore, Richard : Hackleton	63
Browne, Robert : Cransley	63
Barwell, Agnes : Yardley Hastings	66
Buckley, Letitia : Ashby St. Ledgers	70
" Thomas : Ashby St. Ledgers	70
Beare, Henry : Rothersthorpe	72
Boswer, Robert : Clipston	78
Bryan, Thomas : Yelvertoft	81
Boughton, John : Holcot	82
Banburie, Leodgar : Crick	84
Barker, John : Winwick	85
Browne, John : Brington	91
Barrett, John : Arthingworth	93
Bayley, Richard : Brackley	97

Boyes, William : Dallington	98
Bull, William : Pytchley	100
Brooke, Edmund : Helmdon	108
Battam, Thomas : Dallington	111
Benyngton, William : Benefield	121
Biddington, Robert : Barnwell	124
Bellamy, Robert : Whissendine	133
Burton, Thomas : Braunston	136
Bradforde, Henry : Manton	138
Browe, Richard : Langham	143
Burgis, Henry : Raunds	147
Byshoppe, Margery : Isham	148
Bull, William : Bugbrooke	154
Baylie, Agnes : Litchborough	162
Belche, Richard : Kilsby	163
Baseley, Simon : Hellidon	165
Bennett, John : Benefield	175
" William : Abington	178
Bowman, Richard : Clipston	178
Boswoorthe, Hen : Easton Maudit	180
Bull, Edmund : Culworth	187
Butlyn, Agnes : Hollowell	192
Browne, John : Spratton	194
Bristowe, William : Ecton	195
Byllinge, Anthony : Weekley	33
Clarke, Richard : Welford	2
Catman, Robert : Duston	3
Custons, Thomas : Wellingborough	4
Crosbie, Henry : Bugbrooke	5
Crosse, John : Harlestone	6
Chauntrell, John : Norton	17
Cockenhall, Arthur : Litchborough	21
Coove, John : Pattishall	26
Cave, William : Yelvertoft	30
Crispe, Thomas : Naseby	32
Cowley, Margaret : Aynhoe	41
Cockes, Gregory : Abington	41
Crayne, Richard : Kissingbury	43

**Book Q, 1558-59, continued.**

Clarke, Thomas : Hinton	62
Collys, Alfred : Kingsthorpe	66
Camsylde, John : Harleston	68
Cooke, William : Duston	74
Cocke, Henry : Floore	75
Cave, Lambert : Yelvertoft	86
Chapman, Thomas : Sibbertoft	86
Coosyns, Margaret : Scaldwell	99
Carvell, John : Kisingbury	105
Cherye, Alice : Arthingworth	112
Collyar, Thomas : Lilford	121
Cockeson, Thomas : Sutton	141
Coossyns, John : Tinwell	141
Curtes, William : Rushden	152
Chaplen, William : Fawsley	159
Clarke, Margaret : Everdon	159
Cowper, Thomas : Braunston	164
" Robert : Burton Latimer	172
Chapman, John : East Haddon	174
Corbie, Thomas : Faxon	177
Curtes, Richard : Holcot	149
Cley, Richard : Wellingborough	49
Dowse, Richard : Walgrave	9
Dycons, Isabella : Braunston	18
Dorrell, Robert : Cogenhoe	46
Dounckley, Robert : Crick	81
Durrand, Agnes : Harrowden	97
Diccon, William : Aldwinckle	117
Dawes, John : Warkton	129
Dawson, William : Collyweston	137
Dyckes, John : Higham Ferrers	151
Dounckley, James : Cold Higham	184
Davison, Thomas : Rothwell	191
Eaton, Freemand : Crick	24
Elmar, John : Doddington	37
Eva, Robert : Raunds	145
Elson, Bryan : Northampton	179
Earle, Nicholas : Grafton	6
Eldershawe, Alfred : Kettering	192
Frenche, Thomas : Barby	10
Fostar, Robert : Braunston	11
Fosse, Thomas : Braunston	12
Frysbye, William : King's Cliff	26
Foscotte, Thomas : Ecton	39
Franice, William : Clipston	77
Freman, Mary : Arthingworth	104
" John : Arthingworth	104
Fezande, William : Titchmarsh	118
Freman, Edmund : Langham	139
Fowler, Ralph : Hambledon	140
Freman, John : Langham	155
Fluence, Andrew : Claycoton	184
Foxxe, Radulph : Duston	55
Grobye, Richard : Kilsby	160
Gunne, Robert : Raunds	145
Gyles, Thomas : Norton	13

**Book Q, 1558-59, continued.**

Garratt, William : Thorpe Malsor	45
Geffes, John : Brampton	54
Gylbart, John : Welford	57
Gardner, Thomas : Guilsborough	89
Gylbart, Robert : Kisingbury	113
Greene, Robert : Brigstock	141
Goode, William : Collyweston	144
Greene, Thomas : Braybrooke	148
Garrett, Michael : Earls Barton	155
Groobbe, Simon : Faxon	170
Greene, Thomas : Lamport	173
Garrett, William : Guilsborough	182
Groobbe, Thomas : Faxon	177
Gylbart, Thomas : Northampton	31
Greene, Thomas : Kilsby	17
Garratt, Eleanor : Thorpe Malsor	40
Greene, Thomas : Crick	80
Harbard, William : Crick	3
Hodges, Henry : Daventry	11
Hobbes, John : Ashby St. Ledger	23
Hewyt, Thos : Ashby St. Ledger	23
Hylles, John : East Haddon	27
Harrison, William : Ashby	25
Hullye, Richard : Lilbourne	29
Hollys, Richard : Brafield	31
Heyward, Alice : Corby	38
Hodges, John : Abington	40
Horpoll, John : Northampton	54
Hensman, Henry : Ecton	58
Howson, Richard : Brampton	64
" Agnes : Courteenhall	65
Harris, Edward : Braunston	73
" John : Hardingstone	73
Hinton, Robert : Farndon	96
Hause, William	101
Harris, Margery : Twywell	116
" Margery	117
Hopkyns, George : Uppingham	132
Harris, John : Newnham	164
Hall, Richard : Kilsby	166
Hallywell, Isabella : Brington	181
Hobbes, John : Quinton	185
Holman, John : Alderton	186
Howe, Ralph : Great Billing	189
Hallywell, Richard : Brington	193
Izarde, William : Daventry	17
Ingram, William : Collingtree	42
" John : Broughton	71
Jones, Ambrose : Crick	7
Jesson, John : Daventry	18
Janeway, John : Coton	50
Jackson, Stephen : Clapton	123
Joyse, Stephen : Hargrave	150
Janney, John : Coton	188
Knight, John : Long Buckby	27
Knyght, Richard : Brampton	55

<i>Book R, 1559-62, continued.</i>		<i>Book R, 1559-62, continued.</i>	
Bradbie, Alice : Pilton	112	Ele, William : Welford	18
Bland, Thomas : Warkworth	114	Eyres, Agnes : Eastcote	38
Banester, John : Ashton	116	Erbye, Edmund : Potterspury	67
Braunston, Rich : Litchborough	129	Flecknowe, John : Newnham	3
Burbadge, Alice : Byfield	132	French, John : Barby	17
Bottrell, Thomas : Whilton	144	Freman, John : Chelveston	49
Bynckes, John : Ascote	130	Fezant, Isabella : Titchmarsh	76
Banburie, John : Drayton	153	Fowler, Hugh : Benefield	78
Byshoppe, John : Hargrave	154	Fezant, William : Stoke Doyle	80
Capis, Thomas : Drayton	1	Folwell, Lambert : Wollaston	82
Cowpar, William : Benefield	3	Fyll, John : Overton	104
Curts, John : Stanwick	8	Freman, Thomas : Arthingworth	105
Crutchley, Alice : Northampton	20	Folwell, Thomas : Potterspury	113
Clarke, William : Braybrook	13	Furnesse, William : Cold Higham	149
Cooke, Richard : Newnham	16	Gylbie, Robert : Weldon	8
Cotty, John : Rothwell	23	Goodman, John : Badby	10
Clarke, William : Loddington	26	Garrett, John : Lamport	24
Clement, Richard : Northampton	27	Grene, Radulph : Welford	28
Campyon, Wm : Marston Trussell	28	Glenne, Thomas : Lilbourne	65
Clarke, William : Whilton	28	Gybbes, William : Earls Barton	71
Coles, William : Sulgrave	36	Goodland, Robert : Wansford	87
Campyon, William : Thingdon	50	Grene, Richard : Uppingham	97
Cocks, John : Stanwick	52	Gurlinge, Richard : Wollaston	103
Crowe, Robert : Ringstead	54	Goodfellowe, Richard : Scaldwell	122
Clarke, William : Titchmarsh	56	Grome, Adrian : Castor	137
Curts, Anthony : Stanwick	57	Gaywoodd, John : Crowlton	146
Carter, John : Cogenhoe	57	Hoxton, George : Duston	10
Cooke, Hugh : Doddington	58	Hinckley, John : Ashby	13
Cowpar, Oliver : Welford	69	Haynes, Edward : Moulton	21
Cocks, Cecilia : Stanwick	77	Heyre, James : Isham	25
Cocks, Elizabeth : Twywell	77	Humfrey, William : Kelmarsh	29
Cave, Richard : Warkton	82	Houghton, William : Courteenhall	31
Carvell, Edward : Harleston	83	Hull, Richard : Easton Maudit	60
Cocks, Thomas : Woollaston	92	Holman, Robert : Lamport	66
Charles, Elizabeth : Oxenden	93	Haddon, Margaret : Spratton	69
Cole, Robert : North Luffingham	96	Hughey, Richard : Brigstock	74
Collins, Frank : Greetham	98	Hayward, William : Woodford	78
Clarke, Thomas : Clipsham	99	Harkholl, Thomas : Abington	84
Cooke, Simon : Whissendine	109	Henson, John : Polebrook	87
Conyer, Richard : Weekley	111	Hylton, Thomas : Stanion	90
Clarke, William : Hinton	128	Horne, Henry : Newnham	93
„ John : Courteenhall	133	Harryson, Thomas : Northampton	93
Cradocke, John : Towcester	141	Hoppingson, Richard : Cransley	99
Chrystian, Thomas : Langham	144	Hull, Robert : Clipsham	100
Clarke, Alice : Brackley	150	Hoyte, Avorie : Brington	101
Davie, Edmund : Northampton	30	Halt, Nicholas : Braunston	107
Duffyn, John : Horton	30	Harryson, Robert : Thorpe	108
Deacon, Roger : Thingdon	45	Hoybie, John : Ridlington	118
Drage, Elizabeth : Irthlingborough	51	Hodges, John : Walgrave	123
Dangerfield, Robert : Woodford	61	Hill, Alexander : Walgrave	126
Dunkley, Robert : Milton	64	Henson, Harold : Slapton	127
Dust, Henry : Lilford	79	Harryatts, John : Everdon	130
Dove, Robert : Manton	98	Henson, John : Armston	134
Dyckens, John : Oundle	119	Hall, Margaret : Braunston	138
Dove, Thomas : Blisworth	133	Hobson, Hen : Thorpe Waterfield	141
Dunkley, Roger : Brington	135	„ John : Old	142
Doule, John : Blatherwick	155		

**Book R, 1559-62, continued.**

Henson, William : Wootton	142
Hawgoode, Thomas : Brington	149
Ireland, William : Sutton	12
Illyman, Thomas : Boddington	43
Infield, William : Raunds	49
Ieme, Edward : Earls Barton	59
Ingram, Thomas : Arthingworth	125
Johnson, Ellen : Benefield	112
Kysbie, Robert : Harrowden	109
Knight, Richard : Claycoton	132
Lewes, Elizabeth : Faxton	4
Lyne, William	15
Lucke, William : Barby	16
Launden, John : Cogenhoe	25
Loddington, Hugh : Yardley	46
Lambart, Alice : Grafton	63
Lacke, John : Hardingstone	67
Lawrence, John : Irthlingborough	81
Lawe, William : Billing	83
Lawrence, Robert : Manton	88
Lenton, Robert : Pipwell	94
Lyme, John : Silverstone	119
Leson, William : Everdon	129
Loftes, William : Oundle	139
Lynne, Robert : Kettering	146
Lucas, Robert : West Haddon	146
Morley, Thomas : Collyweston	2
Morgan, John : Blatherwick	2
Manyuge, Joan : Grendon	15
Marshall, John : Raunds	50
Morcott, Richard : Winwick	65
Mabbott, John : Old	68
Margetts, Richard : Rushden	95
Melton, John : Burton	95
Maier, Edmund : Gayton	104
Morell, Thomas : Braunston	107
Mathewe, William : Brackley	114
Mabbott, Thomas : Hemington	147
Myllerye, John : Easton Maudit	148
Myffyn, John : Whitwell	150
Mynn, Richard : Towcester	153
Nethercott, John : Woodford	18
Nunn, John : Rothwell	24
Nicolls, Thos : Chipping Warden	36
Negouse, Richard	55
Nethercott, Richard : Thorpe	85
Neale, John : Brixworth	132
Plorett, Henry : Warmington	1
Preston, Margaret : Braybrook	13
Parsons, John : Loddington	26
Pole, William : Oxenden	29
Parker, John : Morton	39
Palmer, John : Orlingbury	64
Peake, William : Spratton	69
Peeres, Richard : Corby	88
Pharrowe, William : Easton Maudit	93

**Book R, 1559-62, continued.**

Page, Eleanor : Kingsthorpe	96
Peckham, Thomas : Burton	100
Payne, Richard : Newbottle	105
Parker, William : Northampton	111
Parye, Agnes : Gayton	120
Pearsall, Ralph : Northampton	122
Plowman, John : Ecton	131
Rose, Henry : Ravensthorpe	11
Readie, Robert : Moulton	14
Roberts, John : Norton	40
Roberye, Thomas : Armston	60
Reynolds, Isabella : Tansor	79
Reade, Robert : Aldwinckle	81
Raynden, Christopher : Addington	85
Richardson, Peter : Woodford	85
Rowlall, Richard : Corby	90
Richards, Robert : Kettering	93
Ricke, Edward : Kelmarsh	101
Randall, Richard : Farndon	143
Slye, Richard : Ravensthorpe	4
Spencer, Henry : Wellingborough	7
Sampson, William : Sibbertoft	17
Symons, Thos : Wick Hammond	31
Sampson, Henry : Broughton	32
Styles, Robert : Whiston	33
Symkyns, Richard : Irchester	55
Stanley, Margaret : Harleston	63
Smyth, Edward : Potterspury	71
Slye, William : Ravensthorpe	73
Starton, Richard : Brington	75
Smyth, Robert : Lutton	77
Stormer, Richard : Harleston	82
Smyth, John : Polebrook	87
"    Joan : Stanion	91
Sowthwick, Rowland : Houghton	93
Sylbie, Robert : Cranford	97
Smyth, George : Farndon	101
Sampson, Robert : Clipsham	108
Smyth, Henry : Morton	115
Sutton, Ralph : Northampton	122
Slynn, Agnes : Kingsthorpe	125
Skynner, Richard : Kingsthorpe	126
Shepherd, William : Nortoft	134
Sowth, William : Crowlton	148
Samitye, Margaret : Weston Favell	154
Turner, John : Barby	18
Trene, Robert : Rushton	29
Tompson, Thomas : Kingsthorpe	33
Taylor, Thomas : Whittlebury	34
Thrapston, Peter : Raunds	47
Taylor, John : Plumpton	61
Tylton, John : North Luffingham	75
Taylor, John : Weldon	92
Teagle, Richard : Passenham	93
Taylor, John : Raunds	94
Tylton, Jasper : North Luffingham	99
Twyckden, William : Boughton	104

<b>Book R, 1559-62, continued.</b>		<b>Book R, 1559-62, continued.</b>	
Tarrye, Isabella : Gayton	115	Walker, William : Easton Maudit	48
Trust, Richard : Tansor	117	Wyseman, Robert : Thingdon	54
Tompkyns, Edward : Boughton	119	Watts, William : Islip	54
Tompson, John : Everdon	131	Weye, Richard : Marston	57
Thacker, John : Northborough	143	Watson, Richard : Broughton	62
Vernam, Edward : Claycoton	12	Wythwall, John : Sywell	62
Vynton, James : Rothwell	23	Wooddee, Robert : Marston	
Vallett, John : Irchester	47	St. Lawrence	63
Valentyne, William : Titchmarsh	72	Walton, William : Welford	71
Vorley, John : Grafton Underwood	148	Williamson, Richard : Kingsthorpe	72
Whyte, Edward : Rothwell	2	Wyndlove, Richard : Stanford	109
West, Henry : Thingden	9	Wilymott, Henry : Wadenhoe	110
„ Thomas : Braybrook	13	Wilkinson, Joanna : Aldwinckle	113
Wornter, Henry : West Haddon	13	Whytinge, Alice : Harleston	123
Whytton, James : Blakesley	17	Wright, William : Brington	124
Wade, Maurice : Kelmarsh	20	Watson, John : Brington	126
Welford, Joan : Houghton	31	Ward, John : Cold Higham	127
„ William : Broughton	32	Wright, Henry : Brington	135
Watts, Thomas : Syresham	37	Ward, Thomas : Old	139
Wright, John : Gayton	37	Watts, William : Onley	145
Wysedysh, Richard : Irchester	46	Wills, Robert : Preston	152
		Watkyn, Wm : Marston Trussell	154

**Book S, 1567 to 1569.**

Aman, William : Little Houghton	11	Buckerfield, John : Thorpe	
Allyn, John : Farndon	12	„ Mandeville	95
Atwell, Emma : Wootton	23	Bellamy, Thomas : Deane	99
Aboven, Richard : Chelston	35	Bartlemewe, Thomas : Werrington	99
Abodde, John : Little Billing	37	Bowman, Thomas : Lowick	103
Allen, Thomas : Charwelton	39	Browne, William : Ridlington	104
Ashebie, John : Bugbrooke	59	Coleman, John : Braybrook	2
Andrewes, Robert : Silverston	70	Cozebie, John : Brampton	13
Alwinckle, Robert : Stoke Dry	89	Cricke, William : Little Houghton	14
Addyson, Christop : Thorpe Malzor	100	Cradocke, Edmund : Maidwell	17
Arnold, Thomas : Aldwinckle	164	Cotes, Hugh : Edgcote	18
Bett, Anne : Kingsthorpe	3	Cartwright, William : Passenham	20
„ Henry : Kingsthorpe	8	Chapman, Thomas : Kislingbury	22
Billinge, Agnes : Harringworth	11	Claredge, William : Denford	27
Bucke, Ralph : Walgrave	19	Clarke, Agnes : Chipping Warden	29
Barnard, William : Towcester	19	„ Alice : Kelpisham	30
Bullocke, Thomas : Heyford	25	Coles, Thomas : Northampton	33
Bull, Henry : Oakham	29	Cornyshe, Simon : Thornby	34
Boughton, Robert : Thistleton	32	Creyton, Henry : Woodford	43
Brett, William : Overton	36	Clarke, Roger : Syresham	44
Burrowes, Humfrie : Yelvertoft	37	Carr, William : Kislingbury	49
Bradford, Roger : Stoke Bruerne	43	Coppin, Humfrie : Gayton	57
Buckerfield, Edward : Boddington	45	Camfield, John : Harlston	61
Byrt, Peter : Silverstone	63	Cleydon, Robert : Westhorpe	63
Belch, Alexander : Barby	64	Curtis, Thomas : Wootton	66
Beridge, John : Brampton	65	Chyne, John : Long Buckby	68
Burrowe, Ralph : Uppingham	69	Carrington, Thomas : Stoke Doyle	69
Browne, John : Overton	73	Chaplin, Thomas : Welton	77
Blowfield, Richard : Irthlingboro'	79	Cocks, Marian : Stanwick	78
Banester, Margaret : Collyweston	87	Cricke, Morrice : Kelmarsh	79
Bebye, Jone : Thingdon	90	Caporne, Joan : Norton Daventry	80
Broughton, Isabella : Thistleton	92	Clarke, Thomas : Caldecote	81
Bysshoppe, John : Newton	93	Crowe, Elizabeth : Ringstead	86

**Book S, 1567-69, continued.**

Collins, Richard : Lilborne	88
Cherrye, Thomas : Grendon	88
„ John : Grendon	89
Coles, John : Brackley	96
Clarke, Thomas : Clipstone	103
Daye, George : Wicke Dyve	20
Dyckens, William : Broke	30
Downyng, Eliz : Yardley Hastings	39
Denton, Thomas : Little Houghton	44
Darbie, William : Stowe	51
Dowhurst, Robert : Byfield	58
Duglesse, Robert : Greatworth	62
Danyell, Thos : Ashby St. Ledgers	73
Duke, Anne : Norton	93
Davison, Christop : Easton Maudit	100
Deacon, Alice : Barnwell	103
Everell, William : Oundle	2
Emlinge, John : Oundle	15
Elmer, John : Brington	28
Edlatt, John : Wellingborough	55
Edgeson, Nicholas : Langham	85
Eave, Thomas : Burton Latimer	86
Edlinge, John : Arthingworth	88
Feernhard, Thomas : Ecton	6
Fosse, William : Floore	22
Fyssher, Richard : Great Billing	42
Fowkes, Thomas : Brockhall	70
Fosbroke, William : Cranford	95
Fletcher, Thomas : Oundle	103
Grene, Morres : Warkton	1
Gybbes, John : Hinton	3
Gryffyn, Thomas : Irthlingborough	7
Gayner, Richard : Lowick	10
Gybson, Thomas : Moulton	12
Grubbe, John : Ashby St. Ledgers	17
Goodman, Miles : Oxendon	25
Grene, John : Blisworth	26
Glene, Richard : Kingsthorpe	27
Good, Thomas : Islip	31
Gerfild, Robt : Ashby St. Ledgers	33
Grymson, John : Syresham	38
Gurlinge, John : Wollaston	50
Goozey, Richard : Wakerley	56
Gainfere, Agnes : Middleton Cheney	63
„ Thos : Middleton Cheney	67
Garner, Robert : Harpole	68
Grene, Thomas : Northampton	74
Good, Thomas : Burton Latimer	77
Grove, Edward : Overston	78
Goodriche, Florence : Whittlebury	84
Gorraine, Humfrie : Glapthorne	89
Gybyns, John : Newnham	92
Hears, Thomas : Syresham	5
Hylliarr, John : Potterspury	20
Hucknell, Thomas : Weston	22
Henson, Emma : Wootton	23

**Book S, 1567-69, continued.**

Hulcott, Francis : Oxendon	35
Hyll, Henry : Whilton	35
Harborough, Thos : Weedon Beck	40
Henson, Anne : Ashton	40
Hardinge, Richard : Whilton	41
Harryatt, Henry : Wellingborough	41
Hodge, Henry : Irthlingborough	50
Harris, Agnes : Chipping Warden	53
Howers, Thomas : Syresham	53
Hopkins, John : Silverstone	54
Hodge, Thomas : Irthlingborough	57
Houghton, Robert : Gayton	57
Heyward, John : Spratton	59
Heynes, Agnes : Byfield	60
Hall, Roger : Hazelbeach	66
Hey, Roger : Dean	69
Hopkyns, Thomas : Denford	72
Houghton, Alice : Orlingbury	73
Howse, Richard : Northampton	75
Helye, Thomas : Boddington	90
Hall, William : Kilsby	104
Hackett, Robert : Manton	40
Ingram, William : Rothersthorpe	14
„ John : Stanwick	67
Indye, Thomas : Byfield	91
Julyan, Katherine : Brigstock	25
Johnson, Nicholas : Gt. Houghton	42
Jenewaye, Thomas : West Haddon	76
Kyrke, Robert : Ashton	29
Kenderdine, Stephen : Sywell	33
Knott, Isabella : Blisworth	41
Kinge, Lion : Warkton	51
Kettle, John : Old	86
Knight, William : Northampton	97
Labrum, Thomas : Hardingstone	5
Lucas, Thomas : Boughton	16
Lavett, George : Weston	24
Lackwoodde, Robert : Desborough	28
Lawford, Thomas : Lowicke	32
Lyne, Richard : Floore	36
Lovedaye, William : Brackley	38
Lovell, Richard : Pattishall	74
Leys, Richard : Hambleton	84
Lynnell, Richard : Tiffeld	85
Layd, Robert : Cransley	98
Miller, William : Ashton	1
Merches, Elizabeth : Clay Coton	3
Meddowes, Thomas : Oakham	8
Marson, Elizabeth : Desborough	16
„ Robert : Farndon	18
Mollyner, Simon : Catesby	21
Marryatt, Nicholas : Harpole	23
Maier, Richard : Blakesley	26
Marshall, Wm : Great Addington	32
Martin, Robert : Old	33
Mumfourth, Thomas : Aldwinckle	45
Markham, Robert : Brixworth	56

**Book S, 1567-69, continued.**

Maryatt, Robert : Blisworth	56
Mayhoe, Margerie : Byfield	58
Marston, Christiana : Draughton	59
Marchant, Joan : Stanwick	94
Mylward, Dorethia : Rothwell	75
Mye, Thomas : Hargrave	75
Maydburie, Thos : Earls Barton	82
Mohun, Joan : Wollaston	98
Morley, Robert : Northampton	99
Neale, Peter : Middleton Cheney	4
Newton, James : Lilborne	12
Nicolls, John : Thrapston	35
Newett, Richard : Cranford	36
North, William : Plumpton	64
Nicolls, Robert : Weston	74
Nelson, George : Pitsford	101
Odbancke, William : Ashton	37
Patch, Richard : Yelvertoft	1
Parker, John : Hackleton	5
Pepers, Peter : Manton	8
Plowman, Thomas : Stoke	23
Parker, John : Little Addington	44
Parsons, Henry : Broughton	52
Potter, Henry : Northampton	53
Plant, William : Pattishall	54
Pickeringe, Richard : Bugbrooke	58
Parker, Peter : Aynhoe	62
Palmer, Thomas : Faxton	63
Page, Robert : West Haddon	65
Percyfull, Wm : Irthlingborough	73
Palmer, Anthony : Scaldwell	77
Pond, William : Hardingstone	77
Penn, Richard : Alderton	83
Parker, David : Marholm	99
Rowe, Richard : Alderton	7
Robynett, William : Blisworth	7
Rogers, William : Gayton	9
Rose, Richard : Grendon	24
" Thomas : Kislingbury	31
Render, Thos : Little Addington	43
Rappett, John : Irchester	48
Robyns, Alice : Brington	52
Righton, Robert : Kislingbury	54
Richards, Edward : Braddon	60
Robyns, Thomas : Maidford	67
" Brian : Caldecote	70
Roger, John : Yelvertoft	75
Rawson, Thomas : Evenley	91
Robyns, Henry : Holdenby	100
Smyth, Isabella : Collingtree	4
Symson, Isabella : Ridlington	6
Smyth, Richard : Belton	6
Sanson, John : Marston Trussell	11
Sysson, Thomas : Exton	13
Shittleworth, William : Towcester	19
Sproxen, Thomas : Wardley	21

**Book S, 1567-69, continued.**

Smalles, Thomas : Brooke	30
Sylbie, Walter : Polebrooke	38
Smyth, John : Carlton	38
Setchell, John : Middleton	39
Stormer, Thomas : Harleston	44
Sturges, Robert : Clipston	44
Seyridge, Thomas : Easton Maudit	47
Stormer, John : Ecton	48
Squyer, John : Catesby	51
Sharley, Richard : Titchmarsh	54
Skynner, William : Irchester	62
Sylbie, Anthony : Raunds	76
Smyth, Willam : Collyweston	87
Sawford, Thomas : Towcester	91
Stevens, John : Brackley	94
Stawarke, Thomas : Northampton	97
Shawar, Henry : Higham Ferrers	97
Tratter, Henry : Stoke Bruerne	15
Taylor, Agnes : Middleton	37
Tester, John : Middleton	40
Taylor, John : Little Bowden	48
Twyckden, William : Heyford	56
Thompson, Thomas : Long Buckby	64
Taylor, Thomas : Deenethorpe	65
" William : Deenethorpe	78
Vans, Richard : Warmington	34
Wheler, Isabella : Collingtree	4
Wylson, John : Clay Coton	4
Wilkinson, Thomas : Northampton	4
Wills, John : Hambleton	8
White, Richard : Marston Trussell	9
Watery, William : Blisworth	14
Whitwell, Thomas : Stoke Bruerne	17
Wright, Henry : Thrapston	19
Wills, Peter : Little Preston	20
Wyndlove, Henry : Cottingham	25
Watts, William : Morcott	26
Warwicke, Anne : Blakesley	28
Wheatley, Thomas : Ashton	29
Webster, Richard : Barnwell	31
Walton, Robert : Byfield	41
Wilbre, William : Great Billing	42
Walter, John : Burton Latimer	52
Wussotter, Eliz : West Haddon	55
Willymor, Alice : Northampton	55
Ward, Rich : Henwick, Bulwick	61
Warren, William : West Haddon	66
Watts, Thomas : Plumpton	76
Wells, John : Kelmars	79
Wright, Edward : Newton	82
Watts, John : Kingsthorpe	82
Wyse, John : Glapthorne	83
Watts, John : Ashby Davy	92
Welch, Richard : Duston	94
Woodford, Thomas : Rushton	96
Wollaston, John : Barnwell	102
Yewycke, John : Chipping Warden	43

**Book T, 1570 to 1577.**

NOTE.—Pages 240, 241, 242, and 243, containing eleven Wills, are missing from this book.

<b>Andrews, John :</b> Broughton	11	<b>Browne, William :</b> Hannington	130
<b>Ashewood, Thomas :</b> Cosgrove	15	<b>Buckwell, Thos :</b> Weedon Beck	134
<b>Allen, Agnes :</b> Brook	31	<b>Blackwell, Peter :</b> Middleton	
<b>Ashebie, Thomas :</b> Litchborough	73	Cheney	137
„ <b>Richard :</b> Litchborough	80	<b>Bluncke, Alice :</b> Kislingbury	142
<b>Asplande, William :</b> Naseby	88	<b>Bayley, George :</b> Litchborough	143
<b>Addyson, William :</b> Ufford	93	<b>Bosworthe, Roger :</b> Cottesbrooke	149
<b>Adams, Paul :</b> Stanion	114	„ <b>Robert :</b> Cottesbrooke	149
<b>Agarde, Elizabeth :</b> Broughton	121	<b>Browne, Robert :</b> Oakham	152
<b>Alwards, Thos :</b> Marston Trussell	139	<b>Barbar, Thomas :</b> Moulton	154
<b>Addams, William :</b> Sudborough	153	„ <b>John :</b> Moulton	155
<b>Attons, William :</b> Cottesbrooke	168	<b>Bellamy, Anth :</b> Market Overton	158
<b>Angnes, William :</b> Great Oxenden	184	<b>Browne, William :</b> Ravensthorpe	156
<b>Andrews, John :</b> Long Buckby	186	<b>Bull, Robert :</b> Overthorpe	158
<b>Arnold, Humphrey :</b> Old	196	<b>Berrie, Edward :</b> Cranford	163
<b>Ashebie, Robert :</b> Bugbrook	209	<b>Brawnston, William :</b> Grimscote	164
<b>Addington, Lowes :</b> Potterspury	235	<b>Burton, Ellis :</b> Wing	166
<b>Arthrope, Wm :</b> Faxton, Lampport	238	<b>Bebe, Robert :</b> Addington	168
<b>Addams, John :</b> Northampton	239	<b>Brett, Richard :</b> Kelmarsh	176
<b>Astell, John :</b> Welford	245	<b>Bends, William :</b> Sibbertoft	178
<b>Adams, Richard :</b> Blisworth	53	<b>Bunyng, Thomas :</b> Wing	183
<b>Brown, Robert :</b> Northampton	2	<b>Brasbridge, Eliz :</b> Whittlebury	185
<b>Bland, Richard :</b> Warkworth	3	<b>Bluncke, Henry :</b> Kislingbury	189
<b>Bull, William :</b> Morton	3	<b>Britten, Edward :</b> Harpole	192
<b>Bayley, Joan :</b> Everdon	5	<b>Broughton, Christopher :</b>	
<b>Boyes, als. Peersey, Hen :</b> Cogenhoe	11	Northampton	199
<b>Blackmore, Robert :</b> Oakham	13	<b>Brookes, Thos :</b> East Haddon	213
<b>Bares, William :</b> Welford	14	<b>Butler, William :</b> Great Oxenden	215
<b>Bywater, Simon :</b> Luffwick	16	<b>Brixstocke, John :</b> Cransley	216
<b>Barnes, Dorothy :</b> Wing	19	<b>Barrett, John :</b> Harringworth	218
<b>Baseley, Thomas :</b> Hellidon	24	<b>Bayley, Henry :</b> Litchborough	225
<b>Brightwyn, Elizabeth :</b> Daventry	25	<b>Butlyn, Robert :</b> East Haddon	232
<b>Byllinge, Alice :</b> Kettering	26	<b>Buxton, William :</b> Maidwell	232
<b>Blinck, Richard</b>	28	<b>Browne, Henry :</b> Raunds	235
<b>Brett, alias Peter, Jno :</b> Desboro'	42	<b>Broughton, Richard :</b> Isham	237
<b>Bridge, Robert :</b> Fotheringhay	42	<b>Bennis, Bryan :</b> Rothwell	241
<b>Bythery, Hen :</b> Wellingborough	44	<b>Botcher, Thomas :</b> Hargrave	243
<b>Brannch, John :</b> Thorpe Malsor	50	<b>Burche, Thomas :</b> Northampton	247
<b>Blinckhoe, Jno :</b> Middleton Cheney	51	<b>Bould, Henry :</b> Tinwell	248
<b>Butler, John :</b> Cransley	54	<b>Buckley, Katherine :</b> Loddington	249
<b>Burge, William :</b> Irchester	54	<b>Batman, William :</b> Yelvertoft	250
<b>Bullmer, John :</b> Langham	55	<b>Buffeton, als. Smythe, William :</b>	
<b>Barker, Agnes :</b> Whissendine	63	Yardley Gobion	202
<b>Brokes, Joan :</b> Kingsthorpe	64	<b>Clarke, Thos :</b> Chipping Warden	2
<b>Blucke, John :</b> Mears Ashby	70	<b>Chapman, William :</b> Towcester	4
<b>Bland, George :</b> Upper Heyford	74	<b>Cowper, Thomas :</b> Brackley	5
<b>Browne, Grace :</b> Kettering	77	<b>Cope, Robert :</b> Market Overton	8
<b>Brodegate, John :</b> Kelmarsh	81	<b>Cooke, John :</b> Faxton	18
<b>Billinge, Henry :</b> Hardingstone	88	<b>Cranfort, Robert :</b> Uppingham	29
<b>Barton, John :</b> Brigstock	91	<b>Chamberlayne, John :</b> Cottesmore	32
<b>Butterie, Robert :</b> Greatham	101	<b>Crosse, Edward :</b> Milton	35
<b>Browne, Robert :</b> Spratton	103	<b>Chitwoodde, John :</b> Gayton	36
<b>Bosworth, Thomas :</b> Finedon	110	<b>Cowpar, Agnes :</b> Milton	37
<b>Burgis, Thos :</b> Burton Latimer	116	<b>Cansey, John :</b> Ravensthorpe	39
<b>Barkbie, Joan :</b> Langham	120	<b>Clarke, Thomas :</b> Irthlingborough	39
<b>Bayley, Agnes :</b> Weedon Beck	123	<b>Cradocke, Edward :</b> Draughton	75
<b>Billinge, Thomas :</b> Rothersthorpe	128	<b>Chapman, Richard :</b> Pytchley	78



**Book T, 1570-77, continued.**

Churche, William : Hartwell	85
Clarke, John : Hardingstone	90
Checkley, William : Ravensthorpe	91
Charles, Robert : Great Oxenden	93
Clarke, Richard : Little Bowden	95
Copson, Edmund : Kelmarsh	105
Collys, William : Ravensthorpe	106
Colle, Henry : Little Billing	108
Carter, Richard : Lamport	110
Curtis, Robert : Stanwick	111
Chapman, John : Kelmarsh	113
Crofoote, John : Dallington	113
Collyar, John : Corby	115
Cleydon, William : Syresham	116
Clarke, John : Collingtree	122
Chamberlayne, John : Kelpisham	124
Caporne, James : Greens Norton	125
Caswell, Rich : Church Brampton	131
Calcott, Henry : Brackley	135
Cooke, Robert : Kingsthorpe	146
Coxe, Henry : Watford	150
Carvell, William : Northampton	150
Clarke, William : Maxey	153
Cooke, William : Blakesley	154
Curtes, William : Wootton	164
Cooke, Richard : Paulerspury	165
Crosse, Thomas : Blakesley	167
Caperne, Thomas : Greens Norton	181
Collys, John : Ravensthorpe	182
Clipson, Thomas : Braybrooke	190
Chastlande, Henry : Kettering	194
Carr, Emma : Kislisbury	194
Crane, Robert : Kislisbury	199
Courtney, George : Seaton	209
Cocke, Maria : Blakesley	212
Collyar, Christop : Great Oakley	215
Campyon, Jno : Marston Trussell	217
Chauntrell, William : Creaton	219
Chambers, John : Great Oxenden	221
Cowpar, Richard : Old	224
Chapman, Edmund : Braybrooke	242
Cave, Edward : Kelmarsh	242
Collins, Richard : Hardingstone	245
Chadwicke, John : Northampton	246
Cole, William : Market Overton	247
Cooke, William : Dallington	247
Dodford, Simon : Culworth	22
Drake, John : Cottingham	70
Downynge, Margaret : Ashby	80
Dyngley, Roger : Blisworth	102
Dunkley, Isabella : Ravensthorpe	125
Dalbie, Roger : Braunston	132
Dobbe, William : Castle Ashby	155
Dalton, Alice : Everdon	159
Dexter, Anthony : Loddington	169
Downynge, Reginald : Ashby Davie	174
Dobbes, Richard : Rushden	180
Deynby, Roger : Overton	191

**Book T, 1570-77, continued.**

Dickman, Margaret : Braunston	211
Dawlbie, Richard : Loddington	225
Deacon, Thomas : Maidwell	230
Dalbie, John : Middleton	240
Draige, Nich : Irthlingborough	241
England, Thomas : Northampton	59
Elmer, Alice : Great Brington	60
Egleston, William : Edgecote	108
Ecope, Nicholas : Teigh	114
Elderkin, Thomas : Hargrave	120
Elliott, Edward : Stowe	130
Erbie, Edward : Potterspury	181
Enfield, Lucy : Raunds	233
Emberton, Thos : Stoke Bruerne	241
Ecton, John : Bugbrook	250
Foxxe, Thomas : Weedon	1
Fawkner, William : Preston	20
" Richard : Preston	20
Florrie, William : Collyweston	20
Forman, Thomas : Gayton	24
Freman, Henry : Rothwell	26
Freston, Thomas : Harringworth	32
Fysher, Richard : Cogenhoe	52
Farmer, Thomas : Irthlingborough	54
Ferdill, John : Cranford	60
Freman, Joan : Irchester	64
Francklyn, Robert : Earls Barton	83
Freman, Thomas : Irchester	85
Fyuced, Richard : Thingdon	94
Farthinge, Elizabeth : Moulton	99
Freman, Reginald : Edithweston	113
Frenche, Wm : Upper Heyford	126
Fowxe, William : Middleton	130
Fulshawe, William : Oakham	151
Fawcett, Cuthbert : Langham	152
Fowkes, Richard : Holcot	155
Flyntham, Thomas : Raunds	169
Fetherston, John : Sywell	172
Flawne, Edw : Irthlingborough	200
Fosson, Thomas : Little Bowden	229
Fawkner, Richard : Cogenhoe	231
Flecknowe, Thomas : Newnham	231
Gallover, John : Warkworth	3
Gayler, William : Stoke Dry	8
Grey, Richard : Northampton	17
Goosey, Richard : Naseby	18
Grobie, Thomas : Faxton	41
Goodwyn, Thomas : Kettering	53
Gowzey, Edward : Weekley	55
Greene, Anne : Hardingstone	56
Garratt, William : Thingdon	69
Gunthorpe, Richard : Wickdyve	82
Gardner, Robt : Middleton Cheney	86
Gammaige, James : Little Brington	87
Goodman, Lucas : Braybrooke	89
Grubbe, Thomas : Barby	97
Gollyver, Gregory : West Haddon	107

## Book T, 1570-77, continued.

Grundie, Anth : Market Overton	114
Gollyver, Ursula : Middleton	137
Gregorie, John : Pytchley	142
Groubbie, Thomas : Barby	171
Gylbie, Alice : Weldon	175
Garrett, John : Naseby	175
Gange, Thomas : Brigstock	187
Garnett, William : Milton	195
Garrett, John : Faxon, Lamport	203
Gente, Robert : Harleston	204
Grene, John : Great Oxenden	218
" Thomas : Draughton	223
Gylborne, John : Langham	228
Gybson, William : Woodford	234
Gamaige, James : Weedon Beck	236
Grove, Thomas : Mears Ashby	239
Gage, Cecilia : Raunds	243
Gylbie, William : Weekley	247
Goodwyn, Joan : Kingsthorpe	248
Hanywell, Richard : Watford	14
Hodges, Alice : Holdenby	15
Hall, William : Sywell	17
Hawgood, Thomas : Brampton	24
Hampstocke, Thomas : Corby	28
Heyward, Thomas : Claycoton	48
Homes, John : Little Addington	57
Homan, John : Alderton	59
Harcher, Richard : Wappenham	64
Hodges, John : Oundle	67
Hutchyns, Richard : Cranford	69
Harris, William : Mears Ashby	79
Handes, William : Maidwell	89
Hancockke, William : Boddington	95
Holdiche, Joseph : Wadenhoe	98
Henson, Robert : Hemington	103
Hylliard, Henry : East Pury	110
Hill, William : East Haddon	119
Hall, William : Weston	126
Hawle, Robert : Litchborough	133
Haure, John : Harringworth	137
Hull, Simon : Teigh	145
Hull, Henry : Hazelbeech	148
Huytt, Thomas : Kilsby	148
Hobson, Emma : Stoke Bruerne	158
Haddon, John : Cottesbrook	166
Huice, Richard : Stanion	183
Hoyse, William : Ridlington	186
Helye, Richard : Hambleton	188
Hopkins, William : Morcott	208
Harbert, William : Wilbarston	209
Horne, Francis : Farthingstone	210
Hilliar, John : Courteenhall	212
Heyley, William : Byfield	222
Harrison, Thomas : Northampton	223
Houghton, John : Holcot	226
Hull, John : Clipstone	228
Hawford, George : Clipstone	236
Hopkins, Robt : Cottesbrooke	236

## Book T, 1570-77, continued.

Heyse, Ralph : Uppingham	238
Hopkins, Robert : Great Houghton	238
Hall, Thomas : Chapel Brampton	239
" Henry : Wootton	240
Harrison, Edmund : Harringworth	245
Hughes, als. Sargyant, William : Denshanger	147
Ireland, Edward : Preston	13
Ives, Alice : Langham	31
Ingeley, Thomas : Braybrook	48
Ingram, Hugh : Cottingham	194
Ingeley, Simon : Overton	195
Johnson, Robert : Oundle	9.
" William : Cottesmore	29
Jackman, Margaret : Thorpe Mandeville	83
Johnson, John : Northampton	140
Joans, John : Floore	143
Jurdayne, William : Fotheringhay	161
James, Alice : Earls Barton	182
Jeslicrosse, John : Stoke Albany	193
Jankins, Robert : Burton Latimer	222
Johnson, Thomas : Burley	250
Kinnynge, John : Weston	33
King, Thomas : Broughton	57
Kattherns, William : Ridlington	98
Kingston, Robert : Stoke Bruerne	138
Knight, Paul : Hannington	144
" Michael : Moulton	151
Kinge, Matthew : Sibbertoft	177
Kyllsbie, Henry : Roade	186
Keiche, John : Preston	197
Kilbie, Andrew : Wing	198
Kinge, Robert : Oakham	206
Kingston, Agnes : Northampton	220
Knott, Thomas : Blisworth	226
Lettes, John : Barby	6
Luddington, Wm : Yardley Hastings	6
Leyson, Agnes : Everdon	24
Lowke, Thomas : Cold Ashby	25
Lee, Richard : Isham	26
Lawrence, Thomas : Cottingham	27
Lowke, Richard : Winwick	34
" John : Winwick	47
Longland, John : Hartwell	50
Lee, William : Kilsby	65
Lyon, Robert : Little Casterton	134
Langley, Agnes : Stanion	135
Leye, John : Cottesbrook	149
Lucas, Richard : Coton	172
Lewen, Robert : Sibbertoft	178
Lynese, Edmund : Holdenby	193
Lynne, Frank : Slapton	202
" William : Whissendine	216
Lole, John : Lilbourne	244
Marshall, Robert : Belton	1
Maggot, Thomas : Culworth	22

## Book T, 1570-77, continued.

Merin, Thomas : Paulerspury	35
Morson, Stephen : Naseby	47
Maylyn, Thomas : Rushton	57
Morrays, Robert : Thornby	59
Mager, Richard : Wappenham	64
Mayson, William : Brackley	65
Morton, Christopher : Kilsby	67
Marryat, William : Lamport	67
„ Richard : Floore	93
Manton, Roger : Brigstock	104
Marryat, Edward : Brixworth	121
Moyse, Thomas : Exton	123
Mene, John : Wilby	127
Mannyng, Thomas : Overstone	135
Martyn, William : Cottesbrooke	142
Mannfild, William : Thrapston	145
Morley, John : Northampton	153
Morcote, Edward : West Haddon	160
Moreton, Marg : Grafton Underw'd	163
Martin, Thomas : Paulerspury	176
Marshall, William : Eydon	178
Marche, Elizabeth : Cottesbrooke	200
Mene, John : Welby	127
Muscott, Thomas : Floore	201
Matson, Eliza : Marston Trussell	219
Molde, Anne : Harringworth	221
Martindale, Frances : Kettering	229
Medleton, John : Nether Heyford	237
Moore, Thomas : Hambleton	246
Neele, Henry : Earls Barton	9
Nedum, Richard : Belton	44
Norman, Thomas : Hardingstone	109
Negus, William : Raunds	117
Nicoll, Dorothy : Chipping Warden	145
Neele, James : Thingdon	206
Negus, Jane : Newton	232
„ Rich : Newton Bromswold	234
Newitee, Daniel : Newton	249
Olyver, Edmund : Brampton	78
Oliver, John : Newnham	238
Pearson, Arthur : Spratton	7
Peersey, <i>als.</i> Boyes, Hen : Cogenhoe	11
Ploungar, John : Teigh	8
Pynkard, Henry : Grimscoate	19
Pychley, Robert : Warkton	27
Payge, Robert, Carlton	28
Peter, <i>als.</i> Brett, John : Desboro'	41
Pyts, William : Langham	42
Palmar, Robert : Syresham	51
Power, Thomas : Oundle	71
Payne, Thomas : Rothersthorpe	84
Plackytt, Thomas : Upton	90
Prime, Richard : Morton Pinkney	92
Palladie, Margery : Irthlingboro'	101
Ponder, Nicholas : Rothwell	107
Pell, John : Yelvertoft	112
Palmer, Roger : Denshanger	132
Paynter, William : Moulton	150

## Book T, 1570-77, continued.

Purcell, Robert : Brampton	168
Plummer, Thomas : Sulgrave	179
Penne, Richard : Harrowden	189
Phippe, Robert : Dallington	205
Prattie, Nicholas : Dallington	210
Paiers, Thomas : Morcott	220
Palmer, Margaret : Duston	224
Pillington, Jerince : Oakham	237
Pryney, John : Rushton	249
Palmer, Richard : Lamport	235
Robynson, Wm : Easton Maudit	10
Reve, John : Kettering	15
Rose, William : Barby	23
Randall, Emma : Scaldwell	25
Resbye, Christopher : Corbye	28
Robyns, <i>als.</i> Robynson, Robert : Thrapston	34
Reynold, Richard : Thorpe Malsor	42
Richardson, William : Northampton	50
Rennold, Robert : Stoke Dry	55
Rugvell, Thomas : Kelpisham	58
Robyns, William : Little Brington	85
Roper, Richard : Yelvertoft	86
Ryddesley, Thomas : Naseby	100
Rowell, Thomas : Kingsthorpe	102
Richardson, John : Dallington	112
Rose, Richard : Langham	127
Raynolde, Thos : Weedon Beck	129
Rogers, Thomas : Holcot	133
Reade, Edward : Oakham	138
Roger, Ellen : Pytchley	144
Ryton, Edward : Kislingbury	144
Renolds, William : Blisworth	157
Righton, Richard : Weston by Weedon	160
Ruffe, William : Caldecote	165
Rawlyns, Thomas : Blisworth	207
Rose, William : Ravensthorpe	233
Rannce, John : Long Buckby	234
Symond, John : Cranford	9
Smythe, Thomas : Thingdon	12
Saywell, Robert : Northampton	12
Smythe, William : Wollaston	16
„ William : Abthorpe	23
Smart, Richard : Market Overton	30
Shore, Henry : Aston	33
Shalton, William : Little Billing	38
Stevenson, Elizabeth : Passenham	40
Stokes, Robert : Everdon	40
Swanne, Richard : Stoke Dry	41
Symson, Annie : Great Houghton	53
Skyllington, William : Stretton	58
Smyth, William : Geddington	63
Swayne, William : Morton Pinkney	64
Simond, Robert : Burton Latimer	76
Smythe, Thomas : Roade	80
„ Julian : Barby	86

Book T, 1570-77, *continued.*

Sabyne, William : Barby	87
Sylbie, William : Isham	89
Stevens, Thomas : Grafton	96
Smyth, Thomas : Barby	98
Smythe, Thomas : Doddington	111
Smyth, John : Wing	115
Sowtar, Thomas : Uppingham	117
Shortland, Rich : Rothersthorpe	118
Sansome, John : Roade	119
„ Margaret : Kelpisham	120
Sturgis, Everard : Sibbertoft	124
Savage, Thomas : Greens Norton	124
Smythe, Thomas : Bugbrooke	128
Stevens, Thomas : Isham	128
Steynes, Thos : Corby Woodland	133
Smyth, Elizabeth : Easton Maudit	146
Sargyant, <i>als.</i> Hughes, William : Denshanger	147
Spratt, Alice : Bozeat	160
Sumpter, Thomas : Broughton	163
Sexton, Anthony : Loddington	169
Saunders, Alice : Bugbrook	171
Shotteswell, Rich : Long Buckby	177
Stanford, Henry : Wootton	188
Smythe, <i>als.</i> Buffeton, Wm : Yardley Gobion	202
Skellynton, Wm : Rockingham	214
Sutton, Margerie : Kettering	226
Shepparde, John : Tilbrook	239
Swayne, Richard : Grimscote	233
Stevens, Thomas : Milton	239
Seton, Simon : Wickdyve	239
Smith, Simon : Kingsthorpe	244
Simons, John : Great Billing	246
Smart, Rich : Market Overton	248
Taylor, John : Catesby	4
Tymes, Robert : Harlestone	17
Thornbye, John : Winwick	39
Tyfyu, John : Brixworth	45
Tampyn, John : Benniston	50
Tonson, Richard : Welford	56
Tyrymin, Thomas : Aynhoe	65
Thorndon, William : Brackley	65
Tommies, Peter : Boddington	67
Turvell, Ellis : Glendon	82
Twegar, William : Yelvertoft	84
Tarry, Thomas : Brington	98
„ Richard : Welford	170
Tebbot, Robert : Holcot	172
Thenghe, Edw : Market Overton	179
Tanne, Thomas : Whitfield	190
Tebbutt, William : Draughton	214
Tymes, William : Moulton	216
Tebbott, Thomas : Moulton	227
Varnam, Thomas : Lilbourne	6
Vale, John : Heyford	75
Vincent, Elizab : Wellingborough	81

Book T, 1570-77, *continued.*

Underwood, Thos : Uppingham	230
„ Thomas : Uppingham	236
Wyllynson, Thomas : Kettering	2
Wynckles, Wm : Greens Norton	6
Watkyn, Elizab : Marston Trussell	10
Webbe, Agnes : Nobottle	12
Warde, Richard : Weston	21
Wylcocke, Richard : Boddington	21
Walker, John : Ridlington	29
Wooddall, Thomas : Houghton	36
Watson, John : Carlton	36
West, John : Claycoton	40
Wytt, Thomas : Fotheringhay	43
West, Thomas : Westcotton	46
Watson, Robert : Staverton	52
Wylsey, William : Teigh	56
Webstar, Nicholas : Warkton	58
Wright, Christopher : Belton	61
Ward, John : Sywell	61
Waters, Thomas : Northampton	65
Wright, Richard : Gayton	74
Wedon, Richard : Chelveston	75
Warner, Robert : Desborough	78
Wytsey, Edward : Hardingstone	87
Welche, Robert : Weedon Beck	92
Watson, John : Ashley	97
Watts, Richard : Onley, Barby	97
Watson, Nicholas : Langham	100
Watts, Elizabeth : Castle Ashby	104
Welford, Robert : Wootton	111
Wyseman, Richard : Pytchley	116
Wraye, Thos : Faxon, Lamport	119
Whytlawe, Wm : Irthlingborough	122
Wardner, John : Overton	136
Wright, Thomas : Overton	139
Waine, Richard : Weedon Beck	140
Waren, Robert : Kislingbury	148
Whytlawe, Eliz : Irthlingborough	155
Wapull, William : Gayton	159
Warren, John : West Haddon	159
Warbyche, Anthony : Cranford	166
West, Elizabeth : West Cotton	167
Wallebanks, Thomas : South Luffenham	169
Willes, Nicholas : Duston	170
Wright, John : Brixworth	173
Wittmore, Margaret : Sywell	177
Watts, Robert : Culworth	184
West, Thomas : Braybrooke	185
Wyse, Richard : Morton Pinkney	191
Walton, Alice : Shelton	192
Woodford, Elizabeth : Old	204
Wryght, Thomas : Rothersthorpe	204
Wheatley, John : Hanging Houghton	207
Wright, Nicholas : East Haddon	208
Woodfild, William : Blakesley	212
Woodde, Richard : Lilbourn	213



**Book V, 1578-89, continued.**

Grobie, William : Faxton	30
„ John : Faxton	37
Goodman, William : Braybrooke	39
„ Agnes : Grafton Regis	40
„ John : Grafton Regis	42
Goodwyn, William : Brington	51
Greene, Robert : Blisworth	61
Greves, Thomas : Abthorpe	85
Goodman, Robert : Bradden	87
Grosse, George : Stanford	91
Greene, Thomas : Cransley	117
Gent, Thomas : Floore	120
Gybbyns, John : Wood Burcote	122
Gregorie, Isabella : Pytchley	134
Gyfford, Agnes : Northampton	138
„ Agnes : Northampton	139
Gurry, Christopher : Rushden	141
Greene, James : Kissingbury	160
Gollyver, Thos : West Haddon	165
Gregorie, Silveston : Moulton	167
Greene, Robert : Aynhoe	183
Gardner, Thomas : Gayton	184
Grobie, Thomas : Rushden	186
Glover, John : Hellidon	187
Gylbert, John : Wappenham	190
Geffes, Edward : Kingsthorpe	225
Gylkes, John : Doddington	226
Guylam, John : Naseby	238
Geffrey, Alice : Weedon Beck	255
Garnett, Jane : Northampton	267
Garratt, Thomas : Walgrave	299
Goodwyn, Thomas : Barnwell	300
Gollyver, Emma : West Haddon	311
Grobie, Barnabas : Kilsby	334
Guy, Edmund : Northampton	335
Gybbens, Thomas : Hinton	340
Granborowe, Simon : Welford	342
German, John : Brampton	344
Grubb, Edw : Ashby St. Ledgers	345
Grobie, John : Whilton	362
Greene, William : Gayton	365
Granborowe, Thos : Kingsthorpe	370
Greene, William : Kilsby	374
Hargrave, James : Rushden	3
Holman, Thos : Hanging Houghton	6
Hance, Elizabeth : Harringworth	24
Henson, Thomas : Weston Favell	26
Hatton, Hugh : Thisleton	27
Hosse, Thomas : Yardley Gobion	27
Hylls, Giles : Cottesbrooke	38
Hoore, Robert : Denshanger	45
Hyll, Robert : Spratton	47
Hopkins, Thomas : Northampton	48
Hallywell, Joan : Harleston	78
Houghton, Ralph : Kingsthorpe	84
Hunt, Thomas : Sudborough	88
Howe, Robert : Warkton	105

**Book V, 1578-89, continued.**

Harris, Christopher : Twywell	108
Horpoll, John : Northampton	119
Hyance, John : Farthinghoe	120
Heycocke, John : Barby	133
Hunt, John : Stanwick	137
Hensman, Michael : Ecton	153
Hych, Richard : Burley	156
Hearnige, Robert : Overthorpe	142
Hunt, George : Stanwick	172
Hall, Thomas : Collingtree	187
Hull, Nicholas : East Maudit	189
Hollis, Thomas : Kissingbury	201
Harbert, Ambrose : Harleston	206
Hawford, Lawrence : Clipstone	209
Hardall, Thomas : Barrow	212
Henson, Edmund : Polebrook	215
Hall, Katherine : Barnwell	216
Hidgcocke, William : Chipping	
Warden	242
Hobbes, Richard : Northampton	254
Harborowe, Alice : Weedon Beck	255
Home, Thomas : Cold Ashby	255
Hensman, Rich : Northampton	256
Hypwell, Thomas : Broughton	260
Hayward, Simon : Hardwick	267
Harris, Wm : Middleton Cheney	280
Hackney, Edward : Broughton	280
Hyll, John : Holcot	282
Hygden, John : Geddington	287
Hynckley, Laurence :	
Cottesbrooke	288
Houghton, Robert : Cransley	294
Hollis, Henry : Boughton	294
„ Richard : Boughton	295
„ Henry : Boughton	295
Hall, Alice : Towcester	297
Hinckley, Rich : Ashby St. Ledgers	299
Haddon, William : Creaton	301
Holmes, Thomas : Brampton	304
Hall, William : Raunds	305
Harberd, Thomas : Northampton	306
Heath, William : Towcester	309
Harberd, Alice : Northampton	316
Hawford, Robert : Clipston	318
Hewett, Vincent : Kilsby	330
Harryson, Richard : Hartwell	335
Hasselwoodd, Edward : Maidwell	335
Hayward, William : Harlestone	337
Hall, Richard : Hinton	356
Hensman, Francis : Knuston	362
Harle, Wm : Hanging Houghton	364
Hickman, Henry : Newnham	365
Harris, Thomas : Doddington	377
Hampson, Gilbert : Northampton	378
Harris, Martin : Hannington	379
Ilsion, Alice : Uppingham	25
Ireland, Joan : Liddington	47

[illegible]

**Book V, 1578-89, continued.**

Mayott, William : Eydon	361
Marryatt, William : Floore	371
Marvyn, Robert : Cottesbrooke	373
Martyn, William : Spratton	376
Newman, Margery : Titchmarsh	8
Nicolls, Thomas : Great Billing	19
Noone, John : Hellidon	31
Newman, William : Weekley	41
Nerson, Robert : Greens Norton	72
Nyxson, Thomas : Northampton	100
Nowne, Richard : Barby	110
Newman, Thomas : Towcester	123
" Henry : Chipping Warden	145
Nowne, Elizabeth : Wardley	180
Nutt, William : Farndon	204
Norman, Thomas : Long Buckby	263
Nethercote, William : Thrapston	265
Norman, John : Wellingborough	322
Neale, Robert : Tiffeld	364
Overley, Richard : Peterborough	75
Osborne, John : Moulton	92
Ollyver, Mary : Rothersthorpe	225
Odam, John : North Luffingham	243
Old, Matthew : Wootton	272
Orpyn, Thos : Little Harrowden	349
Peter, George : Broughton	2
Prockter, John : Northampton	6
Peake, Thomas : Middleton	12
Palmer, Thomas : Denshanger	15
Potter, Mark : Farthinghoe	15
Parr, William : Brafield	27
Parrysh, John : Middleton Cheney	31
Ponder, William : Rothwell	33
Peasnoie, William : Bugbrooke	52
Pearson, William : Harborough	54
Payne, Robert : Quinton	61
Phynson, Nicholas : Aynhoe	63
Payne, John : Kislingbury	64
Pynchbacke, Robert : Irthlingboro'	80
Penburie, Roger : Brixworth	90
Palmer, Edward : Scaldwell	132
Poultney, Nich : Long Buckby	135
Porter, Mark : Kingsthorpe	144
Pyckeringe, Henry : Denford	146
Palmer, William : Bugbrooke	154
Peake, Simon : Gayton	172
Peacham, Rich : Burton Latimer	178
Pynckerd, Thos : Cold Higham	183
Page, Thomas : West Haddon	200
Pryce, Robert : Aynhoe	213
Phillips, Thomas : Brigstock	232
Pytts, Richard : Newton	239
Pharowe, John : Orlingbury	256
Plowright, Thomas : Little Harrowden	266
Palmer, Thomas : Badby	277
Palmer, William : Rothersthorpe	303

**Book V, 1578-89, continued.**

Palmer, Simon : Hollowell	303
Page, William : Wellingborough	327
Peach, Christopher : Corby	338
Parker, Rich : Morton Pinkney	343
Payne, Thomas : Rothersthorpe	355
Pynson, Henry : Kilsby	370
Rands, James : Harrowden	9
Rydge, John : Kingsthorpe	13
Robins, Elizabeth : Caldecote	18
Robts, John : Cold Higham	23
" William : Blisworth	41
Reve, Thomas : Kettering	44
Rawson, Christopher : Overstone	53
Ruffe, Alice : Chelveston	88
Rouffe, Thomas : Duston	95
Roe, Robert : Quinton	96
Reve, Richard : Irthlingborough	104
Robts, Thomas : Cold Ashby	118
Ryton, Laurence : Kislingbury	121
Reynes, John : Langham	142
Robynson, Joan : Harrowden	180
Rydgway, James : Thingdon	195
Rogers, William : Watford	214
Rowell, John : Wilbarston	240
Rennold, Elizabeth : Morcott	244
Reve, Richard : Onley	262
Rainbowe, Robert : Hellidon	264
Rydge, John : Weston Favell	289
Richardesbie, Geo : Northampton	290
Rygbie, Alice : Cosgrove	317
Rawbone, Thomas : Hellidon	322
Rands, Wm : Great Harrowden	328
Reve, William : Yelvertoft	331
Rose, Agnes : Kislingbury	334
Syncker, Robert : Little Bowden	2
Smyth, Alice : Claycoton	5
" John : Moulton	5
Seyton, Nicholas : Farndon	6
Scott, Robert : Ridlington	8
Shelton, Alice : East Haddon	28
Sampson, Thos : Burton Latimer	28
Samwell, William : Kettering	28
Sturges, Roger : Clipstone	33
Seymans, Roger : Wick Hammond	36
Sawford, John : Woodford	38
Stonley, Richard : Crick	40
Smyth, Stephen : Bugbrooke	51
Stear, Robert : Floore	56
Saunders, Richard : Kislingbury	64
Smyth, Robert : Maxey	66
Stokes, Agnes : Courteenhall	67
Smart, Henry : Pitsford	82
Stonley, Richard : Crick	96
Sharman, John : Marston Trussell	104
Seymarke, Thomas : Weldon	105
Swanne, Simon : Oakley	106
Smyth, Thomas : Welton	110



<b>Book V, 1578-89, continued.</b>		<b>Book V, 1578-89, continued.</b>	
Sheppard, Margery : Kingsthorpe	117	Tanner, Thomas : Boughton	47
Sutton, John : Wood Burcote	122	Tybbes, Thomas : Bugbrooke	47
Smyth, Ralph : Wellingborough	125	Tranlove, Robert : East Haddon	56
Sabyn, Thomas : Watford	126	Tewe, William : Harpole	80
Spencer, William : Cottesbrooke	130	Tyllywastell, Thomas : Belton	82
Smyth, Thomas : Boughton	134	Tybbes, Thomas : Bugbrooke	90
„ John : Pytchley	149	Toy, William : Hinton	101
Slawson, John : Brigstock	163	Tyler, Thomas : Morton Pinkney	110
Sheppard, Isabella : Abington	167	Tyte, George : Boughton	112
Sharpe, Richard : Floore	180	Tebbot, Thomas : Holcot	136
Story, Simon : Northampton	192	Tewe, William : Eydon	141
Saunders, William : Blakesley	207	Teare, Thomas : Drayton	157
Sawsbie, Thomas : Hartwell	202	Thompson, Phillip : Stanion	176
Stanley, Thomas : Brafield	219	Tole, Edmund : Wollaston	183
Strynger, Richard : Luffwick	228	Titnam, John : Naseby	186
Stobley, Robert : Oakley	233	Thompson, Roger : Rothwell	192
Sharpe, Eustace : Wing	238	Tallant, Joan : Glaston	204
Smyth, William : Doddington	241	Thornton, Thomas : Hartwell	276
Symonds, Robert : Bugbrooke	242	Tole, Alice : Wollaston	287
„ Richard : Bugbrooke	248	Tarry, Reginald : Naseby	307
Scott, Emma : Wilbarston	253	Thurnbecke, Christopher :	
Sheppardson, Robert : Faxton	255	„ Potterspury	325
Shawe, John : Geddington	262	Tredwell, Thomas : Sulgrave	339
Smerley, Margaret : Welton	262	Thompson, Agnes : Long Buckby	348
Sumpter, Robert : Old	265	Tylley, Humphrey : Haselbeech	350
Slooth, John : Daventry	273	Tombes, John : Fawsote	362
Sowtham, Thomas : Catesby	277	Tyms, John : Whilton	378
Smyth, William : Geddington	278		
„ Thomas : Boughton	279	Vynter, William : Hardingstone	142
„ William : Potterspury	288	Vawse, Henry : Brixworth	228
„ John : Staverton	293		
Shelton, William : Earls Barton	294	Walker, George : Easton Maudit	10
Saunders, Alice : Boughton	297	Watts, Agnes : Chipping Warden	19
Smyth, William : Pitsford	298	West, Thomas : Kettering	21
Story, Robert : Northampton	302	Weymant, Robert : Arthlingworth	22
Swynford, William : Naseby	308	Wylson, Robert : Stretton	23
Stowsburie, Robert : Evenley	316	Wooddell, John : Shutlanger	25
Smyth, William : Moulton	321	West, Richard : Towcester	29
Stevens, William : Brockhall	323	White, Richard : Overton	32
Stowe, James : Whittlebury	327	Whyte, Thomas : Rothwell	35
Shen, William : Maidford	330	Whytinge, William : Harleston	36
Stokes, William : Yelvertoft	331	Webb, William : Kingsthorpe	39
Spynnythorne, John : Benefield	338	Warner, Robert : Overton	45
Stockley, John : Culworth	340	Wickens, John : Stoke Bruerne	45
Summer, Miles : Sibbertoft	341	Wylson, William : Naseby	54
Styles, Humphrey : Whiston	345	Wooddcroft, William : Peakirk	58
Smyth, William : Roade	349	Woodbridge, Rich: Weston Favell	60
Sare, William : Brixworth	354	Welch, William : Woodford	68
Smyth, John : Preston	355	Warner, Richard : Walgrave	69
Stalworth, John : Greatworth	359	Weede, Thomas : Stanwick	69
Stafford, John : Nortoft	360	Wylson, John : Brampton	73
Stallam, Richard : Braybrooke	366	Waslen, Henry : Burton Latimer	74
Sybothorpe, John : Ashton	368	Wade, Maurice : Naseby	79
Sergeant, Thomas : Pytchley	369	Whitworth, Andrew : Kettering	80
Smyth, Richard : Helpstone	373	Wynters, John : Bugbrooke	81
Spencer, Wm : Wellingborough	377	Welch, Henry : Great Billing	86
		Watts, William : Upton	92
Taylor, Christoph : Farthinghoe	8	Whyte, Robert : Marston Trussell	94
Towley, John : Yelvertoft	12	Ward, John : Pitsford	99

**Book V, 1578-89, continued.**

Wylmar, Wm : Morton Pinkney	111
Woodfield, Walter : Duncote	112
Ward, Joan : Naseby	112
Wade, Joan : Naseby	116
Wright, John : Thrapstone	121
Welford, Thomas : Houghton	122
Welch, Robert : Boddington	124
Wyatt, Richard : Astrop	124
Westley, Robert : Rothwell	128
Waldinge, William : Long Buckby	154
Welch, William : Naseby	153
Watts, John : Upton	164
Wattell, Thos : Wellingborough	173
Wortley, Agnes : Egleston	177
Wylson, Richard : Floore	178
Watts, Lawrence : Ashby	191
Warner, Agnes : Kettering	196
Watts, Richard : Holcot	197
Warren, John : West Haddon	212
Wytsey, William : Holcot	222
Woodd, Ralph : Sywell	226
Wyatt, William : Aynhoe	231
Wattell, Thos : Wellingborough	234
Walter, John : Drayton	236
Watts, William : East Haddon	239
Wickley, Wm : Irthlingborough	241
Waren, Henry : Raunds	244
Wyndor, Thomas : Northampton	251
Whyte, Thomas : Doddington	257
Whytinge, Henry : Harlestone	265
West, Richard : Towcester	282
Ward, William : Yelvertoft	288
Wytsey, Nicholas : Northampton	291
Whillea, William : Towcester	296

**Book V, 1578-89, continued.**

Webb, Richard : Upper Heyford	310
Whyton, William : Wappenham	319
Wyggens, Thomas : Barby	320
Wells, Edward : Westhorpe	324
Whyte, Jane : Marston Trussell	326
Webster, Anne : Lilbourn	330
Wylls, Joan : Watford	331
Ward, Robert : Cold Higham	332
Wylbie, Thomas : Boughton	333
„ George : Boughton	334
Warwicke, John : Blakesley	342
Whyte, Robert : Marston Trussell	346
Warren, Henry : Old	346
Whytinge, Roger : Syresham	348
Waren, Edmund : Warkworth	349
„ Henry : Yardley Hastings	352
Wilkinson, Richard : Pattishall	353
Welch, Edward : Hollowell	358
Wright, John : Stanford	359
Wagstaffe, Henry : Belton	363
Waren, Thomas : West Haddon	367
Westley, Mark : Boddington	370
Whytinge, Augustus : Harlestone	374
Wall, Robert : Potterspury	377
Ybbes, John : Abington	44
Younge, Margaret : Burton Latimer	57
Yngolsbie, William : Crowlton	143
Yeete, William : Burton Latimer	182
Yeomans, Richard : Brampton	222
Yowle, Thomas : Ryhall	261
Yarner, John : Wellingborough	310
Yves, Thomas : Langham	360

**Book W, 1590, 1597 to 1602.**

Allen, Eleanor : Earls Barton	2
Abell, Richard : Kelmars	20
Ashbie, Robert : Ashby St. Ledgers	34
Andrewes, Jno : Chipping Warden	43
Allen, Edward : Edgcote	44
Abbott, Thomas : Woodford	47
Althorpe, William : Broughton	51
Atkins, Nicholas : Newbottle	62
Ashbie, John : Brampton	70
Allen, Richard : Spratton	78
Abree, Isabella : Dodford	81
Adams, John : Upper Heyford	98
Avelen, Isabella : Byfield	99
Arre, John : Higham Ferrers	123
Alleley, Thomas : Northampton	129
Allen, William : Drayton	131
Arnold, Thomas : Heyford	167
Aspelen, Owen : Edgcote	194
Allengham, John : Newton	199
Andrews, Agnes : Brington	203

Austen, Elizabeth : Wilby	237
Ashbie, Thomas : Bugbrooke	255
Andrews, John : Crick	258
Astell, Thomas : Thornby	262
Andrews, William : Staverton	265
Atterburie, Thos : Gt. Houghton	325
Ashbie, Edward : Rothwell	326
Burrowe, Thomas : Newnham	5
Bryce, William : Moulton	9
Brownesgrave, Thomas : Heyford	9
Bernard, Alice : Brafield	10
Betts, Richard : Daventry	12
Bilbie, John : Denshanger	12
Barnard, William : Rushden	13
Brandwood, Richard : Drayton	18
Burnett, Thomas : Yelvertoft	24
Ballard, Richard : Claycoton	25
Banes, John : Northampton	27
Britten, Robert : Teeton	32

**Book W, 1590, 1597-1602, continued.**

Gibbes, John : Earls Barton	1
Goodman, William : Grafton Regis	3
Greenocke, John : Northampton	6
Gybson, William : Moulton	11
Godfrey, William : Deanshanger	15
Grosse, Roger : Maidwell	15
Gybson, Wm : Great Houghton	20
„ Margaret : Moulton	29
Garner, Richard : Kislingbury	34
Glover, Robert : Hellidon	36
Gyddinge, Thos : Burton Latimer	40
Granborowe, Thomas : Holcot	45
Gurry, William : Rushden	54
Geen, Thomas : Byfield	69
Gybbs, Henry : Pytchley	75
Gambrell, Thos : Yardley Hastings	83
Gaybell, Thomas : Greens Norton	86
Gurrey, William : Rushden	97
Greene, Thomas : Mears Ashby	112
Gybbes, John : Welton	113
Grove, Hugh : Wellingborough	125
Grococke, William : Desborough	126
Greene, Richard : Whittlebury	127
Gibbins, Thomas : Newnham	142
Gollyver, Agnes : West Haddon	151
Gibbons, John : Newnham	155
Garner, Thomas : Long Buckby	185
Garrett, William : Walgrave	186
„ Thomas : Faxton	192
Goodman, Richard : Drayton	206
Gaddesden, Alice : Milton	207
Garner, John : Brington	208
Greenooke, John : Braybrooke	210
Goode, Anthony : Twywell	213
Graye, William : Rothwell	227
Gawthorne, Richard : Walgrave	227
Gambrell, Francis : Yardley	230
Glenne, Martin : Stowe	251
Garfield, Thos : Ashby St. Ledgers	253
Grove, Thomas : Overstone	268
Gryffyn, Thomas : Woodford	276
Grococke, Joan : Desborough	281
Gybbes, John : Hinton	281
Garner, William : Rushden	289
Garrett, Arthur : Faxton	293
Gray, Thomas : Abthorpe	295
Gybson, William : Moulton	303

Hatton, John : Northampton	1
Hylton, Michael : Brixworth	3
Hollis, Richard : Kingsthorpe	14
Hills, Elizabeth : Kingsthorpe	19
Horsley, Agnes : Northampton	22
Hunte, Margaret : Pytchley	25
Hodge, William : Whilton	29
Hedge, Francis : Whilton	31
Heyley, Isabella : Marston	33
Hooke, Anthony : Lilbourn	37

**Book W, 1590, 1597-1602, continued.**

Hill, Robert : Hanging Houghton	39
Heyward, Richard : Sulgrave	45
Hunt, Henry : Wappenham	51
Hopkins, Barth : Morton Pinkney	53
Harberd, Thomas : East Haddon	55
Hickocke, Alice : Silverstone	61
Heyward, Thomas : Claycoton	68
Holmes, Stephen : Bozeat	69
„ Michael : Ecton	72
Hawton, Henry : Morton Pinkney	73
Hatter, John : Northampton	74
Hawford, Henry : Clipston	78
Hall, Katherine : Dodford	79
Humfrey, Matthew : Sibbertoft	79
Hull, Edmund : Wellingborough	80
Hyller, Anthony : Piddington	81
Hipwell, Thos : Wellingborough	86
Hall, Eleanor : Collingtree	89
Holder, Jas : Middleton Cheney	109
Hill, John : Hinton	119
Hopkins, Richard : Heyford	121
Harris, John : Welford	122
Holman, John : Cold Ashby	132
Hill, John : East Haddon	146
Hunte, William : Clipstone	152
Houghton, Rich : Little Billing	165
Hollis, John : Kislingbury	166
Hipwell, Richard : Cransley	166
Hicks, Robert : Tansor	178
Harwoode, William : Wootton	182
Henman, William : Boughton	193
Haddocke, Edmund : Blakesley	173
Hackney, Robt : Wellingborough	194
Hoe, Hugh : Upton	199
Hall, Richard : Edgcote	203
Hooton, John : Blisworth	205
Hodges, Thomas : Silverstone	207
Harris, Matthew : Woodford	209
Hollywell, Thomas : Kingsthorpe	215
Hall, John : Heathencote	218
Hanwell, William : Watford	221
Hoyte, Gregory : Broughton	226
Howes, William : Tiffield	245
Hinton, Alice : Marston	252
Houghton, Clement : Coton	256
Humfrey, Agnes : Sulgrave	257
Heinesworth, Isabella :	

Northampton	259
Hunt, John : Woodford	261
Hart, John : Everdon	275
Howlett, William : Kilsby	295
Haunch, Rich : Wellingborough	298
Hicks, Roger : Abthorpe	298
Hayes, Edward : Hazeibeech	299
Hooton, Richard : Little Billing	302
Houghton, William : Cransley	302
Hedge, Thomas : Newnham	305
Hunt, Henry : Earls Barton	308

**Book W, 1590, 1597-1602, continued.**

Haywood, John : Ecton	312
Harbert, Richard : Crick	314
Harris, Richard : Staverton	314
Ingram, Francis : Moulton	43
" Richard : Rothersthorpe	100
Isham, John : Creaton	186
Ingram, Edward : Rushden	29
Janaway, Richard : Scaldwell	17
Jole, Henry : Pitsford	20
Johnson, John : Old	30
Jeffrey, Henry : Pattishall	42
Joyes, Martin : Hardwick	52
Jackson, Richard : Kingsthorpe	75
James, Robert : Doddington	103
Johnson, Margaret : Milton	113
Jole, John : Milton	141
" Alice : Pitsford	171
Johnson, Henry : Lilbourn	196
Judkyn, Owen : Brixworth	196
Johnson, James : Great Houghton	202
Jennings, John : Northampton	225
Johnson, Elizabeth : Northampton	235
Jones, William : Farthingstone	253
Johnson, William : Bugbrooke	292
Knight, Harold : Syresham	29
Keyber, William : Spratton	50
Kinshead, Thomas : Wollaston	57
Knight, Robert : Doddington	70
Kynnye, Agnes : Farndon	76
Kennyngge, Thomas : Culworth	182
Kent, John : Ecton	228
Kylworth, Eliz : Little Houghton	238
Knowles, Richard : Cold Ashby	279
Kynnyngge, Jno : Little Hannington	280
Kyrbie, John : Desborough	291
Kent, William : Ecton	310
Kell, George : Cold Ashby	317
Lyle, Patrick : Brackley	5
Lucas, Alexander : Thornby	31
Lyne, William : Long Buckby	40
Lucke, Baldwin : West Haddon	49
Lewes, Richard : Rothwell	50
Lee, William : Kilsby	63
Lyne, John : Floore	65
Lovell, Thomas : Hardingstone	77
Lyne, Margaret : Floore	77
Langton, Thomas : Bozeat	78
Lamprey, Hugh : Muscott	85
Lychfield, William : Hollowell	88
Lovill, John : Bugbrooke	90
Langton, Robert : Whilton	100
Licorish, Joan : Orlingbury	100
Lumley, Edward : Brington	129
Langley, Wm : Little Addington	146
Lambert, John : Weston Favell	153
Lucke, William : Overstone	163

**Book W, 1590, 1597-1602, continued.**

Lelanne, Thomas : Brixworth	169
Lee, William : Spratton	177
Langley, Edward : Bozeat	180
Leeson, Alice : Abthorpe	181
Lyne, Henry : Long Buckby	184
" Elizabeth : Badby	201
Lucas, Roger : Cold Ashby	216
Lovell, Alexander : Guildsborough	217
Lawrence, Elizabeth : Brampton	219
Lynnell, Thomas : Whilton	238
Lyne, Thomas : Long Buckby	241
Love, Elizabeth : Preston	244
Lovell, Thomas : Spratton	251
London, Cecilia : Castle Ashby	252
Lyllie, Elizabeth : Orlingbury	262
Lannden, William : Moulton	269
Lawe, Anne : Castle Ashby	283
Lee, William : Cold Ashby	284
Lovell, Thos : Chipping Warden	305
Ladkins, Richard : Byfield	315
Maryott, William : Towcester	7
Makernes, Richard : Ravensthorpe	20
Mawbie, Lambert	22
Marryatt, Agnes : Lamport	23
Marsh, Richard : Claycoton	25
Marryott, John : Spratton	26
Maycocke, William : Kilsby	29
Marsh, William, Chipping Warden	39
Middleton, Thomas : Courteenhall	47
Muscott, John : Hartwell	49
Moore, Henry : Wilbarston	57
Mannynge, John : Brafield	66
Meaddowes, Isabella : Warkton	82
Marshall, Margaret : Ringstead	83
Myners, William : Whilton	84
Mannynge, James : Northampton	85
Makernes, Richard : Thingdon	87
Morris, John : Ecton	87
Martyn, George : Cottesbrooke	89
Moole, Alice : Middleton Cheney	111
Morrell, John : Byfield	120
Mountgomery, Henry : Barby	121
Mewe, Simon : Pattishall	133
Martyn, William : Whilton	139
Meaddowes, Alice : Kettering	144
Moore, Eustace : Little Addington	149
Mey, Margaret : Rushden	159
Mawbie, John : Yelvertoft	165
Medburne, George : Braybrooke	190
Mutton, Hen : Chapel Brampton	197
Meaddowes, Emma : Cranford	198
Medborowe, Thos : Earls Barton	198
Moore, Henry : Walgrave	212
Miller, Richard : Northampton	213
Meykins, Thos : Greens Norton	220
Makernes, Joan : Thingdon	232
Miller, George : Greatworth	248

**Book W. 1590, 1597-1602, continued.**

Miller, Ambrose : Kislingbury	250
Manley, Lawrence : Spratton	255
Mounford, Richard : Hazelbeech	257
Marven, John : Cottesbrook	261
Miller, John : Old	267
Mason, Nicholas : Wellingboro'	269
Makernes, Richard : Thingdon	270
Mannynge, Anna : Little Billing	277
Murden, Agnes : Northampton	278
Mannynge, William : Braunston	279
Muscott, Anthony : Woodford	283
Moore, Thomas : Northampton	283
Marson, Henry : Brington	284
Miller, Wm : Chipping Warden	288
Maryott, John : Wick Dyve	293
Makepeace, Abel : Chipping Warden	306
Mayer, Elizabeth : Syresham	312
Newnham, Richard : Newnham	86
Newham, Nicholas : Denford	91
Norman, Alice : Chacombe	110
Newbie, Katherine : Towcester	138
Neale, Elizabeth : Tiffeld	177
Newett, Mary : Thorpe Malsor	188
Neale, Christopher : Cogenhoe	201
Newnham, William : Newnham	204
Norton, Joan : Quinton	220
Olde, Robert : Coton	1
Orlibere, Edw : Little Billing	19
Orlingbury, John : Little Billing	29
Olyver, Edward : Bugbrooke	122
Odams, Richard : Cranston	232
Peacham, Thos : Burton Latimer	11
Pettyver, Rich : Middleton Cheney	12
Purrier, Richard : Denshanger	15
Propp, John : Cogenhoe	19
Pickmer, Robert : Kingsthorpe	24
Pell, Clement : Burton Latimer	25
Parsons, Ralph : Slapton	34
Pryce, John : Ravensthorpe	43
Pydyfatt, Leonard : Cold Ashby	54
Parker, John : Stanford	62
Palmer, Elizabeth : Warkworth	69
Parsons, Anthony : Slapton	71
Page, Thomas : Rothwell	73
Pettytt, Elizabeth : Ringstead	74
Perryn, Maurice : Cottesbrooke	74
Pratt, Robert : Naseby	76
Painter, Richard : Evenley	79
Phill, John : Culworth	90
Perwicke, Ralph : Winwick	93
Propp, John : Cogenhoe	106
Pell, William : Hannington	115
Peacham, John : Cransley	124
Phipps, Thomas : Litchborough	132
Parker, William : Ashton	133

**Book W, 1590, 1597-1602, continued.**

Page, John : Knoston	136
Parson, William : Long Buckby	147
Parker, Margaret : Cranford	148
Potter, Richard : Northampton	158
Parks, William : Newton	175
Packer, Thomas : Heyford	183
Packwoodde, Rob : Hardingstone	186
Pendleton, Rich : Northampton	191
Pygney, Thomas : Rushton	193
Poole, Thomas : Piddington	200
Pye, Edward : Rothwell	200
Page, William : Wellingborough	208
Pickeringe, Edward : Bugbrooke	212
Pratt, William, Everdon	236
Paybodie, William : Blakesley	242
Peake, Edward : Higham Ferrers	245
Pease, Richard : Potterspury	246
Page, Richard : Welford	253
Ponder, John : Rothwell	258
Pritty, Richard : Cottesbrook	266
Phipps, William : Brington	271
Packe, Reginald : Wollaston	272
Perry, Henry : Northampton	275
Pickeringe, Alice : Bugbrooke	276
Pell, Thomas : Milton	296
Pill, Thomas : Maidford	300
Palmer, Richard : Boughton	304
Packe, Paul : Wollaston	307
Paybodie, Robert : Sibbertoft	308
Perry, Margaret : Northampton	311
Pulver, Thomas : Broughton	317
Rogers, Ellis : Cransley	15
Reve, Maria : Irthlingborough	16
Reynolds, Augustus : Raunds	33
Ryppon, Edmund : East Haddon	45
"  Joan : East Haddon	53
Robinson, Thomas : Spratton	72
Reve, John : Kettering	81
Richardson, Elizabeth : Milton	84
Robins, Elizabeth : West Haddon	95
Robinson, Thomas : Grendon	119
Randle, Robert : Farndon	127
Richardson, Robert : Dallington	130
Rands, Joan : Grendon	135
Robins, Richard : Brington	141
Ryddie, John : Potterspury	142
Roberts, George : Yelvertoft	147
Rogers, Robert : Mears Ashby	151
Robins, William : Moulton	164
Reynolds, William : Weedon Beck	170
Roughhead, John : Kislingbury	172
Rogers, John : Kingsthorpe	180
"  Simon : Wellingborough	190
Reave, Richard : Claycoton	210
Robinson, Caroline : Denton	228
Reynolds, Humphrey : Welford	229
Roffe, Dorothy : Harpole	235
Ryton, Robert : Kislingbury	247

**Book W, 1590, 1597-1602, continued.**

Robinson, George : Northampton	284
Reade, Agnes : Courteenhall	284
Ragsdale, Mary : Rothwell	288
Rooper, John : Heyford	290
Robins, John : Abthorpe	299
Sympton, Thomas : Quinton	7
Smyth, William : Moulton	11
Sapcott, Thomas : Moulton	26
Swayne, Alice : Aldwinckle	27
Stanford, Isabella : Wootton	30
Spencer, William : Towcester	32
Seare, William : Little Houghton	35
Sturman, Robert : Hollowell	39
Spencer, John : Sibbertoft	42
Smyth, Wm : Chipping Warden	44
" Margery : Boughton	45
" Thomas : Paulerspury	48
Story, John : Harleston	50
Stookes, Edward : Denton	63
Sylbie, William : Raunds	63
Sumpter, Thomas : Broughton	64
Smyth, Richard : Cottesbrooke	66
Scropon, John : Isham	73
Smyth, Edward : Faxton	74
Stanton, William : Duston	77
Spencer, John : Middleton Cheney	87
Skylman, Richard : Aynhoe	89
Smyth, Thomas : Hulcote	91
" Robert : Brockhall	94
Shropshire, Roger : Overstone	101
Symonds, Richard : Bugbrooke	104
Saunders, John : Paulerspury	107
Sanfeld, Thomas : Spratton	109
Saunderson, George : Rushden	110
Symons, Emme : Grafton	112
Stormer, James : Dallington	115
Sampson, Eliz : Irthlingborough	124
Swynford, Thomas : Naseby	125
Skynner, Agnes : Wellingborough	126
Smart, Alice : Floore	128
Smyth, Bartholomew : Hardwick	128
Sybbott, Robert : Northampton	140
Symth, Edward : Thorpe Malsor	140
Shawe, Cuthbert : Woodford	143
Styles, Anthony : Wootton	143
Symons, Alice : Northampton	146
Scatier, Richard : Towcester	150
Stevens, John : Abthorpe	156
Symonds, Richard : Bugbrooke	157
Sabyn, Robert : Crick	159
Skyrrowe, Ursula : Duncote	160
Smalbon, William : Badby	160
Somersbie, Francis : Welford	178
Sylbie, Thomas : Broughton	188
Sutton, Thomas : Wollaston	189
Stamper, Leonard : Wick Dyve	196

**Book W, 1590, 1597-1602, continued.**

Scott, Henry : Overstone	197
Swayne, Richard : Grimscote	197
Stowe, William : Paulerspury	202
Sylbie, Robert : Isham	217
Smyth, Robert : Hinton	218
" Stephen : Kettering	221
Stanton, John : Preston Capes	221
Shresburie, John : Plumptre	233
Shawe, Thomas : Byfield	240
Storer, Richard : Northampton	247
Sharpe, Edward : Fawsley	249
Sherwyn, Alex : Northampton	250
Sutton, Robert : Little Bowden	263
Sparrowe, Thomas : Kettering	264
Sharman, Rich : Thorpe Malsor	265
Stanley, Alice : Brafield	268
Sylbie, Margaret : Maidwell	271
Symonds, Bartholomew : Moulton	273
Smart, John : Grendon	274
Scroxxson, Thomas : Harpole	274
Smyth, Thomas : East Haddon	296
Symonds, Richard : Bugbrooke	310
Stormer, Ambrose : Harlestone	313
Smalbone, Agnes : Badby	313
Scryvener, Richard : Potterspury	316
Tue, Edward : Blisworth	4
Travell, Robert : Aldrington	6
Townesend, Richard : Chacombe	21
Tawbott, Richard : Rothwell	22
Tue, William : Norton	32
Turvey, Richard : Denshanger	37
Tagg, Henry : Lilbourn	37
Tebbot, Henry : Desborough	41
Taylor, Geo : Weston-by-Weedon	52
Taylor, Dorothy : Overstone	56
Toye, John : Byfield	64
Tobie, John : Welton	67
Tebbot, Edward : Dallington	80
Taylor, Matthew : Burton Latimer	83
Tue, Elizabeth : Eydon	112
Twygger, Edward : Yelvertoft	115
Towler, Henry : Ashby	117
Tomlynson, Robt : Stoke Bruerne	128
Toates, William : Denshanger	140
Tybbes, John : Eastcote	155
Tapp, Edmund : Rushden	183
Thompson, John : Foscote	219
Townson, Gilbert : Rothwell	228
Tebbot, Margery : Moulton	277
Tue, Elizabeth : Northampton	281
" Nicholas : Eydon	282
Tarry, Richard : Brington	285
Thompson, John : Blisworth	295
Tebbot, Lucas : Little Harroden	309
Taylor, Richard : Little Bowden	318
Underwood, Arthur : Denton	227



Book X, 1602, 3, 9, 10, *continued.*

Blaxley, Joan : Lamport	65
Bishopp, Thomas : Rothwell	68
Bennett, Robert : Welford	70
Brian, John : Yelvertoft	81
Berrill, Richard : Coton	85
Bett, John : Earls Barton	86
Browne, Thomas : Easton Maudit	94
Billingham, Thomas : Brington	96
Baxter, Joseph : Sibbertoft	100
Barrett, Agnes : Whiston	105
Balgrave, John : Northampton	108
Biggall, Mark : Denshanger	124
Bolton, Alice : Moulton	125
Berrye, William : Irthlingborough	134
Blunt, Nicholas : Wootton	136
Brerton, John : Greatworth	137
Browell, John : Sibbertoft	144
Brickleye, John : Rushden	146
Barnes, Margaret : Brafield	150
Bateman, George : Braunston	158
Browne, Alexander : Hinton	166
Blore, Ralph : Doddington	189
Browne, John : Yardley Gobion	185
Bickleye, George : Towcester	187
Bull, Richard : Slapton	188
Beere <i>als.</i> Symons, Alice :	
Bugbrooke	161
Coxe, Robert : Braunston	1
Clare, John : Bugbrooke	4
Chapman, Tobias : Rothwell	9
Cartte, Stephen : Ravensthorpe	14
Cockins, William : Northampton	19
Chappell, William : Byfield	22
Clarke, Thomas : Ravensthorpe	29
Clarke, William : Irthlingborough	50
Craddocke, Joan : Marston	
Trussell	51
Caswell, Richard : Weedon Beck	67
Chappell, Rob : Chipping Warden	76
Crayne, William : Floore	83
Crawley, William : Whilton	89
Craddocke, Arthur : Norton	
by Daventry	115
Coleman, Nicholas : Stanford	117
Clarke, John : Chapel Brampton	118
Cross, John : West Haddon	122
Coleman, Thomas : Long Buckby	130
Cooper, Thomas : Earls Barton	134
Curtis, Ursula : Rothersthorpe	140
Caldecote, Jno : Stowe 9 Churches	155
Creaton, Henry : Little Brington	172
Clarke, Robert : Spratton	179
Cowper <i>als.</i> Smyth, Cuthbert :	
Bugbrooke	139
Dolton, Wm : Weedon Pinkney	37
Daye, Thomas : Helmdon	58
Dixon, Henry : Pattishall	64

Book X, 1602, 3, 9, 10, *continuea.*

Driver, Martin : Broughton	97
Dunckley, John : Welford	107
Dukes, Robert : Northampton	141
Dunckley, Joan : Weedon Beck	189
Eyton, Thomas : Raunds	55
Fitzhugh, Edward : Shutlanger	7
Farre, Richard : Northampton	28
Ferye, Clement : Grendon	61
Fall, Peter : Moreton Pinkney	66
Foxott, Thos : Great Addington	98
Flawne, Edward : Little Preston	126
Floyde, Griffith : Ashby	
St. Ledgers	132
Fowke, William : Hulcott	135
Freeman, Francis : Irchester	153
Fisher, Henry : Kettering	165
Freman, Christopher : Higham	
Ferrers	174
Garrarde, William : Scaldwell	47
Grene, John : Holdenby	57
Gabell, Agnes : Tiffeld	66
Gooseye, Edward : Naseby	69
Gallard, William : Maidford	73
Grene, Katherine : Arthingworth	91
Joan : Syresham	91
Griffin, William : Harlestone	92
Goodman, William : Braddon	105
John : Newnham	119
Geery, John : Rushden	120
Gardiner, William : Gayton	125
Gilbert, Alexander : Guildsbrough	127
Gillett, John : Cogenhoe	154
Gaskett, Elizabeth : Upton	155
Grome, William : Irthlingborough	158
Gorey, Richard : Rushden	159
Gwin, Griffith : Barton Seagrave	167
Guy, William : Sulgrave	168
Hewett, Edwd : Newton Bromshold	3
Howse, Thomas : Aynhoe	3
Harding, William : Whilton	9
Harris, Thomas : Northampton	45
Hodge, Robert : Harlestone	46
Holmes, William : Northampton	48
House, William : Tiffeld	53
Hawford, Giles : Clipston	72
Hockhall, Richard : Abington	74
Hickman, John : Pitsford	75
Hancock, Isabell : Collingtree	111
Hobbs <i>als.</i> Hobson, Robert :	
Stoke Bruerne	114
Hardwick, Thomas : Rushden	115
Hill, Katherine : Moulton	118
Hipwell, Isabell : Cransley	163
Ives, Robert : Mears Ashby	68
Irons, Jane : Badby	121



Book X, 1602, 3, 9, 10, continued.

Jerry, Robert : East Haddon	127
Jervis, John : Ashton-le-Walls	132
Johnson, Thomas : Naseby	144
Jackson, Robert : Yardley Hastings	2
Knight, John : Thorpe Mandeville	102
Kinberry, John : Potterspury	135
Kendall, Simon : Raveat	189
Lyne, John : Long Buckby	35
Ladkins, Anne : Boddington	44
Lumley, Thomas : Hatfieldstone	57
Latch, Thomas : Ayscoe	43
Laur, Thomas : Heston	69
Lambert, Richard : Nalston	77
Laurell, Roger : Whilton	101
Laughton, John : Potterspury	103
Lee, Margaret : Stratton	114
Richard : Kilsby	120
Lambourne, Jerome : Eyendon	168
Maffett, John : Church Brampton	186
Muscott, John : Denton	4
Maffett, Humphrey : Arthingworth	11
Mulsha, Thomas : Wellingborough	21
Masou, Andrew : Crick	60
Mathew, William : Byfield	77
Moses, Mary : Wollaston	87
Mawson, Alice : Marston Trussell	88
Millet, John : Queens Norton	90
Manning, John : Wollaston	104
Marsh, George : Rushden	106
Maybury, Thomas : Earls Barton	143
Macock, Katherine : Yelvertoft	110
Marnot, John : Claydon	132
Miller, John : Hamington	130
Martin, Anne : Cottesbrooke	130
Mayor, Henry : Brackley	172
Norton, Thomas : Rothersthorpe	13
Norwood, William : Northampton	34
Nethercote, Thomas : Isham	60
Newman, John : Raunds	120
Nicholls, Thos : Grafton Under-wood	157
Neale, Edmund : Northampton	180
Oliver, Walter : Daventry	50
Okeley, Luke : Raunds	100
Orred, William : Great Creaton	100
Orwin, John : Wellingborough	181
Pampion, Henry : Abington	5
Peake, Roger : Heathencote	8
Piddington, Edward : Badby	20
Paynter, Rich : Moreton Pinkney	52
Pattison, Margaret : Wilby	55
Percivall, Thomas : Overstone	56
Payntor, John : Church Brampton	91
Perrin, Lawrence : Cottesbrooke	116
Percivall, Thomas : Towcester	118

Book X, 1602, 3, 9, 10, continued.

Poulton, John : Warkworth	146
Pinkard, John : Pattishall	153
Payne, Vincent : Rothersthorpe	160
Pickering, John : Bugbrooke	162
Penne, Edward : Middleton Cheney	184
Payne, William : Rothersthorpe	188
Peroe, als. Umbrey, Peter : Blisworth	190
Richardson, Robert : Naseby	8
Randa, Elizabeth : Rushton	16
Robins, Robert : Watford	25
Thomas : West Haddon	28
Rockhall, Elizabeth : Moulton	38
Robins, George : Little Houghton	40
Rushall, Margery : Badby	62
Reeve, William : Barton Seagrave	74
Robinson, Alice : Northampton	75
Rowell, Anthony : Kingsthorpe	135
Reynolds, John : Towcester	140
Reeve, Agnes : Grafton	151
Roe, Thomas : Northampton	169
Robinson als. Bull, Robert : Towcester	171
Russell, Fermin : Towcester	190
Smeeton, John : Marston Trussell	10
Saunders, Thomas : Rushden	20
Stacye, Edmund : Thorpe Malsor	25
Savedge, John : Syresham	26
Sneathe, John : Newnham	27
Smith, Wm : Norton by Daventry	37
Sharrock, Giles : Crick	42
Slatyar, William : Byfield	45
Smith, Robert : Brockhall	67
Seywell, William : Grafton Regis	71
Stephenson, John : Middleton Malsor	92
Smith, Nich : Middleton Cheney	109
Richard : Rushden	111
Saunderson, Edward : Higham Ferrers	131
Skyllman, George : Hinton	139
Smith als. Cowper, Cuthbert : Bugbrooke	139
Smith, Dorothy : Lilbourne	145
Silverson, Jeffrey : Wellingborough	157
Symons als. Beere, Alice : Bugbrooke	161
Swinford, Agnes : Guilsborough	169
Sewell, Thomas : Byfield	178
Symon, Elizabeth : Staverton	187
Thomas : Staverton	188
Toolie, Thomas : Yelvertoft	31
Taylor, John : Northampton	32
Trowell, John : Northampton	79
Tebbot, Mary : Dallington	89
Traslour, Thomas : East Haddon	123

Book Y, 1591-4; 1601, 4; 10-15, <i>cont.</i>		Book Y, 1591-4; 1601, 4; 10-15, <i>cont.</i>	
Fowke, Matthew : Mears Ashby	28	Jefts, John : Byfield	39
Franklin, John : Dallington	40	Jackson, Richard : Marston	77
Fawknor, John : Foscott	91	Jesson, John : Daventry	141
Fleckno, Clement : Helmdon	98	Jennings, Richard : Northampton	117
Faux, John : Ashley	101	Johnson, Thomas : Broughton	123
Fisher, Edmond : Wollaston	143	Jefts, John : Byfield	160
Fitzhugh <i>als.</i> Caporn, William :		Joyce, John : Hargrave	187
Towcester	168	Jenewey, Richard : West Haddon	194
Farrow, Hugh : Earls Barton	163	Johnson, Robert : Naseby	194
Fitchue <i>als.</i> Bosene, Richard :		Knight, Agnes : Muscott	56
Stoke Bruerne	179	Knighton, Thomas : Raunds	61
Freebody, William : Whittlewood		Keepe, Thomas : Sywell	63
Forest	107	" Thomas : Stanwick	96
Flowers, Richard : Charlton	222	Killsby, Robert : Dodford	149
Farmer, Jerome : Burcott	223	Knight, William : Pytchley	181
Fowkes, Robert : Passenham	236		
Giffard, Roger : Northampton	2	Leeson, John : Farthingstone	3
Gardner, John : Nortoft	8	Lumley, John : Clipston	12
Good, John : Denford	22	Ladd, Edward : Orlingbury	62
Gent, Edward : Old	32	Ley, William : Thorp	74
Gardner, Richard : Chacombe	45	Leach, John : Aynhoe	83
Garrett, Mary : Faxton	48	Lucas, Henry : Old	83
" Thomas : Milton	53	Lovell, Thomas : Plumpton	97
Galing, William : Syresham	73	Luck, Richard : Thorpe Malsor	123
Grime, William : Hartwell	112	Lawe, Thomas : Ashby Davy	127
Gray, William : Wood Burcote	160	Long, William : Northampton	148
Goodman, John : Everdon	183	Longley, Thomas : Harrowden	171
Gambell, Wm : Yardley Hastings	197	Luck, Thomas : Moulton	181
Garrett, Richard : East Haddon	140	Lowe, Margery : Kislingbury	207
Hull, William : Doddington	1	Mott, Nich : Cranford St. John's	5
Haywood, Thomas : Spratton	6	Martin, Hugh : Boughton	6
Harris, Thomas : Weedon Pinkney	9	Marriott, Thomas : Lampport	27
Humfry, Thomas : Woodford	19	Middleton, Thos : Upper Heyford	43
Harris, Thomas : Chipping Warden	30	Medow, Elizabeth : Kettering	65
Heyward, Thomas : Spratton	44	Mills, George : Wappenham	77
Hulland, Richard : Rothwell	47	Miller, William : Greatworth	103
Harrington, Daniel : Old	54	Mariage, John : Staverton	106
Hutchen, William : Watford	58	Mund, Richard : Kettering	136
Hollis, Thomas : Kingsthorpe	60	Mansell, Henry : Walgrave	145
Humfry, John : Isham	68	Marshall, Thomas : Ringstead	158
Houghton, Richard : Hardwick	69	Mulsho, William : Pytchley	177
Heritage, John : Wootton	97	Meridale, Thomas : Towcester	186
Holman, Edmond	99	Manning, John : Little Billing	195
Hobcroft, William : Syresham	100	Mariott, Thomas : Clay Coton	207
Henson, Robert : Slapton	128	Mallord, Richard : Wollaston	214
Hind, Richard : Newnham	140	Mottershed, John : Kingsthorpe	218
Holmes, Robert : Wellingborough	150	Manning, John : Billing	246
Harris, George : Tiffeld	161	Miller, John : Hannington	87
Hensman, John : Northampton	178	Norman, John : Ravensthorpe	17
Hunt, John : Irchester	182	Nunes, Stephen : Easton Maudit	80
Holmes, Agnes : Northampton	196	Norton, John : Hinton	103
Hutton, William : Grendon	203	Odam, Richd : Ashby St. Ledgers	10
Hunt, John : Oxendon	206	Ockeley, John : Kilsby	169
Harriott, Austin : Helmdon	210	Orra, Hugh : Pitsford	213
Irons, John : Chipping Warden	59	Pooley, Grace : Higham Ferrers	1
Ingrom, Richard : Stanwick	71	Pearcy, Robert : Cogenhoe	5
Izard, Thomas : Stanford	76	Parker, Agnes : Morton	7
Ingrom, John : Stanwick	125		

**Book Y, 1591-4; 1601, 4; 10-15, cont.**

Porter, Thomas : Hardingstone	21
Priest, William : Cransley	27
Palmer, Robert : Thrupp	50
Pretty, John : Kingsthorpe	60
Plant, Nicholas : Marston	90
Perin, Agnes : Middlethorp	102
Payne, William : Kislingbury	103
Paybody, Marrell : Stanford	106
Palmer, John : Creaton	113
Perot, Michael : Whitfield	133
Page, William : Kettering	135
Prewes, Wm : Chipping Warden	146
Preston, Robert : Brampton	163
Perkins, Richard : Mears Ashby	170
Phillips, Thomas	172
Pallady, Richard : Irthlingborough	176
Pearch, Thos : Great Houghton	186
Percevall, Philip : Bugbrooke	200
Pendred, Richard : Brafield	215
Penn, Edwd : Middleton Cheney	230
Prowse, Eliz : Chipping Warden	199
Quinton, Hugh : Higham Ferrers	63
Reade, Thomas : Cogenhoe	11
Revis, Thomas : Northampton	107
Risly, Richard : Newton	120
Robinson, Elinor : Wollaston	121
Reve, William : Irthlingborough	135
Ridge, Nicholas : Strixton	190
Ragg, Joan : Northampton	204
Roughhead, John : Cosgrave	212
Richardson, Marg : Northampton	218
Rainbeard, Nicholas : Harlestone	223
Rawson, William : Northampton	225
Stevenson, Susan : Little Houghton	4
Smith, John : Staverton	10
„ Nicholas : Holdenby	16
Steward, Jane : Pattishall	28
Smith, Richard : Holdenby	28
„ John : Wellingborough	29
Sparkes, Henry : Higham Ferrers	50
Squirrel, William : Brackley	58
Smith, Henry : Newnham	65
„ Robert : Naseby	79
Simpson, Anyes : Higham Ferrers	75
Spencer, Edward : Dingley	81
Sallock, Thomas : Duston	89
Story, Thomas : Kingsthorpe	93
Skortny, Richard : Higham Ferrers	95
Simonds, William : Collingtree	118
Shepherd, Thos : Wood Burcote	119
Stobley, Robert : Little Oakley	122
Silby, Mark : Wellingborough	137
Stonly, William : Braunston	138
Smith, John : Weekley	164
Stretton <i>als.</i> Webster, Alexander : Warkton	168
Smith, William : Ravensthorpe	169

**Book Y, 1591-4; 1601, 4; 10-15, cont.**

Smith, Henry : Abington	173
Simpson, Thos : Great Houghton	174
Seaton, William : Maidford	188
Squirrel, Alice : Brackley	196
Skinner, John : Harrowden	214
Smith, John : Marston Trussell	219
„ Richard : Welton	233
„ Thomas : Only, Barby	250
Thompson, Robert : Roade	18
Trussler, John : East Haddon	18
Thomas, Agnes : Syresham	24
Trotter, William : Stoke Bruerne	34
Thompson, Jno : Ashby St. Ledgers	49
Tibbott, Robert : Sywell	62
Toller, Wm : Hanging Houghton	143
Taylor, Thomas : Faxton	147
Tarry, Edward : Welford	187
Taylor, Percival : Helmdon	205
Trueman, Richard : Northampton	213
„ Elizabeth : Northampton	216
Towle, Robert : Irchester	240
Warnam, William : Walgrave	198
Woodcock, Alexander : Croughton	3
Wiggins, John : Litchborough	8
Wakelin, Wm : Cranford St. Andrew	13
Whittingham, John : Doddington	32
Warner, Philip : Desborough	33
Welford, John : Wootton	35
Wood, John : Woodend	36
Watson, Anthony : Cosgrove	39
Watts, William : Syresham	45
Wing, Richard : Warkworth	52
Wilkins, ..... : Aynhoe	63
Walter, Robert : Higham Ferrers	89
Wolf, Matthew : Syresham	91
Ward, John : Stanford	104
Winckles, Elizabeth : Eastcote	105
Weede, Anthony : Stanwick	107
Wotton, Thomas : Darescott, Pattishall	109
Wager, Ambrose	110
Warren, Robert : Clifton	113
White, James : Grafton	121
Watts, Thomas : Whitfield	133
Wills, Robert : Upton	138
Wilkinson, Richd : Northampton	139
Watson, Richard : Braunston	142
Woodward, John : Rushden	147
Wood, Thomas : Clay Coton	151
Wright, Margaret : Weston	153
Warring, John : Yardley Gobion	160
Warren, Thomas : Old	165
Wills, Thomas : Lois Weedon	183
Watts, Richard	192
West, Thomas : Woodford	192
Warren, William : Walgrave	193
„ Richard : Kislingbury	209



Book Z, 1604-12, *continued.*

Draper, John : Barby	140
Dunnckly, Margaret : Cogenhoe	6
Dunckly, Guy : Crick	179
„ Robert : Earls Barton	1
Day, Richard : Easton Maudit	39
Dawes, John : Ecton	57
Drabb, Robert : Irthlingborough	76
Dunges, Robert : Whiston	170
Edmonds, John : Chadson, Castle Ashby	108
Esson, Alice : Doddington	151
Eyre, Thomas : Farthingstone	2
England, Stephen : Heyford	122
Evans, Henry : Quinton	127
Egleston, William : Rothwell	25
Eaton, Thomas : Woodford	124
Foster, Margaret : Catesby	169
Fennell, John : Cransley	107
Frost, Hugh : Daventry	100
Fradswall, Richard : Hackleton	160
Freeman, George : Irchester	31
Faucer, William : Northampton	26
Foster, Thomas : Great Oxenden	92
Fawlkner, William : Rothwell	43
Foxe, Anthony : Sulgrave	97
Fennell, John : Wollaston	63
Garnett, Thomas : Castle Ashby	124
Goodman, John : Badby	33
„ William : Badby	153
Gilbert, William : Long Buckby	184
Greene, Rowland : Clipstone	78
Garratt, Alexander : Creaton	87
Griffith, William : Farthingstone	102
Grosse, Katherine : Maidwell	180
Goade, John : Milton	145
Gibbins, Edward : Pattishall	127
Gurrey <i>als.</i> Butcher, John : Rushden	35
Goodfellow, Thomas : Scaldwell	129
Gibbs, Richard : Spratton	142
Gaskell, William : Upton	84
Garrett, John : Walgrave	82
Gees, William	163
Hull, Thomas : Castle Ashby	180
Hunt, Edward : Brackley	112
Howgood, Wm : Chapel Brampton	171
Hancock, Samuel : Brafield	101
Hollis, Thomas : Brafield	96
Hooke, William : Clipstone	34
Hilliar, William : Courteenhall	172
Hendyman, Robert : Cransley	68
Hine, Richard : Crowthon	39
Herbert, Thomas : Crowthon	65
Hodgkin, Stephen : Desborough	52
Hackney, William : Drayton	113
Holman, James : Denshanger	80
Henseman, Thomas : Ecton	20

Book Z, 1604-12, *continued.*

Henseman, Alice : Ecton	133
Houghton, Oliver : Easton Maudit	48
Hull, Anthony : East Farndon	146
„ Richard : East Farndon	107
Hancock, John : Greatworth	96
Harris, Richard : Harpole	59
Hopkins, Thomas : Horton	79
Harris, Richard : Harleston	199
Holland, Agnes : Kettering	47
Healy, George : Horton	199
Hodges, Henry : Roade	3
Harbert, John : Staverton	163
Harwood, Edward : Staverton	126
Hobbs, John : Silverstone	3
Humfrey, William : Sulgrave	34
Hawkins, Rich : Stoke Bruerne	169
House, Isabel : Rothersthorpe	156
Hoe, Richard : Upton	171
Hill, John : Upton	98
Hoite, William : Walgrave	164
Hickman, Nicholas : Watford	48
Hopkins, John : Weston Favell	27
Hall, John : Weston Favell	99
Hawkins, John : Yardley Hastings	48
Jakes, Robert : Abington	89
Jeffery, Thomas : Astcote	128
James, William : Castle Ashby	186
„ Edward : Earls Barton	20
Jackson, Lawrence : Ecton	75
Jeffery, Francis : Farthingstone	138
Judd, William : Middleton Cheney	139
Jeffery, Henry : Morton Pinkney	72
„ William : Piddington	192
Jackson, Richard : Rothwell	137
Joyce, Robert : Rushden	13
Jeffery, Henry : Wootton	198
Knighton, Leonard : Crowthon	37
Key, Thomas : Everdon	164
Kingston, Agnes : Morton Pinkney	154
King, John : Newbottle	103
Knight, Thomas : Norton	141
Litchfield, John : Castle Ashby	81
„ Margaret : Castle Ashby	24
Lane, Alice : Earls Barton	91
Lowett, John : Earls Barton	168
Leaper, John : Brackley	160
Langton, Robert : Long Buckby	182
Litchfield, Hen : Burton Latimer	79
Lockwood, William : Desborough	12
Lyne, Elizabeth : Everdon	9
Luffnam, Giles : East Haddon	94
Ladd, Thomas : Harleston	124
Lee, John : Kilsby	99
„ Thomas : Northampton	159
Loverich, Richard : Stanwick	202
Lattimer, Alice : Woodford	131
Leach, Richard : Thorpe Malsor	65

[illegible]

**Book Z, 1604-12, continued.**

Vanse, William : Crick	85
Warden, George : Great Billing	86
Wooddams, Richard : Boddington	161
Williamson, Alice : Bozeat	80
Walter, Robert : Braybrook	198
Wright, Thomas : Brafield	114
Warley, William : Brington	29
Wakelyn, John : Cranford	67
Williamson, William : Cottesbrooke	6
Whitmell, Edward : Deanshanger	126
Willis, Anne : Duston	101
Welford, Robert : Earls Barton	107
White, Agnes : Grendon	52
Wright, Thomas : East Haddon	152
Walker, Richard : West Haddon	19
Wright, Richard : Harpole	1
Wood, Robert : Hackleton	41

**Book Z, 1604-12, continued.**

Woodward, Gilian : Gt. Harrowden	42
Warwick, Nicholas : Heyford	166
Whitton, John : Helmdon	138
Wood, John : Kettering	25
Welch, John : Kislingbury	77
Wright, Thomas : Maidwell	188
Wanley, Henry : Northampton	30
Ward, Richard : Naseby	141
Wootton, Richard : Pattishall	64
" Agnes : Pattishall	196
Wright, Thomas : Pitsford	97
" Alice : Pitsford	143
Watts, Isabel : Whitfield	123
Wright, Thomas : Wollaston	123
Walding, Thomas : Wootton	182
Yeates, William : Overstone	176
Yeat, Gregory : Thorpe Malsor	79

**Book X Y Z, 1610 and 1611.**

Allin, Robert : Brixworth	15
Burton, Margaret : Paulerspury	8
Bradshawe, Thomas : Long Buckby	22
Bazely, Stephen : Charwelton	30
Bignell, Thomas : Overthorpe	32
Bett, Margaret : Abington	38
Burnham, Richard : Kilsby	40
Boyes, William : Ashby St. Ledgers	46
Bill, Mary : Ringstead	47
Britton, Mary : Teeton	49
Browne, Robert : Bozeat	50
Bryan, Anne : Northampton	51
Bosworth, John : Little Harrowden	59
Battman, Edward : Yelvertoft	75
Byngley, Peter : Ashley	80
Baynes, Nicholas : Ecton	81
Burnham, Edward : West Haddon	90
Bottom, John : Higham Ferrers	91
Bree, Dorothy : Braunston	96
Clarke, George : Braunston	8
Cox, Agnes : Brixworth	9
" Richard : clerk, Naseby	14
Clarke, Henry : Hartwell	17
Cox, Francis : Welford	18
Clifton, William : Sywell	25
Chesledine, George : Doddington	44
Cocker, Richard : Greens Norton	60
Clifton, Thos : Middleton Cheney	64
Clarke, Richard : Welton	76
Corbey, William : Northampton	82
Childe, Thomas : Ecton	99
Dolphin, James : Higham Ferrers	16
Dod, Robert : Grafton Underwood	29
Dadford, John : Culworth	31
Dixon, Richard : Earls Barton	85
Dallington, John : Spratton	86

Eedes, Walter : Sulgrave	12
Elkinton, Richard : Lilbourne	25
Eastwood, John : Grendon	50
Earnst, Henry : Yardley Hastings	65
Elson, George : Sywell	78
Eyle, Joan : Hardingstone	93
Fretton, William : Stowe	3
Foscott, Mary : Great Addington	26
Foote, John : Paulerspury	55
Fasson, Barth : Morton Pinkney	62
Greene, Christopher : Scaldwell	1
Goodfellowe, William : Cranford	13
Gawderne, John : Wicken	21
Goode, Robert : Ringstead	33
Godbeard, Thomas : Daventry	39
Greensmith, Thomas : Towcester	40
Goosie, Francis : Towcester	68
Greene, Thomas : Blisworth	84
Harris, Joyce : Harpole	12
Huson, Thomas : Great Addington	20
Hodgkins, Richard : Kislingbury	25
Hacksall, George : Moulton	32
Hodges, Thomas : Wellingborough	50
Hall, William : Byfield	62
Heyward, Augustin : Doddington	63
Haryson, Richard : Helmdon	65
Hall, Oliver : Weston Favell	66
Harris, Ellen : Woodford	69
Jackson, Isabella : Upton	36
Kellet, Stephen : Wellingborough	6
Knight, Dorothy : Pytchley	45
Killingworth, Clement : Ringstead	45
Kyslyngburye, George : Silverstone	88
Langham, Thomas : Cold Ashby	4
Langton, John : Long Buckby	41
Lee, Robert : Northampton	48

கனம் உறுப்பினர் : ஸார், தயவுசெய்து சொல்லுங்கள்.

[illegible]

Book AE Part I. 1637-39. continued

Little, Robert : Desborough	18
Logan, Thomas : Kothersthorpe	29
James, Easton : Maudlin	84
Lewis, John : Spratton	1
Lewis, Richard : Harby	1
Lewis, John : Astcote	17
Lewis, Edward : Spratton	43
Jeffery, John : Moreton Pinkney	55
Jordan, William : Crick	85
Jewett, Dorothy : Deanshanger	101
Kearse, Thomas : Cold Higham	119
Kearse, Robert : Watford	17
Katherine, Silverstone	18
Kilgour, Alexander : Ringstead	42
Kilgour, Thomas : Longstead	43
Kilgour, Thomas : Eric Ashby	44
Kidman, John : Upper Boddington	48
Kilmer, Edith : Weedon Beck	48
Kilmer, Thomas : Kettering	51
Kilmer, John : Harpole	68
Kilmer, Elizabeth : Courteenhall	70
Kilmer, Ellen : Great Brington	70
Kilmer, James : Wootton	71
Kilmer, Mary : Harpole	73
Kilmer, William	90
Kilmer, Hugh : Brampton	104
Kilmer, Richard : Hazelbeach	106
Kilmer, Henry : Farndon	113
Kilmer, Bartholomew : Lois Weedon	30
Kilmer, Thomas : Syresham	33
Kilmer, Robert : Farthingworth	40
Kilmer, Thomas : Helmdon	53
Kilmer, Anthony : Boughton	116
Kilmer, John : Middleton Cheney	118
Kilmer, Thomas : Evesley	63
Kilmer, Robert : Arthingworth	65
Kilmer, Thomas : Weston	75
Kilmer, Richard : Spratton	88
Kilmer, Roger : Badby	66
Kilmer, Edward : Ravensthorpe	84
Kilmer, Augustine : Wilby	22
Kilmer, Thos. : Northampton	23
Kilmer, John : Grimscote	40
Kilmer, Leonard : Cransley	46
Kilmer, John : Whitfield	50
Kilmer, John : Isham	62
Kilmer, Agnes : Duncote	62
Kilmer, Thomas : Raunds	67
Kilmer, Thomas : Brackley	72
Kilmer, Anne : Northampton	78
Kilmer, William : Blisworth	82
Kilmer, Francis : Moulton	82
Kilmer, John : Foster's Booth	105



**Book AE, Part II. 1637-39, continued.**

Robinson, William : Denton	22
Rainsford, Richard : Isham	35
Rushall, Margaret : Newnham	42
Rand, Nicholas : Brackley	118
Rickard, John : Scaldwell	108
Reeve, Robert : Wood Burcote	108
Sommerly <i>als.</i> Burgois, Thos : Great Doddington	11
Smyth, Jane : Easton Maudit	11
Stanford, Michael : Towcester	20
Symond, Robert : Grafton Under- wood	40
Smith, Henry : Spratton	44
" John : Kingsthorpe	44
Shepard, Elizabeth : Abthorpe	45
Smith, Richard : Evenley	54
Saunders, Anne : Winwick	61
Smith, Richard : Nether Heyford	66
Stratford, John : Silverstone	71
Sutton, Jane : Daventry	83
Smith, Henry : Quinton	98
" Michael : Northampton	108
Sandford, Margaret : Hanley, Towcester	109
Stiffe, James : Braunston	111
Slater, Alice : Brampton	111
True, John : Kettering	26
Talbut, Alice : Orlingbury	45
Tims, Thomas : Greatworth	52
Thorne, George : Passenham	115
Tucker, Richard : Plumpton	58

**Book AE, Part II. 1637-39, continued.**

Twigden, John : Northampton	74
Tempest, Thomas : Towcester	100
Truman, Richard : Northampton	105
Tooby, Thomas : Braunston	109
Vincent, Richard : Thingden	26
Vyce, Blaze : Marston Trussell	94
Ward, Edward : Yelvertoft	2
Wills, John : Lilbourne	3
Watkins, Anne : Thorpe	3
Warwick, John : Wood End	13
Whitlaw, William : Ringstead	15
Wallsworth, Richd : Long Buckby	21
Webb, George : Preston Capes	21
Whittering, Edward : Rothwell	30
Webster, John : Northampton	34
Wright, Arthur : Little Houghton	39
Woodruffe, Wm : Great Addington	49
Wine, William : Pitchley	50
Wright, Thomas : Creaton	57
Wickins, Richard : Paulerspury	60
Wine, Katherine : Faxton	63
Wise, John : Kilsby	68
Ward, Maurice : Cransley	69
Wright, Richard : Milton	77
Watts, Susan : Byfield	81
Wadesworth, Thos : Little Creaton	83
Watson, Katherine : Crick	93
Welch, Ellen : Cold Ashby	99
Walding, William : Long Buckby	104
Wilson, William : Naseby	108

**Book AV, 1621 to 1628.**

Adds, Robert : Helmdon	6	Atterbury, John : Courteenhall	328
Aileworth, Robert : Pytchley	21	Ashe, Thomas : Duston	336
Allen, Robert : Tiffeld	31	Andrew, John : Daventry	348
Andrew, Thomas : Welton	49	Ashlie, Edmund : Kettering	352
Allicocke, Thomas : Sibbertoft	65	Addams, John : Woodford	356
Addams, Raphael : Langhams Mill	98	Allibone, Thos : Brington Great	338
Austin, Wm : Chipping Warden	102		
Asland, Isabel : Denford	117	Bland, Elizabeth : Overstone	7
Addington, Edward : Potterspury	120	Bletsoe, Margaret : Irchester	7
" Thomas : Potterspury	121	Brise, Edmund : Courteenhall	8
Ashby, Elizabeth : Yelvertoft	124	Browne, Oliver : Towcester	10
Arnold, Agnes : Boddington	142	Burnell, Walter : Kingsthorpe	11
Atkins, Thomas : Newbottle	145	Bett, Francis : Ecton	14
Alderman, John : Thorpe	177	Brayfeild, William : Blisworth	16
Athey, Emanuel : Little Billing	203	Braine, William : Irchester	20
Ayre, Robert : Farthingstone	210	Bett, Joan : Harrowden	29
Atkins, William : Cold Higham	216	Boyce, John : Dallington	33
Allen, Elizabeth : Spratton	241	Burte, Richard : Milton	34
Astell, John : Weston	278	Bate, Rowland : Norton	40
Atkens, Thomas : Boughton	304	Butlin, William : Hollowell	43
Askam, Thomas : Raunds	310	Biddle, Agnes : Floore	43
Addams, Henry : West Haddon	316	Batteson, Thomas : Great Creaton	48
Atkins, Agnes : Guilsborough	316	Bateman, Ralph : Daventry	59

Book AV, 1621-28, *continued.*

Basse, Nicholas : Brington	60
Bird, Robert : Towcester	61
Bland <i>als.</i> Loseby : Rothwell	61
Baylie, Nicholas : Northampton	65
Bassentine, Mary : Brixworth	70
Butler, Richard : Harleston	73
Brytan, John : Hardingstone	78
Baker, Edward : Helmdon	94
Beebie, Alex : Great Addington	95
Blowfeild, Barnaby : Irthlingboro'	96
Britten, Richard : Yardley Gobion	104
Broughton, Richard : Cransley	105
Britten, William : Harpole	109
Brawne, Alice : Yardley Hastings	116
Beech, Edward : Charwelton	124
Batson, Thomas : Wellingborough	132
Bollarde, John : Yelvertoft	145
Bennet, Martin : Welford	150
Bland, George : Blisworth	152
Bull, Richard : Holcot	154
Barnard, Richard : Brafield	154
Baylie, Edward : Daventry	155
Bennitt, Richard : Newbottle	164
Basse, Richard : Doddington	164
„ Jasper : Hartwell	165
Bull, John : Faxton	170
Blundell, John : Bugbrooke	48
Burton, Thomas : Gayton	171
Baselyn, Nicholas : Everdon	174
Boote, Fulk : Byfield	183
Bennet, Nicholas : Desborough	185
Ball, Stephen : Northampton	188
Bell, William : Roade	192
Barrett, William : Brackley	194
Besson, Richard : Brackley	197
Brytan, John : Thingdon	198
Barcocke, John : Stanwick	203
Beachan, Edward : Cosgrove	205
Botterell, Edward : Whilton	205
Butcher, Agnes : Evenley	212
Browne, Robert : Hannington	222
Barton, Mary : Eastcote	223
Bucknell, William : Crick	225
Bracy, Richard : Daventry	231
Butcher, Elizabeth	236
Bate, Joan : Naseby	237
Buckby, George : Arthingworth	241
Bradshaw, Edwd : Oxenden, Great	242
Butcher <i>als.</i> Sibthorpe, Tho: Floore	248
Buryess, William : Clifton	320
Bassett, John : Thorpe Mandeville	357
Battam, Thomas : Potterspury	260
Burton, Walter : Paulerspury	266
Bearne, Joan : Irchester	274
Bland, Francis : Alderton	275
Burgins, Randolph : Northampton	275
Baylie, Oliver : Stanwick	282
Bigarstaffe, Richard : Towcester	285
Brampton, William : Warkton	296

Book AV, 1621-28, *continued.*

Blewett, Richard : Boughton	298
Bartlate, Thomas : Old	300
Bate, Mark : Welford	304
Burte, Thomas : Burcote	307
Barnes, Leonard : Wootton	308
Bunan, Richard : Edgcote	318
Baylie, John : Rothersthorpe	321
Basse, Thomas : Milton	330
Brassegirdle, Justician : Gt. Billing	332
Basse, William : Sywell	346
Broughton, William : Faxton	357
Bullocke, John	358
Bosworth, Agnes : Harrowden	76
Cowley, John : Courteenhall	10
Collins, Henry : Lilbourne	11
Coppington, Augustine : Harding- stone	20
Collins, Henry : Little Houghton	26
Caswell, John : Collingtree	26
Chadwicke, George : Spratton	45
Crouse, Richard : Floore	53
Chooke, William : Maidford	57
Cowper, Richard : Daventry	64
Cosbye, Henry : Scaldwell	64
Clarke, John : Northampton	68
Capurne, William : Kettering	73
Custance, John : Wellingborough	80
Campion, George : Sywell	87
Cooper, Elizabeth : Newnham	97
Cable, Robert : Great Harrowden	106
Clendon, Marmaduke : Welling- borough	106
Cleyburne, Richard : Stanwick	125
Cane, William : Irchester	127
Carter, Thomas : Orlingbury	133
Crane, Richard : Kislingbury	136
Cressey, Agnes : Northampton	139
Colston, Richard : Irchester	140
Cassenden, Robert : Watford	143
Cowper, Thomas : Northampton	146
Carter, Margaret : Daventry	147
Cook <i>als.</i> Smith, Wm : Middleton Cheney	178
Cooke, Constance : Everdon	180
Coxe, Francis : Newnham	180
Cooke, Martin : Middleton Cheney	183
Chapman, James : Ecton	184
Cressey, John : Northampton	206
Capell, William : Murcote	217
Clifton, John : Byfield	227
Chapman, Jonas : Kettering	230
Collis, Edward : Northampton	239
Chamber, Agnes : Great Oxenden	242
Cooke, Thomas : Welford	244
Cales, Edward : Long Buckby	245
Collis, Elizabeth : West Haddon	258
Collier, Thomas : Little Houghton	259
Chibnall, Godfrey : Orlingbury	263

**Book AV, 1621-28, continued.**

Chapman, Edward : Thingdon	271
Clifton, Margaret : Byfield	279
Corbie, Elizabeth : Old	283
Corby, Thomas : Old	283
Clarke, Alice : Old Stratford	284
Cranefeild, Hugh : Brington	288
Curtis, Thomas : Pitsford	299
Chapman, Phineas : Moulton	305
Cartmell, Nicholas : Guilsborough	309
Cane, William : Yelvertoft	312
Curtis, Richard : Rothersthorpe	315
Clapton, Eleanor : Ashton	317
Christian, Robert : Everdon	325
Collis, Richard : Hollowell	328
Cleaton, Margery : Orton	357
Clarke, Henry : Rushden	362
„ George : Stratford	280
„ Edmund : Great Oxenden	281
Child, Thomas : Kingsthorpe	329
Cowley, Margaret : Courteenhall	99
Denshire, Anthony : Milton	31
Daye, John : Thingdon	42
Dickenson, Richard : Kingsthorpe	79
Doint <i>als.</i> Thorne, Wm : Old Stratford	171
Doge, John : Overstone	186
Dobbs, Thomas : Mears Ashby	236
Dadley, Sara : Dallington	245
Dix, Francis : Higham Ferrers	268
Dawes, Thomas : Thingdon	281
Dunsford, Richard : Brackley	282
Deacon, John : Maidwell	309
Downinge, John : Ashby	339
Dunkley, Thomas : Moulton	323
Easton, Edmund : Ashton	10
Elkinton, David : Ashton	25
Elwards, John : Blisworth	51
Eyre, George : Farthingstone	113
Eiles, Nicholas : Braunston	147
Eyler, Robert : Naseby	167
Elliott, Edward : Pytchley	267
Esson, John : Kingsthorpe	276
England, Robert : Syresham	294
Elmes, Thomas : Cransley	305
Elmor, George : Whilton	341
Elmes, George : Paulerspury	344
French, Henry : Heyford	2
„ John : Bugbrooke	16
Flavell, Andrew : Kilsby	29
Foster, Francis : Northampton	50
Fowkes, John : Helmdon	52
Foscott, John : Irthingborough	59
Findon, Thomas : Badby	63
Foxley, Emma : Blakesley	74
Farvoe, William : Mears Ashby	80
Farmer, Richard : Daventry	103
Francis, Richard : Daventry	112
French, Gawin : Arthingworth	123
„ Thomas : Barby	141

**Book AV, 1621-28, continued.**

Franklin, Thomas : Dallington	143
Fayreman, Dinis : Wollaston	152
Fawckner, John : Daventry	157
Forman, John : Gayton	158
Fawkner, Joan : Drayton	177
Fisher, Edward : Rushton	202
Farmer, Thomas : Rothersthorpe	228
Falwell, Richard : Little Everdon	262
Freeman, Anne : West Haddon	262
Fowler, Richard : Moulton	272
Freeman, John : Denford	288
„ Faith : Wilby	302
„ Joan : Daventry	307
Fowkes, Robert : Deanshanger	343
Farmer, John : Daventry	345
Freeman, Alice : Denford	350
Farthinge, James : Faxton	351
Grobie, Philip : Faxton	2
Goodman, Thomas : Silverstone	5
Gibbons, Anne : Towcester	24
Glouer, Anne : Moulton	25
Godbeare, Ursula : Daventry	30
Gee, Eleanor : Lilbourn	41
Garrett, Richard : Yelvertoft	42
Grubbe, Alice : Welton	46
Gibbes, Thomas : Cold Ashby	47
Gubbins, William : Fawsley	74
Goodree, Henry : Little Harrowden	77
Granger, Alice : Nortoft	89
Gutteridge, Wm : Weston Favell	116
Groome, Richard : Cranford	118
Gumbrill, Hugh : Yardley Hastings	122
Greene, John : Arthingworth	123
Gardner, Richard : Nortoft	137
Garfeilde, Thomas : Cold Ashby	152
Glase, John : Edgcott	158
Gilberd, Grace : Kislingbury	166
Girlinge, John : Grendon	179
Gardner, Richard : Culworth	185
Gamble, Thomas : Whiston	186
Greenewood, Robert : Woodford	191
Geffery, Edward : Morton Pinkney	208
Goodfellowe, John : Houghton	211
Gunthropp, Elizabeth : Cosgrave	217
Gullion, William : Kingsthorpe	219
Grene, John : Overstone	220
Gifford, Francis : Northampton	224
Gilloe, Thomas : Denton	229
Goodman, Richard : Everdon	236
Gregory, Matthew : Moulton	237
Glover, Robert : London	251
Groobie, Joan : Preston	271
Garrett, Nicholas : Crick	271
Groobie, John : Daventry	273
Grey, John : Greens Norton	281
Greene, Joan : Abthorpe	314
Good, Margaret : Croughton	320
Greye, Wm : Middleton Cheney	323
Gyles, John : St. James' End	324



**Book AE, Pt. I. 1602-3, -1617-20, cont.**

Mayo, Nicholas	26
" Thomas : Woodford	29
Medborne, William : Yelvertoft	30
Minton, John : Brackley	31
Marriott, Francis : Moulton	32
Osborne, Richard : London	1
Ponder, Richard : Helmdon	4
Pole, John : Flaxton	5
Paine, Thomas : Duncote	21
Parsons, Miles : Marston Trussell	24
Penne, Rich : Middleton Cheney	27
Plesto, Miles : Lower Boddington	35
Reeve, Thomas : Whilton	7
Richardson, Thomas	9
Raunds, William : Long Buckby	9
Ragdale, Francis : Broughton	23
Rushall, Winifred	31
Richardson, Anne : Dallington	32
Selby, Thomas : Raunds	3
Swaine, Robert : Grimscothe	8

**Book AE, Pt. I. 1602-3, 1617-20, cont.**

Stringer, Nicholas : Harpole	17
Smith, Joan : Yardley Gobion	29
" Richard : Rowell	32
Spick, John : Crick	34
Smith, Margaret : Doddington	35
Saunderson, Robt : Higham Ferrers	36
Tebbutt, Samuel : Desborough	17
Twiltwick, Simon : Irchester	24
Thoughte, Elizabeth : Deanshanger	35
Twichwood, Edward : Sulgrave	36
Vickers, Nicholas : West Haddon	24
West, Jno: Far Cotton, Hardingstone	5
Waldo, Alice : Daventry	14
Wythiford, Isabell : Badby	20
Watts, Emma : West Haddon	21
Wigson, Robert : Culworth	25
Watson, Elizabeth : Byfield	26
Woode, Wm : Middleton Cheney	35
Walker, Lawr : Yardley Hastings	36

**Book AE, Part II. 1637 to 1639.**

Ashby, Robert : Kislingbury	39
Allen, Thomas : Towcester	64
Ashby, Katherine : Yelvertoft	87
Adderson, Thomas : Naseby	95
Alloway, Mary : Paulerspury	103
Blewit, John : Wellingborough	12
Blunt, James : Hardingstone	22
Burgis, Thomas : Wellingborough	24
Burt, William : Towcester	25
Bate, Robert : Whilton	27
Bosworth, Thomas : Rothwell	35
Bunker, John : Paulerspury	34
Basse, Elizabeth : Doddington	38
Brett, John : Thornby	42
Burges, John : Wellingborough	43
Butlin, John : Braunston	47
Blisse, George : Daventry	48
Barefoot, Humphrey : Eydon	48
Ball, Philip : Wellingborough	52
Britten, Thomas : Deanshanger	115
Bedford, Simon : Heyford	119
Bate, Nicholas : Milton	76
Burge, widow : Rushden	76
Bletsho, John : Rushden	77
Biggs, Robert : Duston	78
Butler, Alice : East Haddon	79
Booth, Robert : Rothwell	80
Bletsoe, Edward : Irthlingborough	80
Buckby, Mary : Great Everdon	89
Browne, Francis : Woodford	91
Boswell, Lucy : Olney	93
Bayly, Richard : Higham Ferrers	96
Bate, John : Piddington	99

Clarke, John : Crick	2
Cowley, William : Weston	10
Curtis, Henry : Stanwick	14
Clarke, Jane : Crowthorn	16
" Anthony : Courteenhall	19
Cowper, Thomas : Newnham	25
Cheltam, William : Bugbrooke	33
Curtis, John : Barby	47
Carnell, Robert : Harlestone	48
Church, Edward : Catesby	50
Curtis, Elizabeth : Hardingstone	115
Clifton, John : Paulerspury	54
Cattell, John : Watford	56
Cox, Thomas : Denford	57
Coolman, Margaret : Chipping	58
Warden	
Coles, John : Thingdon	60
Clarke, Robert : Harlestone	62
Coale, Robert : Maidwell	84
Collis, Ursula : Northampton	86
Coales, Thomas : Moulton	87
Clements, Thomas : Moulton	92
Cooke, Alice : Kingsthorpe	95
Cannell, William : Boughton	97
Clerke, Thomas : Braunston	110
Clarke, Robert : Irthlingborough	114
Dawnes, Lawrence : Rothwell	19
Draughton, Robt : Irthlingborough	25
Daye, Henry : Brafield	27
Drye, William : Blisworth	37
Dale, Thomas : Wollaston	51
Dawes, William	81
Dingley, John : Long Buckby	112

**Book AE, Part II. 1637-39. continued**

Iliffe, Robert : Desborough	1
Ingram, Thomas : Rothersthorpe	22
„ James : Easton Maudit	22
Jarvis, John : Spratton	1
James, Richard : Barby	1
Jones, John : Astcote	17
Jarvis, Edward : Spratton	43
Jeffery, John : Moreton Pinkney	55
Jordon, William : Crick	85
Jewett, Dorothy : Deanshanger	101
Keaber, Thomas : Cold Higham	119
Lucas, Robert : Watford	17
„ Katherine : Silverstone	18
Lillyman, Alexander : Ringstead	42
„ Thomas : Kingstead	43
Lucas, Thomas : Cold Ashby	44
Ladies, Joan : Upper Boddington	48
Linnell, Edith : Weedon Beck	48
Lawford, Thomas : Kettering	51
Leake, John : Harpole	68
Lane, Elizabeth : Courteenhall	70
Lumley, Ellen : Great Brington	70
Langley, James : Wootton	71
Leake, Mary : Harpole	73
Lucas, William	90
Lane, Hugh : Brampton	104
Lucas, Richard : Hazelbeach	106
Lynn, Henry : Fardon	113
Moore, Bartholomew : Lois Weedon	30
Middleton, Thomas : Syresham	33
Morris, Ebenezer : Farthingworth	40
Moller, Thomas : Helmdon	53
Mann, Anthony : Boughton	116
Merrivale, Jno : Middleton Cheney	118
Maye, Thomas : Evesley	63
Morris, Robert : Arthingworth	65
Meadowes, Thomas : Weston	75
Marnott, Richard : Spratton	88
Noble, Roger : Badby	66
Norton, Edward : Ravensthorpe	84
Prat, Augustine : Wilby	22
Pinkington, Thos : Northampton	23
Pinckard, John : Grimscoate	40
Pattison, Leonard : Cransley	46
Parrott, John : Whitfield	50
Pickering, John : Isham	62
Paine, Agnes : Duncote	62
Packer, Thomas : Raunds	67
Partridge, Thomas : Brackley	72
Porter, Anne : Northampton	78
Ploorman, William : Blisworth	82
Poole, Francis : Moulton	82
Pallett, John : Foster's Booth	105

**Book AE, Part II. 1637-39, continued.**

Robinson, William : Denton	22
Rainsford, Richard : Isham	35
Rushall, Margaret : Newnham	42
Rand, Nicholas : Brackley	118
Rickard, John : Scaldwell	108
Reeve, Robert : Wood Burcote	108
Sommerly <i>als.</i> Burgois, Thos : Great Doddington	11
Smyth, Jane : Easton Maudit	11
Stanford, Michael : Towcester	20
Symond, Robert : Grafton Under- wood	40
Smith, Henry : Spratton	44
" John : Kingsthorpe	44
Shepard, Elizabeth : Abthorpe	45
Smith, Richard : Evenley	54
Saunders, Anne : Winwick	61
Smith, Richard : Nether Heyford	66
Stratford, John : Silverstone	71
Sutton, Jane : Daventry	83
Smith, Henry : Quinton	98
" Michael : Northampton	108
Sandford, Margaret : Hanley, Towcester	109
Stiffe, James : Braunston	111
Slater, Alice : Brampton	111
True, John : Kettering	26
Talbot, Alice : Orlingbury	45
Tims, Thomas : Greatworth	52
Thorne, George : Passenham	115
Tucker, Richard : Plumpton	58

**Book AE, Part II. 1637-39, continued.**

Twigden, John : Northampton	74
Tempest, Thomas : Towcester	100
Truman, Richard : Northampton	105
Tooby, Thomas : Braunston	109
Vincent, Richard : Thingden	26
Vyce, Blaze : Marston Trussell	94
Ward, Edward : Yelvertoft	2
Wills, John : Lilbourne	3
Watkins, Anne : Thorpe	3
Warwick, John : Wood End	13
Whitlaw, William : Ringstead	15
Wallsworth, Richd : Long Buckby	21
Webb, George : Preston Capes	21
Whittering, Edward : Rothwell	30
Webster, John : Northampton	34
Wright, Arthur : Little Houghton	39
Woodruffe, Wm : Great Addington	49
Wine, William : Pitchley	50
Wright, Thomas : Creaton	57
Wickins, Richard : Paulerspury	60
Wine, Katherine : Faxton	63
Wise, John : Kilsby	68
Ward, Maurice : Cransley	69
Wright, Richard : Milton	77
Watts, Susan : Byfield	81
Wadesworth, Thos : Little Creaton	83
Watson, Katherine : Crick	93
Welch, Ellen : Cold Ashby	99
Walding, William : Long Buckby	104
Wilson, William : Naseby	108

**Book AV, 1621 to 1628.**

Adds, Robert : Helmdon	6	Atterbury, John : Courteenhall	328
Aileworth, Robert : Pytchley	21	Ashe, Thomas : Duston	336
Allen, Robert : Tiffield	31	Andrew, John : Daventry	348
Andrew, Thomas : Welton	49	Ashlie, Edmund : Kettering	352
Allicocke, Thomas : Sibbertoft	65	Addams, John : Woodford	356
Addams, Raphael : Langhams Mill	98	Allibone, Thos : Brington Great	338
Austin, Wm : Chipping Warden	102		
Asland, Isabel : Denford	117	Bland, Elizabeth : Overstone	7
Addington, Edward : Potterspury	120	Bletsoe, Margaret : Irchester	7
" Thomas : Potterspury	121	Brise, Edmund : Courteenhall	8
Ashby, Elizabeth : Yelvertoft	124	Browne, Oliver : Towcester	10
Arnold, Agnes : Boddington	142	Burnell, Walter : Kingsthorpe	11
Atkins, Thomas : Newbottle	145	Bett, Francis : Ecton	14
Alderman, John : Thorpe	177	Brayfeild, William : Blisworth	16
Athey, Emanuel : Little Billing	203	Braine, William : Irchester	20
Ayre, Robert : Farthingstone	210	Bett, Joan : Harrowden	29
Atkins, William : Cold Higham	216	Boyce, John : Dallington	33
Allen, Elizabeth : Spratton	241	Burte, Richard : Milton	34
Astell, John : Weston	278	Bate, Rowland : Norton	40
Atkens, Thomas : Boughton	304	Butlin, William : Hollowell	43
Askam, Thomas : Raunds	310	Biddle, Agnes : Floore	43
Addams, Henry : West Haddon	316	Batteson, Thomas : Great Creaton	48
Atkins, Agnes : Guilsborough	316	Bateman, Ralph : Daventry	59

<i>Book OE, 1626-30, continued.</i>		<i>Book OE, 1626-30, continued.</i>	
Baker, John : Kettering	165	Gutteridge, Ann : Little Harrowden	54
Brayfeild, John, the elder : North-		Gardner, William : Guilsborough	56
ampton	167	Goodman, Mary : Badby	59
Burnell, John : Kingsthorpe	184	Greenehill, Margaret : Brixworth	106
Brampton, John : Grafton		Gregory, William : Great Everdon	129
Underwood	190	Gibbs, John : Eydon	134
Ballard, Anne : Whittlebury	204	Gough, William : Floore	153
Brownewicke, Simon : Chipping		Goodwyn, Robert : Kettering	161
Warden	245	Gill, Richard : Kettering	216
Boys, John : Ashby St. Legers	261	Goode, Nicholas : Earls Barton	229
Britten, Robert : Stoke Bruerne	258	Gunion, Alice : Kingsthorpe	246
Brown, Thomas : Hargrave	276	Goodman, Henry : Newnham	262
Barrell, Nicholas : Brackley	315	Groome, Thomas : Irthlingborough	305
Baylie, Thomas : Hartwell	320		
Bracegirdle, James : Little Billing	321	Harretts, Thomas : Little Everdon	16
Baylie, Fulke : Chacombe	323	Harris, Richard : Braunston	44
Blowfeilde, Thos: Higham Ferrers	325	Hines, Thomas : Westrop	45
Butlyn, Alice : East Haddon	342	Hodges, James : Earls Barton	47
		Huthwett, William : Kettering	80
Coles, William : Wick Dyve	32	Hobbes, William : Wick Dyve	83
Cooper, Agnes : Dallington	57	Harbed, William : Yelvertoft	93
Corby, Thomas : Northampton	70	Hardinge, William : Whilton	94
Chapman, Thomas : Wollaston	107	Horne, Richard : Newnham	126
Clarke, Thomas : Brackley	116	Hawkins, William : Alderton	127
Cooper, Mary : Blakesley	120	Hopkins, Lettise : Horton	137
Clendon, Thomas : Wellingboro'	124	Hill, Nicholas : Brackley	140
Cobb, Thomas : Horton	135	Hanwell, Edward : Hulcott	169
Coxe, William : Crick	168	Holland, Ann : Northampton	228
Crane, Anthony : Flore	265	Hills, Ralph : Walgrave	263
Caswell, William : Rushden	287	Halford, Robert, jun. : Clipston	271
Checkley, Edward : Whilton	292	Henman, Henry : Northampton	295
Carvell, Thomas : Little Creaton	294	Hill, Margaret : Passenham	307
Clarke, Thomas : Crick	304	Horne, Ann : Farthingstone	341
Chamberlayne, Robert : Maidford	202		
		Jeffery, Robert : Yardley Hastings	97
Denby, John : Towcester	162	Jenoway, William : Weston Favell	203
Daintie, Thomas : Rothwell	253	Judkins, John : Towcester	243
Dimbleby, George : Rothwell	259		
Duram, Thomas : Dodford	268	Knight, John : Spratton	233
Danford, Robert : Spratton	279		
Davye, Catherine : Rothwell	286	Lanckford, Nathaniel : Milton	5
Darlowe, Luke : Hinton	322	Luck, Elizabeth : Moulton	38
		Lyne, Richard : Long Buckby	43
Evans, John : Wootton	68	Letts, William : Barby	55
Ekins, John : Raunds	201	Line, John : Brixworth	84
Eyden, Thomas : Tiffeld	218	Litchfield, John : Lamport	105
Evans, George : Lois Weedon	319	Lacy, Thomas : Yardley Hastings	117
		Lucas, Joan : Farthinghoe	147
Ferrye, Thomas : Grendon	29	Lea, Richard : Yelvertoft	183
Feary, William : Harpole	95	Lovell, Thomas : Lilbourne	247
Fletcher, George : Slapton	108	Lewis, Elizabeth : Northampton	258
Frost, Thomas : Braybrooke	123	Lyne, John : Little Brington	281
Freeman, Fergus : Northampton	138		
Flecknoe, Wm : Little Brington	163	Marriott, Edward : Harpole	46
Furnis, James : Holdenby	172	Merrill, Richard : Woodford	119
Freeman, Augustine : Wellingboro'	227	Monsell, Edward : Denford	128
Fener, Francis : Kettering	289	Makernes, William : Thingdon	170
		Mason, Thomas : Radston	171
Gubbins, Ann : Long Buckby	39	Mattens, Anthony : Sywell	217
Gaye, Thomas : Hartwell	40	Maye, John : Thorpe Mandeville	231



**Book OE, 1626-30, continued.**

Morris, Robert : Everdon	256
Mayne, Katherine : Northampton	257
Marston, Richard : Little Bowden	308
Muddyman, William : Staverton	324
Norman, Robert : Wellingborough	159
Norton, Bartholomew : Marston	
Trussell	199
Newham, John : Raunds	254
Orwin, Robert : Wellingborough	96
Perkins, Robert : Hartwell	7
Preston, Henry : Blakesley	18
Paine, Francis : Sulgrave	58
Pinckerd, Richard : Grimscote	104
Page, Henry : Kettering	160
Pell, John : Milton	185
Paine, John : Collingtree	189
" Alfred : Handley, Towcester	190
Porter, John, the elder : Ringstead	264
Peake, John : Paulerspury	269
Parker, John : Raunds	278
Palladie, Valentine : Irthlingboro'	296
Payne, Robert : Isham	327
Peake, Richard : Rushden	335
Russell, Richard : Piddington	28
Robinson, Anthony : Middleton	
Cheney	85
Ranley, Edmund : Rothwell	118
Richardson, Thomas	139
Renis, Alice : Little Houghton	288
Rushbrooke, Robt : Northampton	333
Sabin, William, the elder : Watford	4
Shakespeare, Edward : Syresham	36
Saunders, Henry : Helmdon	41
Steakes, Richard : Roade	82
Stanley, Francis : East Haddon	148
Swetnam, Thomas : Aynhoe	151
Simpson, John : Kettering	164
Smith, Elizabeth : Crick	179

**Book OE, 1626-30, continued.**

Skerowe, Richard : Foxley	188
Skinner, Bridget : Pitsford	215
Steffe, Thomas : Rothersthorpe	219
Sandon, Wm : Wyke Hammond	235
Smith, Thomas : Cottesbrooke	244
" William : Wellingborough	255
Sanger, Edmund : Kettering	270
Stockwell, Richard : Northampton	306
Smith, Vincent : Kettering	318
Stiffe, William : Wollaston	332
Touley, Ursula : Wappenham	125
Triste, William : Dodford	205
Tarry, Robert : Brington	230
Turland, Alice : Hannington	314
Wilbee, Gilbert : Cottesbrooke	1
Weekley, Rich : Little Addington	2
Walbancke, Richard : Northampton	15
Westerne, Joan : Elkington	17
Whitney, Anis : Yardley Hastings	34
Worne, John : Church Brampton	37
Waples, John : Paulerspury	69
Walton, Richard : Lilburne	71
Wright, John : Towcester	92
Willes, Annis : Little Brington	122
Wright, Richard : Cold Higham	166
Wolfe, Thomas : Floore	175
Wade, Edward : Clipston	187
Watts, John : Milton	200
Wake, Edward : Northampton	206
Wood, John : Denford	220
Warren, William : Cottesbrooke	242
Worlidge, Thomas : Wellingboro'	256
Watkyn, Thomas : Watford	272
Williams, George : Preston	274
Worley, Richard : Moulton	316
Woolford, Edwd : Canons Ashby	331
Younge, Margaret : Old	317
Yeomans, John : Culworth	334

**Book EV, 1634 to 1636.**

Atkins, Thomas : Sulgrave	203	Burge, George : Higham Ferrers	10
Ashoe, Christopher : Northampton	235	Bishop, William : Harrowden	18
Agutter, Thomas : Wollaston	256	Baines, Christian : Earls Barton	26
Ager, Thomas : Blisworth	309	Barneiam, Humfrey	28
Agutter, Nathaniel : Higham		Burges, Joan : Northampton	39
Ferrers	332	Bartlet, Thomas : Brixworth	53
Allen, Francis : Crick	387	Baker, William : Preston Capes	103
Astell, Ralph : Rothwell	407	Broadshoe, Robert : Rothwell	125
Allen, James : Brixworth	419	Barker, Henry : Irthlingborough	137
Allibone, Joan : Brington	421	Burgis, Edward : Kilsby	138
Alleyn, Stephen : Spratton	500	Boughton, Alice : Litchborough	154
Adkins, John : Harlestone	542	Burnewell, Ann	168
Alderman, Richard : Thorpe	546	Bettle, William : Bozeat	199
Ashby, John : Yelvertoft	556	Burger, Thomas : Ecton	218

**Book EV, 1634-36, continued.**

Brookes, Joseph : Brixworth	221
Brittaine, Richard : Rushden	232
Bunch, William : Shutlanger	233
Buckle, Robert : Piddington	242
Broughton, John : Raunds	261
Blackmore, William : Hollowell	268
Brasegirdle, James : Church Brampton	278
Basely, John : Hellidon	287
Beby, Elizabeth : Gt. Addington	294
Barnes, Margaret : Brackley	302
Bilton, Thomas : Orton, Overton	303
Browne, John : Hargrave	326
Barwicke, Christop : Shutlanger	317
Brooke, Joseph : Brixworth	366
Bond, Thomas : Courteenhall	379
Browne, Eliz : Yardley Hastings	398
Barford, Richard : Raunds	403
Boughton, Peter : Silverston	418
Bernard, Thomas : Cogenhoe	433
Bull, John : Isham	503
Bletsho, Thomas : Rushden	567
Boffaile, John	531
Bennit, John : Yardley Hastings	543
Britten, Richard : Norton	580
Buckstone, William : Paulerspury	589
Baker, Robert : Woodford	590
Bennet, William : Eydon	596
Cornish, William : Yelvertoft	5
Carr, John : Kislingbury	24
Cart, Lyon : Borton	31
Clarke, Margery : Gt. Houghton	55
Crisp, John : Naseby	63
Crick, George : Wollaston	95
Crompton, Henry : Lilbourne	134
Clarke, Hugh : Gt. Brington	136
Capell, Ann : Long Buckby	146
Cox, Thomas, jun. : Kettering	159
Cooper, Thomas : Northampton	111
Carter, Thos : Middleton Cheney	215
Crane, Thomas : Blisworth	224
Cheese, Richard : Higham Ferrers	239
Chambers, Thos : Thorpe Malsor	248
Curtis, John : Raunds	292
Colson, Anthony : Ringstead	291
Clifton, Robert : Horton	306
Coales, William : Hellidon	342
" Ann : Finedon	347
Cheshire, John : Clipston	357
Calmfeild, George : Harleston	367
Chater, Francis : Harpole	388
Chapman, Henry : Ecton	392
Cliffe, Nicholas : Crick	412
Chapman, William : Long Buckby	415
Cannard, John, sen. : Ringstead	415
Coleman, John : Ashton	436
Crane, William : Northampton	433

**Book EV, 1634-36, continued.**

Cowpar, Cicely : Earls Barton	506
Clarke, Simon : Irchester	516
Cowpar, Nicholas : Denton	521
Collins, William : Charwelton	522
Chapman, Robt : Burton Latimer	544
Cowper, Francis : Yardley Hastings	603
Clendon, William : Wellingborough	579
Day, Thomas : Brafield	7
Darling, Thomas : Wellingborough	39
Darlow, Joan	61
Downing, Mary : Yardley Hastings	72
Denton, Robert : Blisworth	75
Davis, William : Barby	117
Dexter, John : Wellingborough	154
Dix, Leonard : Kelmarsh	257
Drope, Thomas : Aynhoe	318
Deny, Thomas : Hellidon	342
Draye, William : Irthlingborough	85
Davis, Humfrey : Barby	385
Drawater, Richard : Kettering	396
Ellyott, James : Little Houghton	177
Eason, John : Faxon	253
Edmunde, Edmund : Wollaston	405
Freeman, Edward : Holcot	70
Facer, William : Boughton	216
Freeman, Ellen : Wellingborough	269
Franklin, Joseph : Rothersthorpe	383
French, Emanuel : Byfield	399
Fisher, Robert : Gt. Houghton	442
Freeman, William : Canons Ashby	440
Farmer, Edward : Welford	438
Flecnoe, Susanna : Charwelton	512
Freebody, Anne	587
Forman, Edward : Eydon	597
Goodman, William : Gt. Everdon	13
Goldson, Thomas : Wellingborough	25
Griggs, Richard : Maidwell	72
Gardner, Wm : Thorpe Mandeville	127
Goodwin, Thomas : Irchester	142
Garrard, Robert : East Farndon	161
Gregory, Joan : Everdon	162
Gutteridge, Thos : Northampton	222
Gibson, Thomas : Moulton	247
Gough, William	312
Granborne, Richard : Hellidon	313
Goward, Robert : East Farndon	362
Gileat, Thomas : Whiston	375
Gobby, Thomas : Hannington	417
Goodman, George : Cranford	465
Gutteridge, Thomas : Northampton	468
Greene, Catherine : Blisworth	520
Griggs, William : Braybrooke	530
Gubbins, Richard : Byfield	547
Gent, Henry : Preston Capes	548
Glover, Mary : Northampton	559

**Book EV, 1634-36, continued.**

Harris, Anne : Higham Ferrers	1
Hedges, Richard : Roade	4
Hastings, John : Towcester	29
Haines, William : Kettering	99
Hopkins, Francis : Holcot	165
Hoare, Robert : Greens Norton	119
Hodges, William : Brockhall	124
Hall, Mary : Kilsby	135
Hopkins, Humfrey : Duston	140
Hoare, Edmund : Greens Norton	143
Hooke, Ambrose : Blakesley	133
Hopkins, Cornelius : Pinkney*	115
Hall, Thomas : Roade	172
Hackleton, Robert : Spratton	196
Homan, Thomas : Barby	245
Hills, Richard : Wellingborough	254
Honis, John : Castle Ashby	259
Harris, Thomas : Castle Ashby	330
Hatton, Thomas : Grendon	333
Harbeard, Thomas : Hellidon	423
Haddon, Richard : Charwelton	447
Hill, Henry : Dallington	519
Houghton, John : Hulcott	534
Hackleton, Thomas : Kettering	540
Herriot, Robert	552
Ingram, Vincent : Great Billing	15
James, John : Draughton	106
Johnson, Botolph : Lilbourne	237
Jackson, John : Northampton	285
Jeffery, Anthony : Pattishall	368
James, Thomas : Earls Barton	445
Johnson, Thomas : Lilbourne	539
Kinning, John : Dallington	19
Kellison, Martin : Burton Latimer	194
Knight, Thomas : Piddington	311
Kirk, Thomas : Hackleton	251
Kellison, Matthew : Burton Latimer	444
Lacy, Robert : Castle Ashby	16
Lad, Samuel : Broughton	20
Litwood, Francis	36
Lightwood, William : Roade	38
Lawndon, Thomas : Brixworth	118
Lewis, Arthur : Brixworth	208
Lenton, John : Cranfield	212
Lyne, William : Everdon	270
Langford, John : Helmdon	271
Lamb, Robert : Chelverston	333
Lewes, Arthur : Brixworth	356
Linnett, Alice : Naseby	390
Lewes, Robert : Orton	509
Langton, William : Whilton	536
Lee, Andrew : Ravensthorpe	582

**Book EV, 1634-36, continued.**

Man, William : Westrop	46
Mande, Alice : Byfield	101
Milton, Dorothy : Northampton	108
Mutton, John : Long Buckby	133
Martin, John : Paulerspury	166
Marriot, William : Crick	206
Macock, Crescent : Marston	
St. Lawrence	209
Mare, Richard : Farndon	228
Michell, John : Raunds	241
Myles, John : Rushden	246
Martyn, Elizabeth : Northampton	263
Mayo, Richard : Eydon	266
Mattson, Ellen : Spratton	275
Marriott, Wm : Ashby St. Ledgers	276
May, John : Rushden	316
Markes, John : Gayton	323
Manninge, Henry : Moulton	371
Martyn, Mary : Hackleton	422
Marriott, William : Crick	462
Mayoe, Nicholas : Farndon	459
Mosse, Nicholas : Boddington	458
Marriott, John : Brafield	451
Margetts, Jane : Towcester	449
Miller, Edward : West Haddon	442
Martin, Richard : Cottesbrooke	510
„ Elizabeth : Cottesbrooke	512
„ Thomas : Cottesbrooke	518
Mason, Mary : Irchester	524
Mulsho, Joan : Mears Ashby	527
Matson, John : Spratton	549
Makernes, Thomas : Thingdon	576
Newson, Richard : Cogenhoe	37
Newall, Henry : Culworth	297
Newton, Thomas : Daventry	533
Newbery, Alex : Preston Capes	555
Negoose, John : Yelvertoft	558
Newman, Henry	592
Orlibeere, William : Wellingboro'	98
Osborne, Wm : Chipping Warden	541
Phillips, Zachary	51
Pacy, William : Upton	74
Plumpton, John : Naseby	76
Parsons, Dorothy : Slapton	97
Packe, Margery : Grafton	132
Purrier, Helen : Wellingborough	174
Prescote, John : Sulgrave	190
Palmer, Ralph : Warkworth	198
Pudsy, William : Catesby	294
Pinkard, John : Grimston	262
Pitchly, Francis : Great Billing	290
Palmer, Ralph : Kettering	290
Peasnell, William : Bugbrook	307

\* No such place as "Pinkney". There is Morton Pinkney, and there was a Weedon Pinkney, but the latter name is obsolete.—Ed.

**Book EV, 1634-36, continued.**

<b>Peeke, Reginald : Wollaston</b>	<b>381</b>
<b>Pabody, John : Marston Trussell</b>	<b>384</b>
<b>Phillipps, John : Croughton</b>	<b>402</b>
<b>Perkyns, Richard : Collingtree</b>	<b>463</b>
<b>Pittman, Hugh : Sulgrave</b>	<b>466</b>
<b>Pinchester, John : Catesby</b>	<b>514</b>
<b>Pratt, Thomas : Mears Ashby</b>	<b>551</b>
<b>Puddivant, Edward : Wellingboro'</b>	<b>554</b>
<b>Parker, Joan : Raunds</b>	<b>591</b>
<b>Rudd, Robert : Higham Ferrers</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>Rooks, John : Helmdon</b>	<b>57</b>
<b>Rowse, Thomas : Culworth</b>	<b>59</b>
<b>Roughton, John, sen. : Rushden</b>	<b>75</b>
<b>Robins, Richard : Long Buckby</b>	<b>91</b>
<b>Ramsford, Joseph : Isham</b>	<b>130</b>
<b>Robinson, John : Doddington</b>	<b>147</b>
<b>Randall, Edward : Scaldwell</b>	<b>152</b>
<b>Ruff, William : Chelston</b>	<b>210</b>
<b>Renolds, John : Mears Ashby</b>	<b>219</b>
<b>Rawbone, John : Hellidon</b>	<b>370</b>
<b>Reignolde, Edward : Bradden</b>	<b>377</b>
<b>Reignold, Robert : Thorpe</b>	<b>400</b>
<b>Roe, Robert : Blisworth</b>	<b>401</b>
<b>Robinson, Thomas : Ashby</b>	
<b>St. Ledgers</b>	<b>500</b>
<b>Reisly, Thos : Newton Bromshold</b>	<b>532</b>
<b>Rushall, Emma : Everdon</b>	<b>537</b>
<b>Roane, Elinor : Wellingborough</b>	<b>606</b>
<b>Smith, Anne : Irchester</b>	<b>2</b>
" <b>Thomas : Loddington</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>Stainer, Isabell : Isham</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>Sherly, William : Loddington</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>Smith, James, sen. : Brafield</b>	<b>33</b>
" <b>Henry : Maidford</b>	<b>68</b>
<b>Sabine, Richard : Brackley</b>	<b>128</b>
<b>Simons, Alice : Newnham</b>	<b>156</b>
<b>Starmer, Robert : Collingtree</b>	<b>163</b>
<b>Saxby, William : Bugbrook</b>	<b>170</b>
<b>Simpson, Anthony : Welford</b>	<b>182</b>
<b>Seridge, William : Bozeat</b>	<b>201</b>
<b>Smith, Thomas : Staverton</b>	<b>226</b>
<b>Staining, Matthew : Higham</b>	
<b>Ferrers</b>	<b>284</b>
<b>Scriven, Richard : Lilbourne</b>	<b>315</b>
<b>Smith, Thomas : Crick</b>	<b>351</b>
<b>Southam, Margaret : Church</b>	
<b>Brampton</b>	<b>414</b>
<b>Shackleton, Abraham : Towcester</b>	<b>464</b>
<b>Sutton, John : Newnham</b>	<b>456</b>
<b>Smart, Elizabeth : Heyford</b>	<b>455</b>
<b>Saunders, William : Thorpe Malzor</b>	<b>452</b>
<b>Stockley, Charles : Evenley</b>	<b>502</b>
<b>Sherlye, William : Woodford</b>	<b>510</b>
<b>Spokes, John : West Haddon</b>	<b>513</b>
<b>Smith, Thomas : Potterspury</b>	<b>530</b>
<b>Shaw, Clement : Byfield</b>	<b>538</b>

**Book EV, 1634-36, continued.**

<b>Smyth, Mary : Preston Capes</b>	<b>610</b>
" <b>John : Preston Capes</b>	<b>612</b>
<b>Smith, John : Preston Capes</b>	<b>577</b>
" <b>John : Badby</b>	<b>593</b>
" <b>Thomas : Newnham</b>	<b>593</b>
<b>Saunders, Thomas : Alderton</b>	<b>574</b>
<b>Stannley, Nicholas : Potterspury</b>	<b>584</b>
<b>Smith, William : Kettering</b>	<b>585</b>
<b>Tue, Thomas : Woodford</b>	<b>42</b>
<b>Talbot, George : Broughton</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>Tue, John : Blisworth</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>Tanner, Cave : Stanford</b>	<b>205</b>
<b>Thompson, Thomas : Rothwell</b>	<b>240</b>
<b>Travell, John : Harleston</b>	<b>245</b>
" <b>Alexander : Harleston</b>	<b>515</b>
<b>Tailour, William : Bozeat</b>	<b>545</b>
<b>Tresham, Thomas : Newton</b>	<b>571</b>
<b>Thomason, Henry : Farthingstone</b>	<b>586</b>
<b>Vinter, John : Hardingstone</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>Vicars, William : Burton Latimer</b>	<b>335</b>
<b>White, William : Wellingborough</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>Willis, Matthew : Welford</b>	<b>48</b>
<b>Worley, Elizabeth : Gt. Brington</b>	<b>49</b>
<b>Watts, Matthias : Northampton</b>	<b>65</b>
<b>Wolston, Thos : Yardley Hastings</b>	<b>67</b>
<b>Wright, Jone : Brockhall</b>	<b>104</b>
<b>Watts, Lawrence : Aynhoe</b>	<b>148</b>
<b>Williamson, Thos : Deanshanger</b>	<b>167</b>
<b>Watson, Wm : Ashby St. Ledgers</b>	<b>180</b>
<b>Warren, Richard : Rushden</b>	<b>199</b>
<b>Welson, Anthony : Potterspury</b>	<b>240</b>
<b>Woodford, Robert : Strixton</b>	<b>264</b>
<b>White, Edward : Rothwell</b>	<b>274</b>
<b>Watson, Thos : Ashby St. Ledgers</b>	<b>304</b>
<b>Warner, Richard : Kettering</b>	<b>340</b>
<b>Willson, John : Floore</b>	<b>345</b>
<b>Ward, Sibill : Stanford</b>	<b>364</b>
<b>Waple, John : Eastcote</b>	<b>410</b>
<b>Wade, Edwd : Church Brampton</b>	<b>427</b>
<b>Warde, Francis : Middleton</b>	
<b>Cheney</b>	<b>453</b>
<b>Wellford, William : Earls Barton</b>	<b>517</b>
<b>Wallis, Thomas : Thingdon</b>	<b>525</b>
<b>Willkins, Mary : Norton</b>	<b>529</b>
<b>Whitworth, Wm., sen. : Earls</b>	
<b>Barton</b>	<b>541</b>
<b>Whistle, John : Wellingborough</b>	<b>553</b>
<b>Woodward, John : Shutlanger</b>	<b>557</b>
<b>Wright, Thos : Lower Boddington</b>	<b>602</b>
<b>Ward a/s. Bound, Wm : Stoke</b>	
<b>Bruerne</b>	<b>609</b>
<b>Woodford, Robert : Old</b>	<b>575</b>
<b>Wodson, John : Great Addington</b>	<b>599</b>
<b>Yorke, Dorothy : Kettering</b>	<b>17</b>

## SECOND SERIES. ORIGINAL WILLS.

1610 to 1644.

NOTE.—The preceding series of volumes contained registered copies of wills, with the exception of Book OE, which consisted of originals. The series which now commences partly overlaps the one now finished, as will be seen by comparing the wills in Book EV with those which follow. It contains original wills collected in volumes which, like the First Series, are distinguished by the letters of the alphabet, and as the Third Series also is similarly distinguished, it must be remembered in referring to a will in the Northampton Registry that the series should be given. Unlike the First Series, the volumes of the Second have no separate indexes, but two general ones which are here combined. It should be observed that in the following list the reference is to book and folio, while the date which precedes each entry is the date of the probate. In the case of a few wills, the reader will notice that the references are to File 1a and File 2a. According to a note in the manuscript calendar these wills were proved by commission and not included in the books to which this index refers, but were placed upon separate files. These, unfortunately, do not appear to be extant.

'13 Abbott, Robert : Brafield V. 40	'33 Agutter, John : Wollaston J. 148
'14 " Giles : Lit. Addington R. 136	'34 " Thomas : Wollaston J. 173
'15 Abby, Thomas : Roade R. 138	'37 " James : Wollaston G. 189
'14 Aburne, Henry : Kettering R. 137	'39 Akerman, Geo : Welford A. 217
'16 Abbott, Thos : Little Addington Q. 6	'13 Allam, Thos : Easton Maudit R. 132
'18 " Henry : Barby P. 64	'12 Allen, Robt : Earls Barton V. 1
'16 " Robert : Clipstone M. 8	'13 " Thomas : Braunston R. 131
'27 " John : Woodford N. 102	'14 " Robt : Little Bowden S. 57
'21 Abearne, Wm : Irchester P. 123	'15 " Richard : Crick T. 80
'17 Aburge, John : Knoston P. 5	'11 " Robert : Brixworth T. 1
'18 Aborne, Wm : Chelverston Q. 174	'12 " Mary : Norton S. 2
'18 Achurch, George : Rushden Q. 183	'11 " Richard : Spratton R. 3
'20 Acton, Giles : Milton File 2a 8	'15 Allevant a/s. Allebon, Thos : Great Billing R. 133
'14 Adams, John : Farthinghoe T. 82	'14 Alliley, Mary : N'thampton R. 130
'14 " Rich : Farthinghoe R. 135	'32 Alderman, William : Orton H. 13
'11 Addams, Valentine : Hard- ingstone R. 1	'35 " Rich : Thorpe Malsor H. 104
'13 " Joan : Moulton T. 83	'39 " Eleanor : Thorpe Malsor A. 214
'14 Adkins, William : Greens Norton R. 134	'22 Allan, Thomas : Moulton M. 246
'17 Addams, Elizabeth : Floore M. 4	'35 Allebone, Joan : Broughton H. 175
'21 " John : Quinton M. 225	'16 " Henry : Little Billing Q. 4
'29 " Edward : Welton O. 168	'19 Allen, Joan : Earls Barton Q. 181
'37 Adderson, Thos : Naseby K. 152	'35 " James : Brixworth C. 1
'33 Addington, Eliz : Harding- stone J. 159	'28 " Matthew : Long Buckby N. 101
'20 Adkins, Francis : Greens Norton Q. 185	'35 " Francis : Crick K. 103
'36 " John : Harleston C. 146	'42 " Bethshua : Crick H. 95
'33 " Joyce : Morton Pink- ney F. 101	'19 " Henry : Daventry P. 63
'35 " Thomas : Sulgrave J. 218	'17 " Hugh : Cottesbrooke Q. 5
'30 " John : Weston by Weedon O. 170	'18 " Thomas : Hackleton Q. 179
'19 Adnett, Jeffrey : Hanging Houghton Q. 182	'20 " Robert : Lamport Q. 176
'17 Adds, Lawrence : Irthling- borough M. 3	'23 " John : Naseby N. 48
'17 Agard, Stephen : Cransley P. 4	'19 " John : Spratton Q. 178
'34 Ager, Thos : Blisworth H. 99	'36 " Stephen : Spratton K. 106
'34 Agutter, Nathaniel : Hig- ham Ferrers H. 101	'38 " Roger : Spratton A. 156
	'19 " Rich : West Haddon Q. 180
	'38 " Thomas : Towcester D. 157
	'26 Allison, Christopher : Deanshanger N. 82
	'38 Almey, Alice : Badby L. 107
	'39 Alloway, Mary : Paulerspury A. 47
	'17 Almey, Wm : Northampton M. 5

- '10 Amise, Jane : Boddington R. 5  
'13 Andrew, Hy : Lit. Brington T. 79  
'14 " Henry : Cransley R. 129  
'13 Andrewes, Robert : Newton S. 56  
'15 " John : Northampton V. 59  
'15 " John : Welton R. 128  
'17 " William : Abthorpe M. 7  
'27 " William : Cranford  
St. Andrews M. 263  
'41 " Elizab: Daventry File 1a 39  
'16 " Jno: Hasleboro' Lodge M. 6  
'31 Ansell, Freeman : Hartwell I. 68  
'12 Archpole, John : Drayton T. 2  
'15 Arris, Joan : Hellidon V. 58  
'20 Archer, Thomas : Eydon Q. 177  
'38 Archibald, Anne : Grimscoth B. 87  
'21 Archer, William : Crick D. 155  
'39 Aris, Samuel : Everdon A. 186  
'18 " Wm : Weedon Beck Q. 175  
'17 Arkwright, Thomas : Little  
Billing P. 3  
'31 Arlack, Walter : Charlton L. 70  
'18 Arnold, John : Lower Bod-  
dington O. 25  
'31 " John : Syresham L. 68  
'18 Arthur, Wm : Farthingstone Q. 173  
'18 " Thos : Rothersthorpe F. 60  
'14 Ash, William : Denton V. 56  
'14 Ashburnam, John : Bozeat R. 124  
'14 Ashby, Thos : Mears Ashby S. 55  
'13 " Elizabeth : Bugbrooke R. 125  
'13 " Edward : Duston R. 126  
'15 " John : Yelvertoft V. 55  
'13 " Agnes : Denford S. 54  
'13 Ashwell, Thomas : Rothwell T. 78  
'12 Astell, Edward : Eydon R. 6  
'15 " Henry : Isham R. 122  
'36 Asbourne, Wm : Chipping  
Warden E. 34  
'17 Ash, Margery : Denton Q. 3  
'23 " Agnes : Duston N. 47  
'17 Ashby, Richard : Bugbrooke P. 2  
'16 " John : Naseby Q. 1  
'19 " Edwd : Litchborough L. 205  
'37 " Robert : Kissingbury G. 14  
'39 " Elizabeth : Ringstead B. 142  
'36 " John : Yelvertoft E. 32  
'36 " Alice : Yelvertoft H. 244  
'37 " Katherine : Yelvertoft H. 276  
'33 Ashley, John : Denford J. 164  
'41 " Katherine : Denford L. 165  
'41 Ashton, Jno : Little Everdon B. 148  
'17 Ashon, Wm : Wicken File 2a 4  
'27 Asser, Thos : Arthingworth P. 168  
'32 Astell, Anne : Duston J. 79  
'29 " Edmond : Maidwell O. 172  
'35 " Ralph : Rothwell H. 164  
'28 " Richard : Rothwell M. 262  
'14 Athill, James : Heyford R. 123  
'12 Atkins, Robt : Chelverston R. 2  
'15 Atkins, William : Harleston T. 81  
'12 Aton, Nich : Cottesbrooke S. 3  
'16 Athey, John : Little Billing O. 1  
'29 " Simon : Little Billing B. 135  
'31 Atterby, Wm : Lit. Houghton J. 41  
'17 Atkins, John : Chelverston Q. 2  
'19 " John : Heyford M. 106  
'20 " Francis : Greens  
Norton Q. 184  
'38 " George : London L. 108  
'27 Atkinson, John : Farthing-  
stone N. 100  
'13 Austen, Rich : Gt. Billing T. 76  
'13 Austrell, William : Byfield T. 77  
'40 Ausop, Francis : Welford A. 281  
'41 " Margery : Oxendon K. 150  
'32 Awlcott, Wm : W. Haddon F. 3  
'33 Ayre, John : Murcott J. 170  
'30 Bacon, Eliz: Burton Latimer O. 178  
'31 Basford, Jas: Burton Latimer K. 94  
'29 Bagley, Anne : Silverstone N. 201  
'34 Baines, Christian : Earls  
Barton F. 140  
'40 Baker, Augustine : Byfield E. 271  
'30 " Joice : Helmdon P. 208  
'35 " Wm : Preston Capes C. 15  
'35 " Robert : Woodford J. 252  
'18 Balderson, John : Isham Q. 205  
'27 Baldwin, Wm : Harrowden M. 269  
'40 " Henry : Syresham A. 285  
'38 Ball, John : Northampton O. 221  
'42 " Marg : Northampton L. 195  
'16 " Wm : Wellingborough P. 12  
'37 " Wm : Wellingborough G. 188  
'20 " Wyborough : Castle  
Ashby M. 120  
'30 Ballard, John : W. Haddon N. 199  
'31 Bamford, Wm : Lamport K. 91  
'40 " William : Scaldwell A. 248  
'29 Banbury, Elizabeth : Ashby  
St. Ledgers N. 200  
'22 " Agnes : Crick M. 248  
'31 " Thomas : Welton J. 53  
'40 Barber, Edw : Clay Coton A. 164  
'17 Barefoote, John : Eydon O. 5  
'37 " Humphrey : Eydon C. 271  
'35 Barford, Richard : Raunds C. 24  
'38 Barker, Thomas : Barby A. 44  
'36 " John : Earls Barton E.  
'21 " John : Grafton Under-  
wood M. 219  
'27 " John : East Haddon P. 175  
'36 " John : East Haddon C. 144  
'35 " Hen : Irthlingborough H. 177  
'19 " Thomas : Milton P. 72  
'35 Barnard, Thos : Cogenhoe C. 4  
'34 Barniam, Humph : Higham  
Ferrers J. 210  
'23 Barnes, Daniel : Ashton N. 52

- '34 Barnes, Margaret : Brackley J. 175  
'17 " Abraham : Chacombe M. 22  
'41 " Wm : Ravensthorpe A. 254  
'26 Barnett, James : Hinton N. 85  
'35 Barnwell, Anne : Welling-  
borough C. 12  
'17 Barrett, John : Collingtree Q. 27  
'17 " Joan : Brackley P. 11  
'41 " Edward : Crick D. 146  
'41 " Silvester : Woodford H. 96  
'29 Barry, Rich : Rushden File 1a 47  
'31 Bartlett, Thomas : Little  
Brington K. 88  
'17 " Rich : East Haddon P. 10  
'34 " Thos : Brixworth File 1a 33  
'35 Barwick, Christopher :  
Shutlanger F. 246  
'26 Barzey, William : Helmdon O. 162  
'39 Basely, Wm : Charwelton P. 254  
'34 " John : Hillidon J. 174  
'21 Basse, William : Brafield N. 5  
'37 " Elizabeth : Denton E. 108  
'28 Bassett, Mary : Evenley N. 110  
'16 Bate, Robt : Long Buckby Q. 29  
'19 " Wm : East Haddon O. 32  
'41 " William : Grafton  
Underwood A. 309  
'38 " Nicholas : Milton A. 91  
'38 " John : Piddington A. 1  
'19 Bates, John : Rushden Q. 204  
'20 " Francis : Rushden P. 70  
'37 Bate, Robert : Whilton B. 79  
'28 Batmen, Kath : Whittlebury M. 268  
'27 Batten, Marg : Dallington N. 109  
'19 Battison, Francis : Castle  
Ashby M. 119  
'19 " Elizabeth : Hackleton Q. 203  
'17 Battom, Robert : Cogenhoe Q. 30  
'18 Bawe, Robt : Wellingboro' O. 31  
'30 Baxter, Elizab : Sibbertoft L. 12  
'38 Bayly, Rich : Higham  
Ferrers B. 95  
'40 " Thos : Higham Ferrers E. 264  
'20 " Willam : Kettering M. 118  
'20 " Thomas : Newnham M. 116  
'40 " Elizab : Northampton K. 162  
'17 Beacham, Anne : Broughton M. 21  
'22 " Christop : Cosgrave M. 247  
'16 Beale, Richard : Maidford Q. 25  
'22 Beby, John : Gt. Addington N. 29  
'34 " Eliz : Gt. Addington G. 65  
'38 " John : Gt. Addington E. 138  
'31 " James : Gt. Addington J. 56  
'16 Beck, Richard : Greatworth M. 20  
'39 Beckett, Robt : Kingsthorpe E. 256  
'21 Beech, William : Wootton N. 4  
'16 Beedle, Dennis : Chipping  
Warden Q. 26  
'33 Beeson, Wm : Brackley File 1a 34  
'17 Belcher, Henry : Kettering Q. 27  
'20 " Margaret : Kettering M. 117  
'30 Bell, Thomas : Astcote P. 207  
'18 Bellase, Isabel : Welling-  
borough P. 69  
'39 Bennett, John : Chacombe O. 217  
'36 " William : Eydon E. 28  
'38 " Francis : Welford A. 136  
'38 " John (a servant) :  
Welford A. 153  
'38 " John : Welford A. 154  
'36 " John, jun. : Yardley  
Hastings G. 177  
'19 Benson, John : Burton  
Latimer Q. 202  
'32 Bent, Thos : Castle Ashby F. 57  
'33 " John : Grafton Under-  
wood G. 59  
'19 Benyon, Henry : Overstone Q. 198  
'17 " Elizabeth : Towcester M. 19  
'33 Bernard, Thomas : Evenley F. 128  
'32 Berne, Jno : Wellingboro' G. 29  
'27 Berridge, William : Hinton P. 10  
'41 " Thomas : Westrop L. 194  
'17 Berrill, Mabel : Floore and  
Coton Q. 22  
'20 " Alice : Yardley  
Hastings Q. 201  
'40 " Sarah : Yardley  
Hastings L. 109  
'41 " Jno : Yardley Hastings B. 141  
'37 " Thomas : Yardley  
Hastings File 2a  
'24 Besson, Anne : Marston  
St. Lawrence N. 51  
'21 Bett, Francis : Ecton P. 125  
'17 Bettie, John : Bozeat M. 16  
'17 " William : Bozeat M. 18  
'32 " Robert : Bozeat H. 14  
'35 " William : Bozeat H. 200  
'21 Biddle, George : Braunston M. 218  
'41 " Anne : Braunston A. 297  
'19 Bigges, Wm : Culworth M. 114  
'38 " Robert : Duston A. 92  
'17 " Thomas : Eydon M. 15  
'18 " Margery : Eydon M. 115  
'19 " Alice : Eydon Q. 200  
'21 Bignell, Judith Q. 199  
'36 Bill, Henry : Ringstead A. 118  
'23 Billing, Philip : Litchboro' P. 153  
'33 " Robert : Stowe Nine  
Churches L. 79  
'31 " Edm : Weedon Beck K. 86  
'17 Billingham, Wm : Kettering Q. 23  
'34 Bilton, Thomas : Orton H. 105  
'18 Bird, Anne : Potterspury P. 68  
'17 Bishop, Anthony : East  
Haddon P. 9  
'34 " Wm : Harrowden F. 143

- '17 Bishop, Thomas : Spratton M. 14  
'17 Blackwell, Crescent : Middleton Cheney Q. 21  
'27 Blason, Rich: East Haddon N. 108  
'39 " Isabell : East Haddon E. 212  
'38 " Ambrose : Naseby A. 152  
'38 Bletso, Lewes : Barton Sea-grave B. 89  
'16 " Thos : Irchester File 2a 1  
'38 " Edw : Irthlingborough B. 101  
'36 " Thomas : Rushden B. 1  
'38 " John : Rushden A. 134  
'19 Blewett, Alice : Chapel Brampton Q. 195  
'37 " Jno : Wellingborough G. 294  
'22 Blincoe, Wm : Marston St. Lawrence P. 139  
'30 " Crescent : Marston St. Lawrence O. 177  
'31 Blisse, John : Courteenhall J. 62  
'37 " George : Daventry C. 262  
'31 " Rich : Lower Heyford L. 66  
'17 " John : Little Preston Q. 20  
'31 " John : Stowe L. 64  
'23 Blofield, Amy : Easton Maudit M. 250  
'18 " Wm : Irthlingborough Q. 196  
'26 Blomley, Agnes : St. James' End N. 84  
'17 Blundell, John : Walgrave Q. 19  
'19 Blunt, Ishmael : Roade M. 113  
'37 " Philip : Roade E. 61  
'37 " James : West Coton H. 248  
'30 Bolney, Jno : Gt. Addington N. 198  
'31 " Alex : Gt. Addington J. 54  
'38 " Rich : Stanwick A. 88  
'27 Bolno, Gabriel : Denford P. 174  
'37 " Thomas : Ringstead H. 251  
'18 Bolton, Jno : Aston le Walls Q. 193  
'20 " Edward : Boughton M. 112  
'32 " Robert : Broughton J. 90  
'19 " Wm : Cottesbrooke Q. 194  
'26 " Agnes : Cottesbrooke N. 83  
'17 Boman, Robert : Raunds M. 17  
'35 Bond, Thos : Courteenhall G. 94  
'29 Bonefield, Thos : Towcester P. 206  
'27 Bonham, Josiah : Byfield P. 170  
'16 Boone, Anne : Little Billing Q. 18  
'22 Boote, Nicholas : Byfield N. 28  
'28 " Hugh : Byfield N. 107  
'38 Booth, Robert : Rothwell D. 40  
'19 Bostock, Marg : Daventry P. 67  
'36 Bosvile, John : Spratton K. 159  
'38 Boswell, Lucy : Olney D. 28  
'21 Bosworth, Eliz : Braybrooke N. 3  
'16 " John : Clipston Q. 15  
'19 " Mary : Rothwell N. 50  
'23 " Thos : Rothwell File 1a 35  
'36 " Elizabeth : Spratton H. 241  
'28 " John : Yelvertoft M. 266  
'19 Bosworth, Wm : Rothwell M. 110  
'30 Bothomly, Thos : Evenley P. 205  
'27 Boughton, Jane : Eastcote P. 173  
'35 " Alice : Litchborough C. 18  
'28 " John : Potterspury M. 265  
'30 " Wm : Potterspury P. 204  
'35 " Peter : Silverstone H. 198  
'17 " Wm : Yardley Gobion P. 8  
'21 " a/s. Smith, Wm : Yardley Gobion P. 135  
'17 Bouch, Simon : Stoke Bruerne Q. 12  
'19 Bourne, Wm : Floore M. 111  
'19 Boyes, Geo : Ashby St. Ledgers Q. 191  
'39 " Margaret : Staverton E. 235  
'27 Bozar, Edward : Finedon N. 106  
'19 Bradley, Roger : Welford M. 107  
'17 Bradnock, Martin : Whittlebury Q. 17  
'17 Bradshaw, Thos : Northampton Q. 16  
'38 Bradwell, Thos : Courteenhall E. 187  
'28 Braggewa, Thos : Woodend P. 172  
'19 Brampton, Anth : Warkton P. 66  
'34 Brasgirdle, James : Church Brampton H. 98  
'19 Bratford, Robt : Castle Ashby Q. 192  
'29 Braybrooke, Richard : Thorpe Malsor P. 203  
'31 Brayne, Martin : Dalscote L. 13  
'32 Bree, Robert : Braunston H. 42  
'37 " Joan : Braunston C. 242  
'19 Breton, John : Teeton O. 34  
'31 Brett, Richard : Spratton L. 67  
'37 " John : Thornby G. 204  
'18 Brewster, Edw : Welford Q. 190  
'37 " Roger : Welford File 1a 36  
'23 Brickhill, Edmund : Cottesbrooke O. 105  
'39 Bridges, Robt : Towcester D. 65  
'40 Brigges, Richard : Pitsford A. 299  
'16 Brightwen, Henry : Byfield Q. 14  
'33 " Wm : Hardingstone J. 137  
'33 " John : Wootton J. 145  
'16 Brill, Thomas : Duston P. 6  
'17 Brimley, Thomas : Stowe M. 13  
'21 " Alice : Stowe M. 217  
'40 " Richard : Stowe B. 126  
'33 Bringest, Thomas : Faxon F. 96  
'35 Brittain, Rich : Rushden H. 199  
'36 Britten, Richard : Norton B. 39  
'38 " Thos : Deanshanger L. 180  
'35 Broadshoe, Robt : Rothwell C. 7  
'35 Brookes, Joseph : Brixworth F. 250  
'16 " John : Kingsthorpe Q. 13  
'17 " Wm : Kingsthorpe M. 12  
'20 " Eliz : Wellingborough P. 65



- '27 **Brookaby**, Thos : Finedon P 171  
 '19 **Brothero**, John : Daventry M. 109  
 '32 **Broughton**, Gabriel : Faxton F. 1  
 '34 " John : Raunds H. 107  
 '29 **Browne**, Thomas : Bozeat M. 318  
 '18 " Nicholas : Daventry Q. 188  
 '30 " Henry : Denton O. 176  
 '40 " James : Dodford D. 118  
 '28 " Thos : Easton Maudit N. 105  
 '40 " Nicholas : Easton Maudit A. 301  
 '16 " John : Hardingstone Q. 11  
 '42 " Alice : Hardingstone K. 157  
 '34 " John : Hargrave H. 108  
 '19 " John : Helmdon P. 7  
 '28 " Gooddeth : Lilbourn M. 267  
 '31 " Wm : Northampton L. 63  
 '20 " Eusebius : Orlingbury Q. 189  
 '39 " Abigail : Paulerspury E. 229  
 '17 " Rich : Ravensthorpe Q. 9  
 '38 " Richard : Ringstead K. 160  
 '32 " Thomas : Towcester G. 41  
 '40 " Robt : West Coton B. 134  
 '16 " William : Wollaston M. 9  
 '30 " Jno : Yardley Gobion P. 202  
 '35 " Eliz : Yardley Hastings F. 253  
 '20 **Brownsett**, Francis : Badby Q. 187  
 '33 **Brownsword**, Thos : Gayton H. 54  
 '27 **Bryan**, Jno : Whittlebury N. 104  
 '39 " Elizabeth : Yelvertoft D. 79  
 '39 " Richard : Yelvertoft E. 210  
 '27 **Buckby**, Jno : Gt. Everdon N. 103  
 '38 " Mary : Gt. Everdon E. 199  
 '40 **Buckingham**, Gabriel : Silverstone D. 117  
 '34 **Buckler**, Robt : Piddington F. 145  
 '32 **Buckley**, Henry : Hackleton F. 43  
 '40 **Bucknall**, Susan : Crick D. 100  
 '36 **Buckston**, Wm : Paulerspury E. 27  
 '20 **Bull**, Simon : Clipstone Q. 186  
 '18 " John : Helmdon M. 105  
 '32 " Thomas : Isham J. 116  
 '36 " John : Isham B. 41  
 '17 " Wm : Morton Pinkney M. 10  
 '17 " William : Radstone M. 11  
 '18 " Richard : Thorpe M. 108  
 '32 **Bullock**, Wm : Kettering H. 17  
 '33 **Bunch**, John : Rushden J. 142  
 '35 " Wm : Shutlanger C. 21  
 '36 **Bunning**, Thos : Lamport E. 30  
 '27 **Bunting**, William : Steane M. 264  
 '19 **Burbery**, Eliz : Catesby O. 28  
 '34 **Burge**, George : Higham Ferrers H. 103  
 '39 " Ellen : Irchester M. 317  
 '30 " John : Rushden M. 316  
 '38 " widow : Rushden A. 3  
 '32 " Rich : Wellingborough J. 72  
 '32 " John : Wellingborough J. 111  
 '37 **Burges**, Jno : Wellingboro' H. 269  
 '16 **Burgesse**, Richard : Wellingborough Q. 10  
 '37 " Thomas : Wellingboro' C. 231  
 '33 " Richard : Braybrook F. 90  
 '35 " Thomas : Ecton F. 254  
 '16 " Robert : Irchester Q. 8  
 '35 " Edward : Kilsby G. 149  
 '21 " William : Raunds N. 1  
 '21 " John : Ringstead M. 216  
 '34 **Burgins**, Joan : Northampton K. 155  
 '37 **Burnam**, Wm : Staverton H. 250  
 '32 **Burrowes**, Thos : Brauns-ton F. 39  
 '39 **Burrowe**, Nicholas : Little Brington A. 202  
 '39 **Burte**, Thos : Greens Norton File 1a 38  
 '37 **Burt**, William : Towcester B. 47  
 '18 **Buxton**, Christop : Hanging Houghton M. 104  
 '32 **Buswell**, Geo : Clipstone L. 105  
 '22 **Butcher**, Robt : Dallington P. 138  
 '30 " Thomas : Whitfield P. 201  
 '21 **Butler**, Richard : Adstone P. 124  
 '23 **Butlin**, Thos : East Haddon N. 49  
 '38 **Butler**, Alice : East Haddon E. 155  
 '26 " Nicholas : Preston Capes File 2a 23  
 '28 " Mary : Preston Capes P. 169  
 '31 " Rich : Preston Capes G. 11  
 '21 " *als.* **Wilkinson**, Thos : Welford N. 2  
 '37 **Butlin**, John : Braunston E. 89  
 '22 " William : Spratton N. 27  
 '36 **Buttery**, Susan : Marston St. Lawrence K. 153  
 '17 **Buttry**, Rich : Middleton Cheney Q. 7  
 '33 **Byrd**, Richard : Grendon J. 161  
 '13 **Baker**, John : Moulton S. 62  
 '15 **Barford**, Robert : Heyford S. 61  
 '12 **Barker**, Jno : West Haddon T. 3  
 '15 " Joan : Welford R. 160  
 '14 **Barnacke**, William : Norton R. 159  
 '10 **Barnard**, Baldwin : Abington V. 2  
 '11 **Barnes**, Thomas : Brafield T. 4  
 '15 " William : Nortoft V. 69  
 '11 **Baseley**, Stephen : Charwelton R. 7  
 '11 **Basse**, Elizab : Hazelbeach R. 9  
 '13 **Bate**, Wm : Long Buckby T. 105  
 '15 **Bates**, James : Irthlingboro' R. 158  
 '12 **Batman**, Wm : Hardingstone R. 10  
 '10 " Edward : Yelvertoft S. 4  
 '12 **Baylisse**, Thos : Whittlebury T. 5  
 '12 **Bayseley**, Thos : Hellidon R. 11  
 '14 " Thomas : Hellidon R. 161  
 '11 **Beale**, Lawrence : Kilsby R. 12  
 '15 **Belch**, Thomas : Barby T. 104

- '12 Beech, Nicholas : Charwel-  
ton S. 5
- '12 Belcher, John : Kettering R. 13
- '14 Bell, Richard : Ashton R. 157
- '12 " Elizabeth : Pytchley R. 14
- '14 Benbow, Thos : Wappenham R. 156
- '14 Benion, Francis : Harles-  
tone V. 66
- '14 Bennett, Francis : Middle-  
ton Cheney R. 155
- '14 Berrill, Joan : Yardley  
Hastings R. 154
- '15 " Francis : Yardley  
Hastings T. 102
- '13 Beeson, Wm : Chipping  
Warden T. 103
- '11 Bett, Margaret : Abington R. 15
- '15 " Awdry : Church  
Brampton R. 152
- '12 " John : Harrowden S. 6
- '13 Bigges, Julian : Duston T. 100
- '13 Bignell, Walter : Chacombe T. 101
- '11 " Thomas : Overthorpe T. 6
- '15 " Emm : Middleton  
Cheney R. 153
- '11 Bill, Mary : Ringstead S. 7
- '15 Billing, Thomas : Towcester V. 67
- '11 Bingley, Peter : Ashley V. 8
- '15 Bird, John : Cosgrave S. 60
- '12 " Hugh : Everdon V. 7
- '13 Birdsall, Richard : Rothers-  
thorpe File 2a 34
- '12 Blackwell, John : Brackley T. 7
- '12 Bland, Thomas : Grafton  
Underwood R. 16
- '12 Blinco, Elizabeth : Middle-  
ton Cheney P. 17
- '15 Blomale, Abraham :  
St. James' End V. 65
- '15 Blomaloe, Margaret : North-  
ampton R. 150
- '14 Blunt, Rich : Earls Barton R. 151
- '15 " William : Roade T. 99
- '12 Bolton, Elizab : Chelverston S. 8
- '14 Boone, Anne : Lit. Billing T. 96
- '11 Bosworth, John : Lit. Har-  
rowden T. 12
- '15 " Francis : Marston  
Trussell V. 64
- '14 " Roger : Sibbertoft T. 98
- '15 " William : Thingdon R. 149
- '14 Bottom, Katherine : Higham  
Ferrers R. 148
- '11 Boughton, Thos : Pattishall T. 8
- '15 " Thos : Paulerspury T. 97
- '13 " Henry : Litchborough R. 147
- '14 Bowne, Thomas : Floore T. 95
- '14 " Robert : Harleston V. 63
- '11 Boyes, William : Ashby St.  
Ledgers R. 18
- '11 Bradshaw, Thomas : Long  
Buckby T. 9
- '12 Brake, Giles : Kislingbury S. 11
- '12 Brandston, Roger : Orton T. 10
- '15 Brett, Rich : Desborough R. 145
- '14 Brereton, Eliz : Greatworth T. 94
- '13 Brice, Robert : Wootton T. 93
- '12 Brickett, Adam : Floore R. 19
- '14 Bricknell, Thomas : Aynhoe V. 62
- '15 Brigstock, Rich : Piddington R. 145
- '15 Brinkworth, Robert :  
Weedon Beck R. 143
- '11 Britton, Mary : Teeton S. 9
- '10 Browne, Jane : Boughton T. 11
- '11 " Robert : Bozeat R. 20
- '14 " John : Brington T. 89
- '13 " Alice : Lit. Harrowden T. 91
- '13 " William : Syresham T. 92
- '14 " Wm : Ravensthorpe R. 142
- '12 " John : Teeton R. 21
- '15 Browneknave, Rich : Ecton T. 90
- '15 " Ralph : Newbottle S. 59
- '15 Buckby, Anthony : Everdon T. 88
- '13 " Clement : Everdon V. 61
- '15 Buckfield, John : Sulgrave T. 87
- '12 Bull, Hy : Burton Latimer R. 22
- '14 " Henry : Isham T. 86
- '12 Bunch, Woolfren : Paulers-  
pury T. 13
- '10 " Thomas : Rushden V. 9
- '13 Buncher, Thos : Paulerspury T. 84
- '15 Burbidg, Robert : Chipping  
Warden R. 141
- '15 Burdett, Agnes : Norton T. 85
- '11 Burnam, Richard : Kilsby T. 14
- '14 Burroughes, Mary : Helmdon R. 140
- '13 Burton, Thos : Northampton V. 140
- '10 " Margt : Paulerspury T. 15
- '15 Butcher, Ralph : Morton  
Pinkney R. 139
- '14 Butler, Margaret : Thorpe  
Mandeville S. 58
- '12 Butlin, Francis : Hollowell V. 10
- '15 Cable, Richard : Scaldwell S. 73
- '13 Campion, Thos : Althorpe T. 121
- '11 Carre, Richard : Kislingbury S. 12
- '13 " John : Kislingbury T. 120
- '15 Carter, Henry : Farthinghoe S. 72
- '12 " Henry : West Haddon V. 13
- '14 Carvell, Robt : Kislingbury S. 71
- '11 Cayworth, Edw : Warkton T. 16
- '13 Chamberlyn, Wm : Daventry R. 180
- '13 Chapman, Robert : Raunds R. 179
- '12 " Elizabeth : Finedon R. 24
- '15 Charnock, Roger : Wellin-  
borough S. 70
- '13 Cheney, John : Woodford R. 178
- '11 Chesledine, George : Great  
Doddington T. 17

- '15 Cheslye, Henry : Yardley Hastings R. 176  
'12 Church, Wm : Paulerspury T. 18  
'14 " William : Staverton T. 119  
'14 Clarke, John : Ashton T. 116  
'10 Clerke, George : Braunston T. 19  
'13 " Henry : Cransley V. 82  
'15 " Thomas : Grendon V. 80  
'15 " Robert : Grendon T. 117  
'10 " Henry : Hartwell T. 20  
'14 " Simon : Ravensthorpe R. 175  
'15 " Thomas : Rushden V. 81  
'10 " Richard : Welton S. 1  
'14 " George : Welton T. 118  
'14 Cleavelly, Alice : Weedon Beck R. 174  
'14 Cleydon, William : Stowe S. 69  
'13 Clifford, Richard : Finedon T. 115  
'15 Clift, Elizabeth : Daventry R. 173  
'11 Clifton, William : Sywell S. 14  
'11 " Thomas : Middleton Cheney T. 21  
'11 Cocker, Richard : Greens Norton S. 13  
'14 Cockrell, Thomas : Whiston T. 114  
'14 Codsbrooke, Richard : Desborough S. 65  
'14 Coales, Nicholas : Badby V. 77  
'14 Coles, John : Heyford R. 171  
'15 " Agnes : Morton Pinkney R. 170  
'15 " Thos : Syresham V. 73  
'13 Cooles, Richard : Bozeat R. 172  
'14 Colles, Thomas : Grendon V. 76  
'14 Collis, Roger : Ringstead S. 67  
'13 " Nich : West Haddon S. 68  
'12 Collins, Joan : Aynhoe S. 15  
'13 Colman, Mary : Long Buckby V. 78  
'15 Con, John : Roade T. 113  
'14 Cooke, Richard : Harpole T. 112  
'14 " John : Kingsthorpe S. 66  
'12 Corey, Thomas : Middleton Malsor T. 22  
'15 Cottesbrooke, Alban : Ashton R. 167  
'14 " Clement : Clay Coton R. 168  
'11 Cowen, John : Chapel Brampton R. 246  
'11 Cowley, John : Harpole V. 15  
'15 " John : Harpole V. 70  
'13 " Katherine : Welton R. 166  
'12 Cowper, Thomas : Wood Burcote R. 25  
'15 " Anthony : Kettering R. 169  
'14 " Agnes : Newnham T. 111  
'15 " Jno : Yardley Hastings V. 75  
'10 Coxe, Agnes : Brixworth R. 26  
'11 " Richard : Naseby T. 23  
'11 " Francis : Welford R. 27  
'15 Crane, Thomas : Blisworth S. 64  
'15 Creaton, Isabel : Newbottle T. 110  
'13 Crick, Robert : Kilsby T. 109  
'14 Crispe, Toby : Naseby T. 108  
'13 Crosier, Dorothy : Roade R. 163  
'14 Crowfoote, Richard : Mears Ashby S. 63  
'13 Crowley, Thos : Kettering T. 107  
'15 " Ellen : Whilton R. 165  
'12 Crumwell, John : Bozeat R. 28  
'13 Curroll, John : Morton Pinkney R. 162  
'13 Cutler, George : Rothwell T. 106  
'37 Cadle, Elizabeth : Brackley E. 80  
'31 Cadman, John : Scaldwell L. 59  
'31 Cadwell, Richard : Ashton L. 57  
'33 " Julian : Ashton G. 61  
'36 Calcott, Joan : Harpole B. 35  
'32 " Joan : Northampton J. 75  
'19 Calmefield, Jno : Harlestone Q. 221  
'35 " Gregory : Harlestone H. 166  
'19 Cambden, Mathew : Middleton Cheney O. 48  
'17 " Robert : Towcester Q. 54  
'41 Campian, Mary : Brixworth K. 169  
'38 " Robert : Clipston A. 117  
'32 Campion, John : Holcot J. 65  
'36 " William : Holcot J. 171  
'39 " Thomas : Moulton E. 207  
'16 " Thomas : Stanwick M. 2  
'16 Cannadine, John : Little Addington Q. 37  
'35 Cannard, John : Ringstead F. 257  
'37 " Mary : Ringstead K. 112  
'38 Cannell, Wm : Boughton A. 9  
'23 " Lewis : Doddington M. 252  
'17 Canning, Thomas : Litchborough Q. 52  
'35 Capell, Anne : Long Buckby H. 181  
'41 Caporne, Wm : Heathencote L. 215  
'17 " Nicholas : Greens Norton Q. 51  
'16 Carnadine, Peter : Sywell Q. 102  
'19 Carre, Wm : Kislingbury P. 79  
'34 " John : Kislingbury H. 111  
'21 Carroll, Barbara : Ketton N. 7  
'17 Carter, Clement : East Farndon Q. 50  
'35 " Thos : Middleton Cheney H. 202  
'28 Carvell, John : Earls Barton N. 119  
'17 " Henry : Grendon Q. 49  
'37 " Robert : Harlestone K. 99  
'31 " Jude : Wilby L. 62  
'16 Cateline, Robert : Wootton Q. 46  
'17 Cattell, John : Irthlingboro' Q. 48  
'19 Cattle, William : Kilsby Q. 218  
'17 Cattell, Elizab : Watford Q. 47  
'38 " John : Watford A. 64  
'28 Cave, Elizab : Broughton P. 181  
'28 " John : Burton Latimer N. 117  
'39 " Roger : Daventry L. 80

- '23 **Cave**, William : Irchester N. 54  
 '17 " William : Kettering P. 21  
 '39 " Anne : Kettering E. 237  
 '29 " Henry : Hargrave N. 185  
 '19 " Thomas : Stanford Q. 217  
 '34 " Lyon : Barton F. 153  
 '18 **Cawthorne**, Robert : Great Addington P. 78  
 '38 " Blanch : Gt. Addington K. 170  
 '27 **Chamberlayne**, John : Great Preston M. 272  
 '22 " John : Upton N. 31  
 '27 " Richard : Drayton P. 180  
 '39 **Chambers**, Thos : Broughton L. 146  
 '20 " Mary : Hardingstone M. 128  
 '34 " Thos : Thorpe Malsor F. 157  
 '39 **Chaplin**, Richard : Norton A. 5  
 '39 **Chappell**, Walter : Byfield D. 59  
 '35 **Chapman**, Wm : Long Buckby C. 103  
 '36 " Robert, sen. : Burton Latimer C. 208  
 '19 " Thomas : Denton M. 127  
 '35 " Henry : Ecton H. 167  
 '18 " Henry : Ecton Q. 219  
 '18 " Thos : Desborough Q. 215  
 '28 " Robt : East Haddon N. 116  
 '32 " Edw : East Haddon J. 119  
 '33 " Richard : Norton F. 94  
 '32 " Francis : Old H. 11  
 '18 " Nicholas : Overston M. 32  
 '38 " Wm : Thingdon File 1a 37  
 '17 " William : Thingdon Q. 45  
 '30 " Edward : Scaldwell P. 212  
 '30 " Peter : Wicken N. 202  
 '17 " William : Woodford Thrapstone Q. 44  
 '21 **Chatton**, Edward : Northampton O. 110  
 '42 **Chawlkes**, Wm : Maidford J. 60  
 '40 **Checkley**, John : Hinton D. 104  
 '41 " Thomas : Hinton A. 306  
 '37 **Cheltam**, Wm : Bugbrook G. 206  
 '35 **Cheshire**, John : Clipston J. 220  
 '23 **Chester**, George : Naseby M. 251  
 '19 **Chettle**, Roman : Chelveston M. 126  
 '32 **Chichley**, George : Higham Ferrers G. 36  
 '23 **Childes**, James : Ecton O. 109  
 '31 **Childe**, Anne : Ecton K. 14  
 '19 **Chilles**, Simon : Hellidon O. 33  
 '28 **Chisworth**, Valentine : Badby N. 114  
 '37 **Church**, Edward : Catesby G. 273  
 '42 " Anne : West Haddon L. 149  
 '22 " Thomas : Hartwell O. 118  
 '16 " Thomas : Hartwell P. 18  
 '36 **Church**, Isabel : Yardley Hastings P. 20  
 '30 **Clare**, Oliver : Grendon P. 211  
 '20 **Claridge**, Rich : Wollaston Q. 212  
 '28 " Alice : Wollaston N. 115  
 '20 **Clarke**, Thomas : Barby M. 123  
 '27 " Robert : Lit. Bowden P. 179  
 '35 " Hugh : Gt. Brington H. 204  
 '38 " Rich : Lit. Brington A. 142  
 '18 " John : Blakesley Q. 214  
 '38 " Thomas : Braunston L. 182  
 '22 " William : Braybrooke N. 30  
 '26 " Eleanor : Caldecote N. 86  
 '33 " Edward : Chelveston F. 104  
 '37 " Anthony : Courteenhall G. 200  
 '18 " Thos : Courteenhall P. 77  
 '21 " John : Crick P. 129  
 '28 " Thomas : Crick N. 112  
 '37 " Jane : Croughton G. 171  
 '21 " Richard : Daventry P. 140  
 '33 " Edmund : Daventry J. 154  
 '35 " Paul : Easton Maudit F. 262  
 '19 " William : Floore M. 124  
 '26 " Bryan : Hardingstone M. 13  
 '38 " Robert : Harlestone A. 30  
 '34 " Marg : Gt. Houghton F. 150  
 '35 " Simon : Irchester F. 259  
 '31 " John : Irthlingboro' L. 60  
 '38 " Robert : Irthlingboro' D. 16  
 '40 " John : Lilbourn File 1a 31  
 '30 " William : Loddington O. 179  
 '16 " William : Naseby P. 19  
 '20 " Thomas : Oxenden Q. 213  
 '28 " Mary : Oxenden M. 271  
 '17 " Gabriel : Ravensthorpe Q. 43  
 '17 " Richard : Rushden P. 17  
 '31 " John : Spratton J. 70  
 '38 " Christopher : Finedon E. 145  
 '22 " Wm : Wellingborough M. 249  
 '38 " Nich : Wellingboro' E. 191  
 '40 " Elizab : Wellingboro' E. 270  
 '28 " Edmund : Welton M. 270  
 '31 " Jerome : Wicken L. 7  
 '28 **Clason**, Richard : Brafield P. 178  
 '16 **Cleaton**, Thomas : Bozeat Q. 42  
 '18 **Cleaver**, Simon : Hellidon P. 74  
 '17 " Ralph : Higham Ferrers M. 29  
 '38 **Cley**, Rich : Wellingboro' D. 12  
 '38 **Clements**, Thos : Moulton E. 148  
 '36 **Clenden**, Wm : Wellingboro' B. 37  
 '39 **Cleydon**, Alice : Byfield D. 55  
 '42 **Cleydon**, Wm : Whitfield G. 142  
 '35 **Cliffe**, Nicholas : Crick J. 254  
 '40 **Clifford**, Henry : Astwell Lodge D. 89  
 '34 **Clifton**, Robert : Horton J. 178  
 '17 " Anthony : Houghton Q. 41

- '38 Clifton, John : Paulerspury D. 2  
'38 Coale, Robert : Madwell K. 167  
'39 Coales, Joan : Moulton D. 142  
'41 Coarey, Jon : Northampton K. 166  
'33 Cockbold, William : Wap-  
penham F. 119  
'19 Cosford, John : Everdon P. 76  
'21 Cogges, William : Welford N. 6  
'19 Cole, Dorothy : Long Buckby P. 75  
'34 " Anne : Finedon F. 243  
'16 " Thos : Preston Capes Q. 40  
'39 Coles, John : Cogenhoe A. 196  
'34 " William : Hellidon H. 114  
'30 " Thomas : Moulton M. 320  
'38 " Thomas : Moulton E. 151  
'33 " Thos : Northampton H. 63  
'20 " Rich : Northampton P. 122  
'21 " John : Syresham M. 221  
'17 " Richard : Spratton M. 27  
'38 " John : Finedon D. 33  
'36 " Wm : Wellingboro' C. 196  
'35 Coleman, John : Ashton G. 152  
'17 " Henry : Long Buckby Q. 39  
'41 " Robt : Aston le Walls L. 112  
'36 " Henry : Long Buckby B. 111  
'37 " Margaret : Chipping  
Warden E. 113  
'36 " Thomas : Murcote C. 136  
'19 Collet, Robt : Old Stratford Q. 211  
'16 Collier, Thomas : Aynhoe Q. 38  
'19 Collinges, John : Charlton M. 125  
'35 " William : Charlton H. 203  
'39 Collins, Joan : Charlton D. 51  
'40 " John : Charlton E. 277  
'21 " Henry : Lilbourn M. 220  
'40 Collis, Henry : Long Buckby A. 263  
'36 " Moses : Crick C. 141  
'39 " Wm : Northampton O. 215  
'32 Collis, John : Northampton J. 110  
'32 Colse, Dorothy : Chacombe F. 42  
'34 Colson, Anth : Ringstead J. 177  
'38 " Richard : Rushden A. 11  
'32 Colston, Thomas : Rushden G. 26  
'16 Colson, Agnes : Towcester M. 28  
'21 " John : Towcester P. 128  
'35 Compton, Henry : Lilbourne H. 179  
'37 Congerton, Thomas :  
Courteenhall G. 201  
'41 Conquest, Rich : Brixworth L. 147  
'30 Conygrave, Katherine  
Northampton N. 203  
'33 Cooke, Oliver : Brackley J. 140  
'29 " Wm : Braunston File 2a 31  
'31 " Robert : Braunston G. 16  
'38 " Alice : Kingsthorpe D. 14  
'40 Cooper, Thos : Arthingworth L. 106  
'27 " Philip : Dallington File 2a 22  
'37 " William : Ringstead C. 236  
'27 Coppingforth, William :  
Pitsford File 2a 2  
'26 Copley, Edward : Billing P. 159  
'29 Corey, William : Harpole P. 210  
'16 Coroale, Thomas : Burton  
Latimer Q. 36  
'34 Cornish, Wm : Yelvertoft H. 112  
'32 " William : Watford F. 20  
'17 Cosby, Nich : Dallington Q. 35  
'19 Cosford, John : Everdon P. 76  
'30 " John : Easton Nelson P. 209  
'16 Cotton, John : Denton Q. 32  
'19 Cotsbroke, Agnes : Clay  
Coton Q. 208  
'17 " William : Thenford P. 15  
'21 Covington, William : Great  
Addington P. 127  
'16 Couke, Robert : Braunston O. 11  
'18 Cooke, John : Piddington M. 122  
'19 " John : Northampton Q. 209  
'19 " Wm : Northampton M. 121  
'17 " Michael : Whilton M. 26  
'41 Cowells, Thos : Rushden E. 307  
'30 Cowley, Alice : Harpole M. 319  
'20 " William : Crick Q. 207  
'41 " John : Kilsby L. 192  
'37 " William : Welton E. 6  
'38 " Dorothy : Yelvertoft B. 144  
'20 Cowper, Peter : Abthorpe Q. 210  
'36 " Cicely : Earls Barton B. 33  
'39 " Thos : Great Brington A. 57  
'35 " Nicholas : Denton G. 170  
'28 " Richard : Horton O. 166  
'23 " James : Kingsthorpe N. 53  
'19 " Lawrence : Morton  
Pinkney P. 73  
'16 " Wm : Northampton Q. 33  
'29 " Thos : Northampton E. 295  
'34 " Thos : Northampton G. 68  
'32 " Mary : Newnham F. 38  
'37 " Thomas : Newnham C. 306  
'36 " Francis : Yardley  
Hastings L. 111  
'16 Coxe, Thos : Mears Ashby P. 16  
'21 " Thomas : Daventry P. 126  
'38 " Thomas : Denford K. 109  
'35 " Thomas : Kettering K. 163  
'39 " Thomas : Tiffeld G. 113  
'28 Cradock, Bartholomew :  
East Farndon P. 177  
'35 Crane, Thomas : Blisworth C. 29  
'17 " William : Kislingbury P. 13  
'37 " Alice : Kislingbury H. 275  
" Wm : Northampton File 1a 32  
'17 Creake, Thomas : Yardley  
Hastings Q. 34  
'38 Cressley, Valentine  
Northampton A. 125  
'32 Creaton, Jno : Gt. Brington F. 53  
'18 Cressey, Jno : Northampton P. 14  
'23 " Agnes : Northampton L. 110  
'17 Cresswell, John : Preston O. 6

- '41 Crick, Wm : Little Billing D. 148  
'34 " George : Wollaston H. 110  
'34 Crispe, John : Naseby F. 147  
'36 Croftes, Thos : Northampton C. 119  
'31 Crosse, Henry : Rothwell L. 56  
'20 Crowley, Elizab : Kettering P. 71  
'17 " Alice : Moulton Q. 31  
'17 Crutchley, Jno : Northampton M. 25  
'17 Cumberland, Thos : Norton D. 156  
'36 Cave, Ralph : Ashby St. Ledgers C. 138  
'31 Curtis, Wm : Lit. Addington K. 82  
'37 " John : Barby L. 82  
'31 " Henry : Holcott J. 51  
'37 " Henry : Stanwick C. 292  
'17 " Henry : Thingdon M. 23  
'17 " Thomas : Thingdon Q. 28  
'37 " William : Towcester E. 69  
'20 " Thomas : Welford Q. 206  
'28 " Elizabeth : Wootton P. 176  
'17 Curver, Matt : Helmdon M. 24  
'31 Curwys, John : Sibbertoft K. 85  
  
'11 Dadford, John : Culworth S. 16  
'14 " Nich : Wappenham R. 181  
'11 Davie, Thos : Collingtree R. 29  
'13 Davies, Thos : Whittlebury T. 123  
'12 Dawbey, Agnes : Daventry S. 17  
'14 Dawes, Thos : Desborough V. 83  
'11 Day, Edward : Cotton End S. 18  
'15 " Joan : Chelverstone R. 182  
'14 Daynty, Wm : Blisworth R. 185  
'14 Dennis, Andrew : Faxton R. 183  
'14 Denny, Robt : Helmdon R. 187  
'14 Dixon, Elizb : Earls Barton T. 125  
'14 " Thomas : Ecton S. 74  
'15 Docksey, Isabel : Moulton S. 75  
'15 Dodden, Owen : Gt. Harrowden V. 84  
  
'11 Doe, Robert : Grafton Underwood T. 24  
'11 Dolphin, James : Higham Ferrers S. 19  
'13 Dormer, Robt : Castle Ashby T. 122  
'13 Doude, John : Silverston T. 124  
'13 Dove, Richard : Ashton-le-Walls T. 126  
'12 Drage, Ralph : Irchester R. 30  
'12 Draughton, Jno : Irthlingborough S. 20  
'14 Duncly, Edw : Clay Coton R. 186  
'12 " Guy : Milton S. 21  
'13 " John : Nortoft S. 76  
'16 Dade, John : Holdenby M. 35  
'19 Dadwell, Peter : Helmdon M. 130  
'37 Dale, Thomas : Wollaston C. 268  
'19 " Anne : Culworth M. 132  
'19 Dalby, John : Orton M. 131  
'22 Dallison, Anne : Broughton O. 121  
  
'32 Dance, Geo : Castle Ashby H. 39  
'27 Daniell, Henry : Lower Boddington O. 130  
'20 Danley, Jno : Northampton Q. 227  
'39 Dant, John : Northampton L. 114  
'16 Darby, William : Slapton Q. 60  
'36 " Richard : Staverton B. 31  
'17 " Thomas : Stow Nine Churches M. 33  
'31 Darling, John : Rushden J. 47  
'34 " Thos : Wellingboro' G. 71  
'34 Darlowe, Jane : Hinton H. 117  
'40 Darnell, Reuben : Whilton D. 129  
'16 Darnelly, Thos : Rushden P. 22  
'16 " William : Rushden P. 23  
'17 " John : Rushden Q. 61  
'22 " Elizabeth : Rushden N. 32  
'37 Danga, William : Whiston B. 51  
'30 Davie, Thomas : Dodford N. 187  
'21 Davye, Hugh : Rothwell N. 8  
'35 Davys, Humphrey : Barby H. 183  
'38 Dawes, Wm, sen. : Northampton D. 38  
'37 " Lawrence : Rothwell C. 239  
'30 Dawkins, John : Edgcott M. 321  
'27 Dawson, James : Ecton N. 165  
'34 Day, Thomas : Brafield G. 73  
'36 " Isabel : Brafield B. 18  
'39 " Anne : Spratton A. 194  
'31 Daynty, Richard : Orton K. 173  
'23 " Ralph : Orton O. 132  
'31 Deacon, Thos : Ecton File 1a 30  
'42 Dennett, Edwd : Wellingborough L. 157  
'34 Denton, Robert : Blisworth F. 160  
'33 " Richard : Wollaston H. 87  
'34 Denny, Thomas : Helmdon G. 76  
'18 Devill, Robert : Rothwell Q. 226  
'17 Dewbanke, Elizab : Silsworth Q. 59  
'19 Dewbery, John : Higham Ferrers O. 51  
'17 Dewes, John : Naseby Q. 58  
'35 Dexter, John : Wellingboro' C. 112  
'32 " Stephen : Old H. 33  
'18 Dingles, Edwd : Kettering M. 275  
'38 Dingley, Jno : Long Buckby L. 179  
'16 " George : Kislingbury M. 31  
'16 Dixe, Richard : Great Doddington Q. 57  
'17 " Agnes : Northampton Q. 56  
'34 " Leonard : Kelmarsh K. 172  
'31 Donne, William : Overston J. 49  
'18 Dorrell, James : Deanshanger Q. 225  
'39 Dove, John : Blisworth D. 67  
'32 Douglas, Rich : Wellingboro' F. 50  
'30 Dowley, Alice : Harpole M. 319  
'29 Downes, Dyve : E. Haddon P. 213  
'18 Downing, Francis : Yardley Hastings Q. 219

- '34 Downing, Mary : Yardley Hastings H. 115  
'34 Drage, Wm : Irthlingboro' H. 157  
'38 Drakefold, William : Little Houghton G. 102  
'28 Draper, Richard : Barby M. 274  
'37 Draughton, Robt : Irthlingborough H. 277  
'35 Drawater, Rich : Kettering J. 221  
'32 Driver, John : Up. Boddington J. 80  
'34 Drope, Thomas : Aynhoe L. 113  
'38 Drury, Joan : Kettering A. 29  
'37 Drye, William : Blisworth E. 110  
'40 " Thomas : Radston G. 128  
'27 Duncly, Wm : Gt. Brington N. 121  
'16 " Thos : Little Brington Q. 55  
'30 " John : Little Brington N. 186  
'20 " John : Cogenhoe Q. 223  
'40 " John : Daventry G. 122  
'33 " Thomas : Floore F. 78  
'18 " Alice : Grimscott M. 129  
'17 " Richard : Hartwell Q. 53  
'27 " Robert : Milton P. 182  
'28 " Robert : Milton M. 273  
'20 " Gideon : Milton File 2a 7  
'33 " William : Moulton J. 135  
'39 " Joan : Moulton A. 178  
'18 " Francis : Yelvertoft Q. 224  
'21 Durrant, Thos : Paulerspury N. 10  
'19 " Richard : Spratton Q. 222  
'31 Dypple, John : Isham L. 55  
'37 Dyson, Edward : Kettering C. 211
- '12 Eare, Richard : Grafton R. 36  
'11 " Joan : Grafton R. 35  
'13 " Avery : Kettering S. 77  
'11 Earnest, Henry : Yardley Hastings R. 31  
'11 Eastwood, John : Grendon R. 32  
'13 " Paul : Earls Barton R. 189  
'10 Eedes, Walter : Sulgrave R. 33  
'13 Ekins, Robert : Caldicott S. 78  
'15 Elborough, Thomas : Brixworth V. 85  
'11 Elkington, Richard : Lilbourne, File 2a 35  
'12 Elmer, Edward : Quinton T. 25  
'10 Elson, George : Sywell R. 34  
'13 Edward, William : Blisworth T. 127  
'15 Elwin, Anne : Easton Maudit S. 80  
'13 Emmott, Rich : Rothwell T. 129  
'12 Eyre, Robert : Maidwell R. 37  
'27 Eales, John : Little Harrowden N. 164  
'25 " Edwd : Long Buckby N. 87  
'32 Earby, John : Potterspury J. 108  
'42 " Nicholas : Potterspury G. 144  
'37 Eare, Robert : Isham C. 194  
'34 Eason, John : Faxton F. 16  
'38 Easson, Thomas : Creaton D. 21
- '36 Eastwood, Thos : Grendon C. 217  
'32 Eaton, John : Hartwell J. 88  
'41 " Robert : Raunds B. 146  
'36 Ecton, Katherine : Milton C. 132  
'22 Edmonds, John : Kilsby N. 34  
'35 " Edm : Wollaston, File 1a 29  
'27 Edwardes, Nicholas : Courteenhall O. 36  
'31 " William : Thenford K. 79  
'38 Edey, Thomas : Kettering E. 170  
'40 Eeles, Joan : Braunston L. 53  
'31 Ekins, John : Isham K. 81  
'37 " Richard : Isham E. 91  
'18 " John : Raunds P. 82  
'30 " Anne : Raunds M. 322  
'37 " Thomas : Stanwick E. 105  
'32 " Robert : Raunds G. 18  
'39 Elborough, Alex : Yelvertoft E. 293  
'18 Elkington, Edwd : Lilbourn Q. 230  
'41 Elkins, John : Rothwell A. 256  
'17 Elliott, Edward : Floore M. 36  
'17 " Richard : Brackley Q. 63  
'28 " George : Cogenhoe A. 132  
'33 " Nicholas : Courteenhall J. 143  
'21 " Robert : Greens Norton O. 112  
'35 " Jas : Little Houghton J. 214  
'17 Ellis, Leonard Q. 62  
'32 Ellistones, William : Welford H. 30  
'30 Else, Thomas : Cottesbrooke P. 214  
'38 Elkington, Robert : Weedon Beck K. 78  
'21 Emeley, Joyce : Helmdon O. 126  
'38 Empson, William : Moulton F. 150  
'31 England, Edward : Harpole L. 52  
'38 " John : Harleston A. 62  
'38 " Elizabeth : Harleston A. 131  
'18 " William : Welton Q. 228  
'37 " Elizabeth : Welton C. 279  
'18 Eson, John : Drayton P. 80  
'32 " Wm : Wellingborough F. 25  
'39 Estall, Richard : Blisworth L. 84  
'31 Evans, Peter : Hinton K. 97  
'39 " Edward : Hinton A. 289  
'32 " Edward : Middleton Cheney F. 66  
'31 Eyre, Isabell : Blisworth L. 51  
'31 " John : Cottesbrooke L. 14  
'33 " John : Murcott J. 170
- '12 Facer, Robert : Duston R. 38  
'15 Farey, Thomas : Grendon R. 190  
'15 " Thomas : Bozeat T. 128  
'11 Fasson, Bartholomew : Morton Pinkney R. 39  
'14 Fisher, Anthony : Cosgrave T. 130  
'12 Flamsted, Jno : Harlestone S. 22  
'12 Fleming, Rich : Towcester R. 40  
'15 Fletcher, Robert : Towcester T. 132  
'13 " Walter : Rothwell T. 131  
'11 Foot, John : Paulerspury S. 23

- '14 Foot, Nich : Wick Dyve R. 192  
'11 Foscott, Mary : Great Addington S. 10  
'13 Foster, Mary : Braunston T. 133  
'14 Fowkes, John : Holcot R. 191  
'15 Francklin, John : Dallington S. 81  
'13 Freeman, Henry : Byfield T. 134  
'13 " George : West Haddon S. 82  
'14 " Francis : Wilby V. 86  
'10 Fretter, William : Stowe R. 41  
'35 Facer, William : Boughton H. 206  
'36 " John : Boughton B. 29  
'17 " Thomas : Duston M. 215  
'39 " Thomas : Yelvertoft D. 53  
'27 Fale, Rich : Great Brington N. 167  
'29 Farmar, William : Daventry P. 218  
'37 " Rich : Daventry File 1a 27  
'40 " Wm : Syresham File 1a 25  
'40 " Edwd : Welford File 1a 26  
'31 Farre, Edwd : Northampton L. 50  
'33 Farrin, Peter : West Haddon F. 6  
'32 Farrowe, Jno : Mears Ashby H. 50  
'38 " Elizab : Mears Ashby B. 109  
'39 " Robt : Earls Barton D. 24  
'39 Farthingworth, William : Moulton E. 225  
'17 Fausbery, John : Bozeat Q. 66  
'18 Fauser, Jno : East Haddon O. 56  
'18 " John : East Haddon Q. 233  
'31 Feacon, Edward : Finedon M. 224  
'23 Feary, John : Bozeat File 2a 29  
'31 " Mary : Bozeat K. 68  
'37 " Rich : Hardingstone E. 79  
'38 " Rich : Great Addington D. 9  
'33 " Thomas : Grendon F. 87  
'38 Fennell, Rich : Long Buckby A. 56  
'18 Fesey, William : Grendon Q. 231  
'20 Fetherston, Edwd : Wellingborough O. 57  
'35 Filkins, John : Spratton H. 208  
'40 " John : Spratton K. 75  
'18 Fincett, Wm : Wellingboro' M. 134  
'27 Finch, Hy : Whitfield File 2a 20  
'22 Findon, Elizab : Everdon N. 11  
'33 Finer, Joan : Astwell F. 76  
'22 Fisher, William : Cogenhoe N. 36  
'38 " Alice : Harlestone A. 94  
'35 " Robt : Great Houghton C. 36  
'32 " William : Irchester P. 142  
'19 " Elizab : Northampton P. 81  
'29 " Cuthbert : Stowe M. 324  
'33 " George : Wellingboro' J. 151  
'39 " Richard : Wellingborough File 1a 28  
'39 Fitch, Jno : Higham Ferrers D. 61  
'17 Fitchett, Jno : Northampton P. 24  
'41 Fitzhugh, Wm : Heathencote L. 215  
'39 " *als.* Caporne, Kath : Stoke A. 180  
'39 Fitzhugh *als.* Caporne, Wm : Stoke Bruerne B. 113  
'27 Flavell, Anne : Kilsby File 2a 21  
'38 Flawne, Anne : Charwelton A. 150  
'30 " Wm : Irthlingborough N. 188  
'38 Flawnders, Wm : Wellingborough E. 118  
'26 Flecknoe, Thos : Brockhall N. 89  
'36 " John : Everdon L. 90  
'36 " Susan : Harlestone G. 206  
'17 Flentham, Henry : Raunds M. 38  
'17 " Henry : Raunds Q. 68  
'38 " Joan : Raunds E. 172  
'38 Fletcher, Robt : Hazelbeech H. 272  
'36 " Ursula : Slapton E. 56  
'39 Flond, William : Towcester D. 138  
'29 Flowers, George : Charlton P. 217  
'32 " Isabel : Charlton H. 28  
'17 Flower, William : Syresham Q. 68  
'33 Folwell, Amy : Eastcote F. 84  
'33 " John : Floore F. 72  
'37 " Dorothy : Floore C. 277  
'36 Forman, Edward : Eydon L. 88  
'31 Fosson, Richard : Upper Boddington L. 49  
'19 Foster, Rich : Deanshanger O. 55  
'40 " Fras : Grafton Regis E. 285  
'31 " Thos : Northampton J. 45  
'38 " Mary : Northampton E. 175  
'27 Foulkes, George : Astcote N. 166  
'21 " Richard : Caldecote M. 223  
'30 " Robert : Deanshanger M. 323  
'42 Fowkes, Katherine : Holcot L. 151  
'40 Fowler, Richard : Daventry E. 268  
'17 Foxxe, Alice : Northampton M. 37  
'29 " John : Rothwell P. 215  
'16 Frame, Alice : Chipping Warden Q. 65  
'42 Francklyn, Wm : Bugbrooke L. 191  
'37 " Robert : Desborough H. 265  
'35 " Joseph : Rothersthorpe C. 31  
'36 Freebody, Anne : Grafton B. 28  
'35 Freeman, William : Canons Ashby H. 209  
'39 " James : Brackley D. 57  
'37 " Thomas : Cranford G. 211  
'33 " Mary : Denford F. 126  
'39 " James : Denford A. 176  
'37 " Edward : Farthinghoe C. 264  
'34 " Edward : Holcot H. 118  
'34 " Eleanor : Wellingborough H. 119  
'31 Freere, William : Denford K. 71  
'37 " Jas : Higham Ferrers E. 67  
'35 French, Emanuel : Byfield C. 33  
'21 " Alice : Syresham M. 222  
'16 Fretter, John : Stowe Q. 64  
'29 Frith, Hugh : Mears Ashby O. 185  
'31 Frost, John : Harpole L. 46



- '31 **Furman**, Leonard : Oxenden K. 70  
 '18 **Furnis**, John : Grimscott M. 133  
 '19 **Furran** *als.* **Glover**, Joan :  
     Syresham O. 54  
 '22 **Fyner**, Thomas : Astwell P. 141
- '14 **Gardner**, William : Yardley  
     Gobion T. 135  
 '13 " Thomas : Thenford T. 136  
 '13 **Garrett**, Ellis : Sulgrave T. 137  
 '12 **Gawthorne**, Augustin :  
     Denton R. 42  
 '13 **Gayly**, John : Harleston T. 138  
 '12 **Geary**, Thomas : Rushden S. 24  
 '15 **Gee**, William : Lilbourne V. 91  
 '14 **Gillett**, Richard : Cogenhoe T. 140  
 '11 **Godbeare**, Thos : Daventry S. 25  
 '13 " Elizabeth : Daventry R. 195  
 '13 **Godbiere**, John : Daventry S. 83  
 '15 **Godfrey**, Wm : Brockhall S. 84  
 '11 **Good**, Robert : Ringstead V. 25  
 '13 **Goodman**, Nich : Yardley  
     Gobion R. 197  
 '15 **Godwin**, John : Thorpe  
     Malsor R. 194  
 '12 **Goodwin**, Thomas : Wick  
     Dyve T. 26  
 '12 " John : Wick Dyve T. 27  
 '11 **Goosie**, Francis : Towcester S. 26  
 '15 " John : Old R. 196  
 '15 **Granborough**, John : Chapel  
     Brampton S. 85  
 '11 **Gregory**, Wm : Harleston V. 26  
 '15 " John : Moulton T. 141  
 '12 " Edward : Strixton R. 43  
 '14 " Anne : Harpole R. 200  
 '13 **Greene**, William : Billing R. 199  
 '14 " Jno : Irthlingborough R. 198  
 '11 **Greensmith**, Thomas :  
     Towcester R. 44  
 '12 **Grey**, Edward : Strixton R. 43  
 '15 **Griffin**, Lewes : Sulby Abbey V. 92  
 '13 **Grymsdick**, Wm : Edgcott T. 142  
 '39 **Gabell**, Wm : Shutlanger B. 115  
 '31 **Gaffield**, Roger : Milton K. 64  
 '16 **Gage**, Robert : Raunds O. 13  
 '18 **Garfield**, John : Kilsby M. 146  
 '40 **Gardener**, Wm : Braunston G. 126  
 '16 " Nicholas : Evenley P. 27  
 '28 " Richard : Harpole N. 132  
 '33 " William : Gayton F. 81  
 '38 " Robert : Kislingbury B. 91  
 '39 " Joan : Nortoft B. 137  
 '35 " William : Thorpe  
     Mandeville H. 185  
 '40 **Garner**, John : Bugbrooke K. 115  
 '27 " William : Kingsthorpe N. 131  
 '23 " William : Silverstone P. 154  
 '40 **Garrett**, Rich : Northampton E. 265  
 '35 **Garratt**, Richard : Faxton A. 114
- '39 **Garrett**, Hen : Mears Ashby J. 61  
 '23 " Christo : Earls Barton N. 56  
 '28 " John : Chipping  
     Warden N. 130  
 '17 " Richard : Walgrave O. 65  
 '30 **Garriott**, Valentine :  
     Westrop M. 327  
 '31 **Gayton**, Joan : Wellingboro' K. 63  
 '37 **Geary**, Mary : Rushden K. 181  
 '40 " Dorothy : Rushden D. 144  
 '17 **Gee**, John : Byfield Q. 77  
 '17 " Joan : Lilbourne Q. 76  
 '39 " Thomas : Quinton E. 231  
 '33 **Geeves**, Leonard : Abthorpe G. 48  
 '39 **Gent**, William : Bugbrooke A. 169  
 '16 " Nicholas : Higham  
     Ferrers M. 42  
 '17 " Thomas : Higham  
     Ferrers Q. 75  
 '42 " Amy : Norton K. 182  
 '36 " Henry : Preston Capes B. 26  
 '18 " Wm : Stowe Nine  
     Churches M. 145  
 '19 " Nicholas : Stowe Nine  
     Churches M. 144  
 '39 **Gibbes**, John : Bozeat A. 295  
 '39 " George : Bozeat B. 125  
 '18 " John : Eydon Q. 241  
 '33 " Richard : Rothwell H. 62  
 '31 " Robert : Wellingboro' J. 42  
 '37 **Gibbins**, John : Astcote H. 255  
 '38 " Edward : Evenley E. 122  
 '21 " Nicholas : Norton M. 142  
 '30 " Agnes : Yelvertoft N. 189  
 '27 **Gibbons**, Thomas : Mears  
     Ashby N. 173  
 '34 **Gibson**, Thomas : Moulton F. 166  
 '22 **Gifford**, George : Little  
     Houghton P. 144  
 '18 " Amye : St. James\* M. 143  
 '32 " Jane : St. James\* G. 47  
 '20 " Richard : Paulerspury Q. 240  
 '42 **Gilbert** *als.* **Holywell**, Edw :  
     Faxton L. 150  
 '38 " Bridget : Hazelbeach  
     File 1a 23  
 '21 " Elizab : Guilsborough N. 13  
 '19 " Rich : Kislingbury P. 85  
 '19 " Richard : Watford M. 141  
 '17 **Giles**, John : Dodford Q. 74  
 '22 **Gill**, Richard : Ashby St.  
     Ledgers P. 143  
 '16 " Jno : Higham Ferrers P. 26  
 '40 " Thomas : Kettering D. 94  
 '35 **Gillett**, Thomas : Whiston F. 265  
 '40 **Glasse**, John : Arthingworth L. 75  
 '41 **Glenn**, William : Staverton L. 116  
 '26 **Glover**, Thomas : Daventry P. 160  
 '22 " Anne : Moulton N. 35

\* Probably St. James' End, Northampton.

- '27 Gobby, Wm : Hannington M. 277  
'35 " Thos : Hannington F. 270  
'30 Godbier, Mary : Daventry P. 220  
'18 Godlin, John : Roade M. 140  
'21 Godman, Thos : Silverston O. 116  
'37 Goffe, Isabel : Floore H. 262  
'38 " George : Floore E. 134  
'34 Goldson, Thos : Welling-  
borough H. 121  
'18 Goode, Alice : Lit. Brington Q. 236  
'28 " Agnes : Lilbourne N. 172  
'31 Goodfellow, Ralph : Cranford G. 13  
'40 " Richard : Hanging  
Houghton G. 63  
'19 " George : Kettering Q. 239  
'29 Goodman, William : Badby M. 326  
'35 " John : Badby H. 211  
'35 " Thomas : Badby J. 216  
'30 " Rich : Arthingworth P. 221  
'36 " George : Cranford C. 129  
'28 " Alice : Everdon N. 171  
'34 " William : Everdon J. 180  
'16 " John : Greens Norton Q. 72  
'16 " John : Kelmarsh M. 41  
'18 " George : Towcester O. 62  
'18 Goodred, Simon : Yardley M. 136  
'27 Goodrich *a/s.* Gutteridge,  
Bertin : West Haddon P. 183  
'22 Goodwin, William : Hinton N. 37  
'17 " Richard : Irchester M. 40  
'32 " Anne : Irchester File 1a 24  
'36 " Katherine : Irchester C. 186  
'19 " Margery : Wicken P. 84  
'19 Gosteloe, Thomas : Stowe  
Nine Churches Q. 238  
'28 Goulby, William : Middleton  
Cheney M. 276  
'34 Gough, George : Welton H. 123  
'21 Goward, Wm : Braybrooke N. 12  
'35 " Robert : Farndon H. 210  
'39 Granborow, Agnes : Earls  
Barton K. 179  
'34 " Richard : Hellidon F. 168  
'16 Grant, Wm : Newton  
Bromshold Q. 70  
'16 " Robert : Newton  
Bromshold Q. 71  
'39 Gray, Richard : Grendon E. 205  
'40 " Merrioll : Rothwell E. 262  
'28 " Alice : Welling-  
borough File 2a 19  
'31 " Robt : Whittlebury J. 44  
'35 Gregory, Joan : Everdon C. 38  
'28 " Mary : Moulton P. 184  
'39 Gregorie, William : Stoke E. 203  
'21 Greene, Elizab : Abthorpe P. 130  
'35 " Katherine : Blisworth K. 178  
'30 " William : Kilsby P. 219  
'40 " Joseph : Kilsby A. 268  
'18 " John : Hardingstone Q. 237  
'30 Greene, Wm : Marston  
Trussell M. 325  
'38 " Agnes : Moulton K. 175  
'39 " Richard : Quinton E. 247  
'19 " Margery : Ringstead M. 138  
'37 " Wm : Wellingborough E. 71  
'38 " Wm : Wellingborough E. 121  
'19 " Henry : Wicken Q. 235  
'40 Greenehop, Wm : Aynhoe D. 85  
'18 Grey, Peter : Daventry M. 139  
'26 " Robert : Duncot O. 161  
'17 " Agnes : Wood Burcott Q. 69  
'34 Griggs, Wm : Braybrooke K. 176  
'34 " Richard : Maidwell F. 164  
'16 Griffin, Jno : Irthlingboro' M. 39  
'33 " Rich : Irthlingboro' H. 85  
'19 " Jane : Middleton  
Cheney M. 137  
'28 Griffith, Richard : Barton  
Seagrave N. 170  
'17 Gritton, Francis : Wood-  
ford P. 25  
'19 Grosse, Jno : Cold Ashby Q. 234  
'37 Grove, Edw : Mears Ashby D. 140  
'20 Grubb, Wm : Barby M. 135  
'19 " Thomas : Barby P. 83  
'36 Gubbins, Richard : Byfield L. 115  
'31 Gubbin, Oswald : Middleton  
Cheney K. 66  
'31 Guise, Thos : Wappenham L. 39  
'31 Gulliver, Thos : Warkworth L. 45  
'38 " John : West Haddon N. 168  
'28 Gumley, Wm : Harleston N. 169  
'35 Gutteridge, Thos : North-  
ampton G. 168  
'18 Gutteritch, Margaret :  
Yardley Hastings Q. 232  
'37 Gyles, Edw : Castle Ashby B. 65  
'31 " John : Broughton L. 43  
'12 Hackney, Geo : Daventry T. 28  
'11 Hacksall, Geo : Moulton R. 45  
'12 Hackney, Wm : Doddington R. 46  
'13 Haddon, Robert : Cottes-  
brooke S. 86  
'11 Hall, William : Byfield R. 47  
'12 " Henry : Northampton V. 32  
'15 " Margaret : Raunds V. 94  
'11 " Oliver : Weston Favell R. 48  
'12 Halliwell, Isabel : Long  
Buckby R. 55  
'12 " Edwd : Long Buckby S. 27  
'12 " William : Milton T. 29  
'13 Haman, Alice : Harlestone R. 201  
'14 Hamants, Wm : Kilsby R. 202  
'15 Handcock, Humphrey :  
Upper Boddington S. 87  
'12 " Anthony : Marston St.  
Lawrence T. 30

- '12 Hanwell, Francis : Long  
Buckby S. 28
- '15 Harding, John : Middleton  
Malsor S. 88
- '11 Harbert, John : Ashby St.  
Ledgers File 2a 37
- '15 Harding, Dorothy : Whilton T. 143
- '14 Harley, Richard : Chapel  
Brampton T. 153
- '13 Harriott, Walter : Wollaston T. 144
- '12 Harrowden, John : Mid-  
dleton Malsor R. 50
- '11 Harrison, Rich : Helmdon S. 29
- '13 Harris, Wm : Earls Barton S. 89
- '12 " William : Byfield V. 33
- '15 " John : Chadston T. 145
- '10 " Joyce : Harpole R. 49
- '14 " Abraham : Spratton R. 203
- '10 " Ellen : Woodford T. 31
- '15 Hawse, Richard : Wilby R. 213
- '15 Heath, Agnes : Chipping  
Warden T. 146
- '14 Hensman, Isaac : Collingtree S. 90
- '12 " Thos : Wellingborough V. 34
- '15 Henson, William : Weston  
Favell V. 95
- '13 Heritage, Rich : Greatworth R. 204
- '15 " Henry : Spratton T. 147
- '11 Heyward, Augustus : Dod-  
dington V. 36
- '13 Hickman, Margt : Pitsford T. 148
- '12 Hills, Francis : East Had-  
don T. 32
- '12 Hillyar, Geo : Courteenhall S. 33
- '10 Hipwell, Isabel : Cransley S. 30
- '15 Hiscott, Elizabeth : Bozeat R. 205
- '11 Hitchcock, Joan : Chipping  
Warden R. 52
- '15 Hobson, Hy : Mears Ashby V. 95
- '11 Hodges, Thomas : Welling-  
borough R. 51
- '11 Hodgkins, Jno : Hackleton R. 54
- '11 Hodgkin, Richard :  
Kislingbury R. 53
- '14 " Margt : Northampton R. 206
- '15 Hodgkinson, Wm : Kilsby T. 149
- '15 Holliday, Christop : Edgcote R. 207
- '14 Holloway, Thos : Byfield V. 101
- '14 Hopkins, Agnes : Middleton  
Cheney R. 208
- '14 " Thomas : Morton  
Pinkney R. 209
- '13 " Jno : Morton Pinkney T. 150
- '12 " William : Pytchley R. 56
- '15 " Margt : Ravensthorpe R. 210
- '14 " Francis : Ravens-  
thorpe T. 151
- '13 Hore, Jno : Greens Norton T. 212
- '15 Houghton, Joan : Great  
Billing R. 211
- '13 Howe, Robert : Warkton S. 91
- '13 Howhett, John : Duston R. 212
- '12 Howse, Bridget : Duston R. 58
- '10 " Isabel : Rothers-  
thorpe File 2a 38
- '12 " Henry : Weedon S. 31
- '12 Hudson, Nicholas : Stoke  
Bruerne R. 57
- '14 Hulland, Ellen : Mears  
Ashby S. 92
- '14 Hulle, Thomas : Daventry V. 102
- '14 Humphrey, Robt : Helm-  
don R. 214
- '11 Hunt, Thomas : Pattishall R. 59
- '14 Hurst, Robert : Denton V. 104
- '11 Huson, Thomas : Great Ad-  
dington S. 32
- '15 Hutchin, John : Rothers-  
thorpe T. 153
- '35 Hackleton, Robt : Spratton C. 43
- '39 " Anne : Kettering L. 118
- '33 Hackney, Edwd : Kettering J. 165
- '38 " Elizabeth : Kettering L. 95
- '30 " Anne : Wellingboro' M. 32
- '17 " William : Wilby O. 16
- '35 Haddon, Rich : Charwelton C. 41
- '37 " Thos : Cottesbrooke C. 260
- '16 " Agnes : Creaton Q. 94
- '38 " Robert : Newnham A. 36
- '28 " Edmund : Newnham N. 152
- '39 " John : Spratton D. 71
- '37 Hales, Edward : Floore G. 208
- '38 Halford, Thos : Clipsham B. 107
- '40 Hall, Thos : Charwelton O. 216
- '28 " William : Dallington M. 286
- '38 " Richard : Hinton E. 125
- '16 " Thomas : Kilsby P. 38
- '27 " Mary : Kilsby P. 187
- '34 " Mary : Kilsby J. 232
- '42 " Thomas : Kilsby L. 207
- '19 " Rich : Litchboro' File 2a 10
- '17 " Edward : Raunds P. 39
- '35 " Thomas : Roade J. 231
- '27 " Henry : Rushden N. 150
- '19 " William : Spratton M. 159
- '20 " Thomas : Wollaston M. 157
- '28 " William : Wollaston M. 287
- '37 Halliwell, William : Astcote B. 77
- '39 " John : Little Brington A. 210
- '41 " Wm : Little Brington E. 305
- '18 Hammerton, Richard : Earls  
Barton M. 155
- '31 Hanch, Thomas : Rothwell J. 36
- '17 Hancock, Luke : Marston  
St. Lawrence M. 53
- '38 " William : Greatworth A. 13
- '21 Hanger, Edward : Higham  
Ferrers P. 132
- '28 Hanslop, Thomas : Aynhoe M. 285
- '20 Hanwell, Wm : Helmdon M. 152

- 11 **Harwell, John** : Isham M. 195  
 11 **Harwell, Thos** : Chipping Warden 1121  
 17 **Harber, Richard** : Cook E. 57  
 120 " **Cyril** : Kingshorpe M. 193  
 136 " **Thomas** : Stratton H. 191  
 13 **Harbord, Thos** : Helmdon 1123  
 17 **Harding, John** : Bockley M. 192  
 16 **Hardwick, Ellen** : Wollaston 1122  
 16 **Harrington, Lawrence** : Old 1126  
 120 **Harrison, Rich** : Easingby 1121  
 17 " **Cassander** : Wollaston 1122  
 132 " **John** : senr : Wollaston H. 193  
 134 **Harris, Thos** : Castle Ashby N. 190  
 133 " **Agnes** : Earls Barton 1121  
 139 " **Wm** : Earls Barton A. 193  
 140 " **Hy** : Earls Barton File 1120  
 135 " **Mabel** : Gt. Billing G. 191  
 139 " **Charles** : Eikesley N. 186  
 130 " **Elizab** : Gt. Billing F. 193  
 128 " **William** : Chipping Warden M. 195  
 131 " **Wm** : Gt. Doddington L. 191  
 128 " **John** : Eydon M. 183  
 134 " **Anne** : Higham Ferrers 1123  
 139 " **Richard** : Hilcot L. 92  
 128 " **Thomas** : Harpole 1186  
 132 " **Robert** : Harpole H. 193  
 140 " **Robert** : Harpole D. 96  
 121 " **William** : Moreton P. 191  
 136 " **Edmd** : Pasterspury H. 196  
 127 " **Edw** : Old Stratford N. 147  
 117 " **George** : Woodford P. 37  
 122 " **Christr** : Woodford File 1128  
 118 " **Eliz** : Yardley Gobion M. 194  
 118 " **Hen** : Yardley Gobion P. 89  
 126 **Harrison, Thos** : Harpole N. 90  
 119 " **John** : Raunds File 1123  
 120 " **George** : Raunds Q. 250  
 130 " **Robert** : Raunds N. 182  
 117 " **George** : Rothwell M. 50  
 129 **Harrowden, Anne** : Piddington M. 350  
 117 **Hart, Rich** : Gt. Brington Q. 91  
 119 " **William** : Hulcott Q. 251  
 120 " **John** : Orillingbury P. 88  
 136 **Hasker, Thomas** : Farthingstone E. 25  
 s. d. **Haslerigge, Francis** : Alderton File 1121  
 134 **Hastings, Jno** : Towcester H. 125  
 117 **Hatton, Wm** : Earls Barton M. 51  
 140 " **Rich** : Kingshorpe E. 279  
 137 **Hawes, Wm** : Braybrooke H. 259  
 130 **Hawford, Roger** : Clipstone O. 192  
 139 " **Judith** : Clipstone B. 139  
 122 " **Francis** : Draughton P. 145  
 137 **Hawkes, Thos** : Appletree H. 270  
 11 **Hawkes, Thos** : Wollaston P. 32  
 11 " **Jno** : Yardley Hastings Q. 90  
 11 **Haskins, Thos** : Alderton N. 39  
 11 " **Edw** : Maidwell Q. 93  
 140 " **Wm** : Stoke Bruerne A. 276  
 11 **Hawes, Thomas** : Moreton Pinkney P. 34  
 11 " **Wm** : Helmdon F. 108  
 11 **Hayes, Edward** : Lamport C. 323  
 11 " **John** : Northampton H. 31  
 11 **Haynes, Wm** : Kettering H. 126  
 11 **Healy, Roger** : Byfield P. 86  
 11 " **Kobe** : Farthingstone P. 87  
 11 **Hearne, Henry** : Hardingstone File 1122  
 11 " **Thomas** : Hollowell P. 31  
 11 **Heath, John** : Chipping Warden Q. 249  
 11 " **Humphrey** : Chipping Warden A. 38  
 11 **Hedge, James** : Daventry A. 54  
 11 " **Lawrence** : Dodford A. 15  
 11 " **Robert** : Newnham E. 94  
 11 " **Richard** : Roade F. 170  
 11 **Heminges, Humphrey** : Lower Boddington H. 58  
 11 " **Lace** : Woodford C. 255  
 11 **Henfry, Robert** : Thornby J. 39  
 11 " **Agnes** : Thornby A. 162  
 11 **Hemman, George** : West Haddon Q. 89  
 11 " **Thos** : West Haddon N. 136  
 11 " **Anne** : Welton E. 23  
 11 **Hensman, John** : Ecton M. 151  
 11 " **Edw** : Northampton M. 281  
 11 **Henson als. Wells, Daniel** : Sywell Q. 247  
 11 **Herick, Nich** : Collingtree H. 9  
 11 **Heritage, Wm** : Braunston L. 177  
 11 " **Anthony** : Syresham Q. 246  
 11 **Hericott, Robt** : Wellingborough L. 91  
 11 **Heycock, Wm** : Culworth M. 49  
 11 **Hey, Edmd** : Northampton P. 30  
 11 **Heyes, William** : Little Harrowden D. 44  
 11 **Heynes, Joan** : Helmdon M. 279  
 11 " **Symon** : Sulgrave P. 224  
 11 **Heyward, Wm** : Heathen-cote J. 133  
 11 **Hickman, Isabell** : Badby Q. 245  
 11 " **Katherine** : Badby G. 39  
 11 " **Sarah** : Welton C. 303  
 11 " **John** : Winwick H. 55  
 11 **Hill, John** : Ashby St. Ledgers M. 331  
 11 " **John** : Cottesbrooke H. 226  
 11 " **John** : Cottesbrooke C. 188  
 11 " **Edward** : Gt. Creaton A. 42

- '35 Hill, Henry : Dallington H. 212  
'30 " Thomas : Deanshanger File 1a 45  
'16 " Elizabeth : Helmdon Q. 87  
'39 " John : Hinton A. 206  
'38 " Mathias : Holcot L. 206  
'39 " Joseph : Loddington E. 221  
'39 " Symon : Ringstead A. 231  
'17 " Robert : Walgrave M. 47  
'28 " John : Whilton N. 135  
'30 Hills, Thos : Wellingboro' O. 191  
'34 " Rich : Wellingboro' F. 172  
'35 " John : Wellingboro' H. 169  
'26 Hilliar, Ralph : Courteen-  
hall P. 161  
'37 Hilton, Robert : Brackley E. 103  
'28 " Andrew : Daventry File 2a 18  
'39 " Robert : Daventry G. 117  
'32 " Mark : Helmdon J. 104  
'29 " Thomas : Orton M. 329  
'38 Hinkes, George : Culworth G. 104  
'28 Hinton, Jno : Lois Weedon P. 229  
'38 Hipwell, Thomas : Stanford A. 79  
'38 " Richard : Stanford L. 178  
'28 " Lewis : Wellingboro' M. 150  
'37 Hitchcock, Thos : Grafton  
Underwood D. 19  
'21 " Christoph : Kettering M. 229  
'16 " William : Wicken Q. 86  
'17 " Margt : Wick Dyve Q. 84  
'27 Hitchman, Robert :  
Wappenham M. 280  
'38 Hoare, Michael : Little  
Brington E. 179  
'31 " Alice : Greens Norton J. 38  
'35 " Edmd : Greens Norton J. 223  
'35 " Robt : Greens Norton J. 230  
'16 Hobcroft, Benj : Evenley M. 48  
'20 " Richard : Syreshain M. 149  
'37 " Robt : Stoke Bruerne C. 245  
'18 Hobson, Wm : Wellingboro' Q. 83  
'37 " Barbara : Welford C. 257  
'16 Hocknell, John : Wootton P. 29  
'35 Hodges, Wm : Brockhall H. 189  
'19 " Thos : Long Buckby M. 148  
'19 " William : Isham O. 68  
'29 " Geo : Wellingboro' File 1a 46  
'40 Hodiloe, Arthur : Grafton  
Underwood G. 125  
'16 Hodgkins, Anne : Hackleton Q. 82  
'28 " John : Heyford N. 134  
'20 " Joan : Kislingbury M. 147  
'21 Holcott, Rowland : Oxendon M. 227  
'31 Holland, Paul : North-  
ampton D. 136  
'26 Hollingshed, Anth : Gayton O. 163  
'16 Hollington, Thos : Rothwell M. 46  
'25 Hollis, Simon : Kislingbury P. 162  
'23 " William : Watford N. 61  
'16 Holliwell, John : Heyford P. 28  
'23 Holloway, John : Farthing-  
stone N. 59  
'40 " Susan : Farthingstone A. 270  
'27 Holman, Edward : Alderton P. 185  
'32 " Thomas : Deanshanger J. 77  
'31 " Thomas : Kettering J. 34  
'17 Holmes, Bridget : Irthling-  
borough Q. 81  
'19 " Henry : Northampton Q. 244  
'41 Holt, Alex : Braybrooke B. 151  
'40 Holton, Wm : Mears Ashby D. 119  
'34 Homan, Thomas : Barby G. 78  
'17 Hony, Elizabeth : Rothwell M. 45  
'34 Hougues, Jno : Castle Ashby H. 129  
'35 Hooke, Ambrose : Blakesley H. 214  
'30 " Mark : Loddington M. 328  
'18 Hopkins, Thomas : Denford Q. 243  
'29 " James : Denford N. 181  
'35 " Humphrey, Duston H. 213  
'20 " Agnes : Foscot O. 67  
'35 " Francis : Foscot H. 187  
'34 " Cornelius : Moreton  
Pinkney H. 127  
'29 Hore, James : Greens  
Norton O. 190  
'30 Horne, William : Isham N. 180  
'22 " Thomas : Newnham N. 38  
'23 Horner, Edwd : Rothwell N. 58  
'28 Houghton, Agnes : Cransley N. 134  
'29 " John : Hardwick O. 186  
'36 " Joan : Earls Barton K. 184  
'28 " Robert : Holcot M. 278  
'36 " John : Holcot H. 239  
'40 " Wm : Mears Ashby D. 119  
'31 " Isabell : Moulton K. 59  
'41 " Francis : Moulton K. 183  
'39 " Richard : Newnham G. 120  
'40 " Paul : Rothwell A. 167  
'18 " Robert : Warkton Q. 242  
'33 Howard, William : Nortoft G. 58  
'33 Howe, George : Warkton H. 69  
'17 Howes, John : Aynhoe M. 44  
'33 " William : Chipping  
Warden H. 53  
'17 " William : Kislingbury Q. 80  
'38 Howse, Thomas : Edgcote A. 204  
'29 " William : Brackley N. 179  
'23 Howson, Rich : Abthorpe N. 57  
'36 Hudson, John : Great  
Aldrington E. 8  
'31 " John : Eydon K. 60  
'31 " Katherine : Eydon K. 62  
'40 Hughes als. Trowell,  
Francis : Wellingborough D. 81  
'17 Hull, William : Clipstone Q. 78  
'16 " Richard : Kelmarsch Q. 79  
'29 Hulland, George : Rothwell P. 222  
'16 Hulston, Eliz : Rushden D. 158  
'19 Humfry, Robert : Pipewell O. 66  
'38 Humfreys, John : Daventry E. 176

- '41 Hurst, George : Denton G. 139  
'39 " Robert : Silverstone B. 117  
'17 Hussey, John M. 43  
'21 Hutchins, George : Eastcote N. 14  
'16 " John : Pattishall O. 220  
'34 Hutton, Thomas : Grendon J. 182  
'59 Hylliard, Wm : Blisworth K. 117  
'13 Infield, Wm : Raunds R. 219  
'13 " John : Raunds R. 188  
'14 Ingram, Wm : Orton R. 220  
'10 " Rich : Rothersthorpe S. 35  
'15 " Wm : Upton T. 155  
'40 Ibbes, James : Old G. 130  
'17 Idle, Guy : Milton Q. 96  
'38 Iley, Thomas : Barton Sea-  
grave B. 93  
'37 Iliffe, Robt : Desborough B. 6  
'30 " William : Sibbertoft M. 334  
'17 Infield, John : Raunds M. 34  
'28 " William : Raunds M. 289  
'32 " Ciceley : Raunds F. 56  
'39 " Henry : Raunds A. 172  
'34 Ingram, Vincent : Great  
Billing F. 176  
'32 " Edward : Denford N. 91  
'41 " Christop : Draughton L. 152  
'38 " Jas : Easton Maudit D. 29  
'37 " Thos : Rothersthorpe G. 215  
'23 " Thomas : Wootton M. 253  
'17 Irons, William : Everdon Q. 97  
'21 Isham, Barbara : Lamport P. 133  
'15 Jackson, Richard : Isham V. 107  
'11 " Isabel : Upton T. 33  
'14 " Edward : Whiston R. 215  
'15 James, John : Castle Ashby V. 108  
'15 Jaques, Rich : Gt. Billing T. 154  
'12 " Thomas : Abington S. 34  
'15 Jarvis, Thomas : Middleton  
Cheney T. 139  
'14 Jeffes, John : Byfield R. 217  
'13 Jeffery, John : Morton  
Pinkney R. 216  
'12 " Wm : Piddington R. 60  
'14 Jefkins, Wm : Thenford R. 218  
'12 Joanes, Gillian : Ascote V. 37  
'12 " Richard : Yelvertoft R. 63  
'10 Jobson, Richard : Earls  
Barton R. 61  
'15 Johnson, John : Rushden V. 109  
'12 " Rich : Wellingboro' R. 62  
'12 Joyce, Anne : Hargrave T. 34  
'14 Judkin, Wm : Everdon R. 221  
'32 Jackson, James : Overstone H. 94  
'28 Jackman, Thomas : Deans-  
hanger M. 290  
'32 Jakeman, Anthony : Middle-  
ton Cheney F. 23  
'36 James, Richard : Barby H. 228  
'31 " Jno : Earls Barton L. 37  
'28 James, Wm : Long Buckby M. 288  
'39 " Clement : Gt. Creaton E. 301  
'34 " John : Draughton H. 131  
'29 " Rich : East Haddon N. 183  
'27 Jaques, Thos : Orlingbury N. 153  
'17 Jarvis, Ralph : Aynhoe File 2a 5  
'20 " Christop : Cranfield P. 91  
'20 " John : Harlestone Q. 252  
'17 " Edward : Spratton P. 44  
'37 " Edward : Spratton C. 301  
'38 Jeffery, Thomas : Morton  
Pinkney D. 31  
'35 " Anthony : Pattishall F. 272  
'16 " John : Silverstone M. 55  
'27 Jellye, Thos : Oxenden File 2a 17  
'35 Jemes, Thos : Earls Barton J. 228  
'17 Jenkins, George : Woodford P. 40  
'29 " Katherine : Woodford M. 333  
'33 Jenoway, Robt : Ravens-  
thorpe H. 91  
'33 " Wm : Ravensthorpe F. 91  
'39 " Mary : Ravensthorpe A. 246  
'39 " Mary : Ravensthorpe K. 191  
'20 Jewett, Wm : Deanshanger P. 90  
'38 " Dorothy : Deanshanger A. 83  
'16 Jeyes, Robert : Brasfield P. 41  
'42 Johnson, Rich : Bugbrooke L. 183  
'32 " John : Doddington F. 66  
'16 " William : Hargrave M. 54  
'24 " John : Hargrave O. 156  
'34 " Joseph : Lilbourne H. 130  
'36 " Thomas : Lilbourne C. 127  
'35 " William : Stanford G. 157  
'41 " Thomas : Milton L. 208  
'37 Jones, John : Ascote H. 267  
'39 " Simon : Daventry E. 243  
'38 " John : Maidford E. 193  
'27 " Robert : Raunds N. 149  
'18 " Nicholas : Slapton M. 158  
'34 " Thomas : Slapton File 1a 19  
'41 " Simon : Slapton L. 74  
'37 Jordan, William : Crick D. 160  
'30 Joyce, Wm : Raunds O. 193  
'41 Joyse, Elizabeth : Raunds A. 303  
'16 Judkin, Henry : Brixworth Q. 95  
'38 " Alice : Brixworth B. 103  
'12 Keepe, Henry : Stanwick R. 64  
'13 Kendall, Thos : Blakesley S. 95  
'11 Kent, Henry : Grafton R. 65  
'10 Kellett, Stephen : Welling-  
borough T. 35  
'11 Killingworth, Clement :  
Ringstead R. 66  
'14 King, William : Edgcote R. 222  
'13 " John : Wollaston S. 93  
'12 Kinning, John : Harpole T. 36  
'13 Knapp, Thos : Kingsthorpe T. 156  
'11 Knight, Dorothy : Pytchley S. 36  
'14 " Augustin : Harlestone S. 94

- '12 Knight, John : Piddington R. 67  
'13 " Edward : Abthorpe R. 223  
'39 Keaber, Thos : Cold Ashby A. 226  
'33 Kellett, Mary : Wellingboro' J. 127  
'35 Kellison, Matthew : Burton  
Latimer J. 233  
'17 Kenning, Walter :  
Dallington Q. 100  
'34 " John : Dallington F. 179  
'33 " Henry : Little Brington G. 50  
'43 " Nicholas : Kislingbury G. 217  
'28 " Henry : Roade P. 188  
'31 Kent, Kath : Wellingboro' K. 54  
'20 Kerrison, Thomas : Irthling-  
borough M. 162  
'36 Kestian, John : Guilsboro' K. 119  
'38 " William : Kelmarsh E. 153  
'20 Ketch, John : Sulgrave P. 92  
'29 Key, Richard : Yelvertoft P. 226  
'33 " Wm : Preston Capes H. 73  
'22 Keymes, Nathaniel : Crick O. 127  
'23 Kilworth, John : Crick M. 254  
'36 " Henry : Braddon E. 20  
'28 Kimbell, Nich : Culworth M. 292  
'24 Kimberley, Henry : Floore N. 62  
'19 Kinch, Hugh : Edgcote Q. 255  
'17 Kinge, William : Chipping  
Warden Q. 101  
'28 " William : Scaldwell N. 155  
'30 " Agnes : Hackleton M. 336  
'17 " Robert : Woodford M. 58  
'18 Kingston, Thos : Shutlanger O. 70  
'18 " Agnes : Shutlanger Q. 254  
'23 " Henry : Shutlanger N. 63  
'27 " Ellen : Shutlanger M. 291  
'38 " Alice : Field Burcote G. 106  
'39 " Robert : Stoke Bruerne E. 208  
'21 " Thomas Westrop M. 230  
'31 Kinsman, Harold .  
Broughton L. 35  
'39 " Francis : Clipstone K. 121  
'25 Kinsye, Wm : Cold Ashby N. 92  
'34 Kirke, Thos : Hackleton F. 182  
'22 Knight, John : Abthorpe M. 228  
'23 " Margaret : Abthorpe P. 156  
'17 " Robert : Faxton M. 57  
'18 " Francis : Faxton Q. 253  
'42 " Richard : Holcot L. 148  
'20 " George : Kislingbury O. 69  
'33 " Wm : Northampton H. 82  
'27 " William : Piddington N. 154  
'30 " Edward : Piddington O. 194  
'34 " Thomas : Piddington F. 184  
'17 " Henry : Pytchley M. 56  
'16 " John : Slapton Q. 98  
'33 " Margaret : Spratton H. 56  
'36 " Thomas : Spratton C. 203  
'18 " Alice : Towcester M. 161  
'17 " William : Walgrave Q. 99  
'31 " John : Walgrave K. 57  
'23 Knightley, John : Denton N. 60  
'33 " Wm : Weedon Beck G. 57  
'23 Knolles, Humphry : Cransley P. 155  
'20 Knott, Bryan : Paulerspury M. 160  
'14 Lack, Alice : Harlestone T. 157  
'14 " Thos : Hardingstone R. 225  
'12 " John : Hardingstone R. 68  
'13 Ladkins, Jerome : Bod-  
dington R. 226  
'14 Lambert, Rich : Radstone V. 110  
'14 Langfield, Thomas : Crick R. 227  
'13 Langford, Thos : Middleton  
Malsor T. 158  
'10 Langham, Thomas : Cold  
Ashby S. 37  
'11 Langton, John : Long  
Buckby T. 37  
'11 Lapworth, Thos : Chipping  
Warden R. 69  
'15 Laverock, Thos : Kelmarsh R. 228  
'12 Laundon\* R. 70  
'10 Lawe, Thos : Wootton File 2a 33  
'11 Lee, Robert : Northampton R. 71  
'14 " Wm : Northampton T. 159  
'14 Leeson, Thomas : Sulgrave S. 96  
'14 Ley, William : Floore R. 229  
'13 Lillicrop, Gregory : North-  
ampton V. 111  
'15 Lincolne, John : Higham  
Ferrers R. 230  
'14 Lingard, Jno : Wellingboro' S. 97  
'12 Loftis *als.* Tuckell, Chris-  
tian : Kettering R. 2  
'10 Lord, Richard : Towcester V. 38  
'15 Love, Agnes : Woodford T. 160  
'15 Lovell, Thomas : Thorpe  
Mandeville T. 161  
'12 Lucas, Hugh : Boughton T. 38  
'14 Luck, Stephen : Overthorpe S. 98  
'14 Luddington, Valentine  
Yardley Hastings R. 231  
'15 Lumney, John : Duston T. 163  
'12 Lyne, John : Boughton R. 73  
'14 " William : Overstone S. 99  
'27 Labrum, John : Wootton N. 126  
'27 Lack, Thomas : Ecton M. 300  
'36 " Kath : Hardingstone C. 191  
'37 " John : Hardingstone L. 95  
'18 " William : Harlestone Q. 271  
'27 " William : Piddington N. 125  
'34 Lacy, Robt : Castle Ashby F. 192  
'37 " John : Crick V. 53  
'18 Ladd, Ciceley : Broughton M. 168  
'34 " Samuel : Broughton F. 186  
'33 " Margaret : Cransley H. 61  
'30 " William : Edgcote N. 210  
'18 " Richard : Hannington M. 167  
'28 " Mary : Hannington M. 299

\* Latter part of this will only remains.

- '20 Ladd, Gregory : Faxton Q. 270  
'38 " James : Faxton File 1a 17  
'19 Ladkins, Robert : Upper  
Boddington M. 166  
'36 " Thomas : Upper  
Boddington B. 43  
'21 Lambe, Robert : Caldecote P. 134  
'34 " Robert : Chelveston K. 109  
'20 " John : Wollaston Q. 269  
'25 Lane, Richard : Courteen-  
hall File 1a 18  
'38 " Elizabeth : Courteen-  
hall A. 75  
'19 " Rich : Earls Barton Q. 266  
'38 " William : Hackleton A. 112  
'23 " John : Isham N. 64  
'32 Langford, Agnes : Milton H. 27  
'33 " John : Helmdon J. 186  
'19 " Thomas : Paulerspury P. 95  
'32 " John : Wootton J. 83  
'18 Langham, Alice : Cold Ashby Q. 268  
'36 " John : Cold Ashby E. 59  
'32 " Edward : Kislbury H. 47  
'39 " Elizab : Kislbury B. 121  
'28 Langley, Anthony : Clipston P. 189  
'30 " Wm : Lt. Harrowden P. 230  
'38 " James : Wootton A. 99  
'35 Langton, William, sen. :  
Whilton L. 145  
'33 Larrett, Richard : Kettering J. 122  
'20 Latimer, Hierome : Lamport Q. 267  
'30 Lattimer, Thomas : Little  
Harrowden N. 209  
'31 Laverock, Hugh : Wel-  
lingborough J. 232  
'32 Lawe, Wm : Hardingstone H. 23  
'25 Lawford, Rowland : Ket-  
tering P. 163  
'37 " Thomas : Kettering B. 69  
'30 Lawghton, Francis : Bozeat M. 335  
'35 Launden, Thos : Brixworth C. 46  
'16 Leaper, Mich : Brackley M. 62  
'19 Lee, William : Barby Q. 263  
'36 " Andrew : Ravens-  
thorpe B. 24  
'31 " Laurence : Spratton K. 50  
'33 " Isaac : Towcester J. 129  
'38 Leeke, John : Harpole L. 96  
'38 " Mary : Harpole L. 97  
'17 Leeson, George : Everdon O. 20  
'27 " William : Harpole M. 298  
'39 " Richard : Staverton K. 194  
'27 Leete, Gregory : Badby O. 138  
'29 " Elizabeth : Badby P. 229  
'20 Legg, Jno : Chapel Bramp-  
ton Q. 265  
'27 Lemm, Michael : Alderton  
File 2a 16  
'28 " Alice : Tecton M. 297  
'20 Lennell, Edmund : Weedon  
Beck M. 164  
'35 Lenton, John : Cranford H. 215  
'31 Leonard, Nicholas :  
Higham Ferrers L. 35  
'16 Leverich, Mary : Stanwick M. 63  
'35 Lewes, Arthur : Brixworth F. 232  
'42 " Richard : Grendon L. 155  
'19 " John : Northampton O. 71  
'33 " John : Orton K. 193  
'35 " Robert : Orton C. 94  
'39 Leycester, Robt : Bray-  
brooke A. 239  
'33 Libbis, Mary : Yardley  
Hastings K. 192  
'19 Lichfield, John : Greens  
Norton Q. 264  
'27 " Timothy : Greens  
Norton O. 137  
'20 " Thomas : Knuston M. 165  
'34 Lightwood, Francis : Roade F. 189  
'34 " William : Roade F. 244  
'17 Lile *als.* Lisle, Margaret :  
Brackley M. 59  
'33 Lillie, Grace : Burton  
Latimer F. 98  
'31 " John : Upton J. 30  
'28 Lilliman, John : Great  
Addington M. 296  
'31 Lillman, Helen : Great  
Addington K. 49  
'37 Lilliman, Alex : Ringstead E. 84  
'37 " Thomas : Ringstead E. 85  
'16 Line, Rich : Long Buckby M. 60  
'35 Linnell, Alice : Naseby H. 170  
'37 " Edith : Weedon Beck B. 61  
'31 Liquorish, Kath : Moulton K. 53  
'21 " John : Sywell M. 233  
'35 Loake, John : Desborough H. 191  
'20 Lockwood, Hen : Desboro' Q. 261  
'20 Lodington, Elizab : Yardley  
Hastings Q. 262  
'38 Lole, Richard : Desborough G. 148  
'37 " Luke : Naseby H. 271  
'18 " Henry : Naseby Q. 260  
'17 " Robt : Preston Deanery P. 42  
'36 Louge, Edward : Chacombe B. 22  
'27 " Richard : Rothwell N. 124  
'17 Lord, Emme : Deanshanger O. 19  
'33 " Elizabeth : Wilby J. 152  
'33 " Daniel : Hargrave D. 159  
'32 Love, Elizabeth : Upton J. 115  
'32 " John : Wappenham J. 118  
'28 Lovefield, Agnes : Silver-  
stone M. 295  
'30 Lovell, Alex : Yelvertoft N. 184  
'41 Loveledge, Nich : Daventry E. 311  
'21 Lowke, Wm : East Haddon M. 231  
'17 Lucas, Thos : Long Buckby Q. 105



- '19 Lucas, Wm : Long Buckby Q. 258  
'40 " Grace : Long Buckby D. 111  
'27 " Arthur : Long Buckby M. 293  
'18 " John : Dodford Q. 259  
'30 " John : Dodford P. 227  
'40 " Francis : Dodford A. 272  
'38 " Richard : Hazelbeech L. 176  
'17 " Edward : Hollowell O. 18  
'30 " Agnes : Hollowell P. 228  
'28 " Margaret : Rothwell M. 294  
'37 " Kath : Silverstone E. 101  
'38 " William : Thornby A. 82  
'37 " Robert : Watford C. 289  
'38 Lucie, Hugh : Brampton E. 132  
'19 Luck, John : Moulton P. 94  
'16 " Edward : Overstone Q. 104  
'22 Ludlow, Thos : Kingsthorpe N. 40  
'22 Luke, William : Chapel Brampton N. 33  
'27 Lumley, Jno : Gt. Brington N. 123  
'38 " Ellen : Gt. Brington File 1a 40  
'20 Lyne, John : Badby P. 93  
'37 " Ralph : Gt. Brington C. 250  
'27 " James : Lit. Brington N. 122  
'20 " Thomas : Clipstone Q. 257  
'34 " William : Everdon H. 133  
'38 " Henry : Farndon L. 174  
'16 Lynes, Thomas : Staverton Q. 106  
'20 Lyne, Rich : Gt. Brington Q. 256  
'19 Lynnett, Agnes : Naseby M. 163  
'16 " Eliz : Sibbertoft Q. 103  
'28 Lyon, Richard : Sibbertoft M. 284  
'15 Mabbes, Henry : Towcester T. 162  
'15 " Thomas : Bugbrooke R. 232  
'10 Maior, William : Brackley R. 74  
'12 Makerness, Wm : Finedon T. 39  
'13 Man, Anne : Dallington R. 233  
'15 Manning, Thos : Knuston V. 113  
'12 " Joan R. 75  
'11 Mallory, Peter : East Haddon File 2a 36  
'12 Manton, Philip : Desboro' R. 78  
'13 " Thomas : Warkton R. 234  
'12 Marchant, Rich : Chelveston R. 80  
'11 " Henry : Stanwick R. 79  
'12 Margetts, Kath : Higham Ferrers R. 81  
'15 Marlow, Eleanor : Finedon R. 235  
'13 Marriott, John : Ashton S. 138  
'14 " William : Ashton R. 236  
'10 " Edward : Church Brampton T. 41  
'11 " Peter : Floore T. 43  
'12 " John : Floore T. 42  
'11 " Robert : Floore R. 83  
'10 " John : Gayton T. 40  
'10 " Jas : Little Harrowden R. 82  
'11 " Martha : Marston Trussell R. 85  
'11 Marriott, Alice : Towcester R. 84  
'14 " Richard : Towcester T. 164  
'15 " Rich : Weedon Beck R. 237  
'15 Marsh, Alice : Cottesbrooke S. 100  
'15 Marshall, Hen : Claycoton T. 166  
'13 " John : Raunds T. 165  
'13 " William : Holcot R. 238  
'13 Mason, Margaret : Burton Latimer T. 167  
'13 " Thomas : Irchester S. 101  
'13 " Thos : Wellingborough V. 115  
'12 Matlat *a/s.* Motley, Thomas : Ringstead T. 44  
'14 May, Richard : Rushden V. 118  
'11 Mayho, Michael : Chacombe R. 86  
'15 Mayne, Jno : Cottesbrooke R. 239  
'15 Mayrefield, Edward : Whittlebury V. 116  
'13 Meeham, John : Bradden R. 240  
'12 Michell, Thomas : Welford R. 87  
'13 Miller, Henry : Chipping Warden R. 241  
'13 " George : Kettering T. 168  
'14 Millington, William : Harlestone R. 242  
'14 Mills, John : Preston Capes S. 102  
'13 " Emma : Mears Ashby V. 119  
'15 " Mary : Wappenham T. 169  
'12 Minchin, George : Sulgrave T. 45  
'11 Morgan, Anthony : Heyford File 2a 39  
'13 Moore, Robt : Braybrooke S. 103  
'15 " Wm : Hannington T. 170  
'12 More, William : Brackley V. 35  
'14 " Elizabeth : Welford R. 243  
'14 Morrison, Lionel : Eydon S. 105  
'13 Morton, John : Ringstead V. 114  
'14 Moulton, Walter : Long Buckby V. 120  
'14 Muscott, Alice : Floore T. 46  
'18 Mabott, Alice : Old O. 74  
'32 Mabbett, Alice : Wellingborough H. 37  
'40 Mabbot, Edw : Walgrave K. 123  
'32 Mabbs, John : Stowe J. 100  
'39 Mabley, John : Piddington B. 123  
'31 Mace, Hy : Burton Latimer K. 38  
'18 Macham, Jno : Potterspury Q. 287  
'34 Macocke, Crescent : Marston St. Laurence J. 207  
'18 Macome, John : Roade Q. 288  
'17 Maior, Thomas : Litchboro' P. 48  
'19 " Richard : Blakesley Q. 286  
'38 Makepeace, Thomas : Braunston L. 98  
'22 " Mary : Sulgrave P. 147  
'32 Makernes, Richard : Northampton G. 31  
'16 " William : Finedon Q. 118  
'17 " George : Finedon Q. 113

- '36 **Makernes**, Henry : Finedon E. 10  
'37 **Malcher**, Foulke : Middleton Cheney C. 121  
'37 **Mallard**, Francis : Wollaston H. 266  
'39 **Mallory**, Margt : Rushden E. 214  
'39 " Dorothy : Woodford E. 273  
'18 **Malyn**, Jane : Everdon Q. 285  
'39 **Man**, Anthony : Boughton A. 234  
'31 " Edward : Woodford K. 43  
'34 " William : Westrop J. 188  
'30 **Manly**, Katherine : Spratton P. 235  
'29 **Manning**, Edmd : Brafield O. 197  
'28 " Alex : Collingtree P. 191  
'20 " Nicholas : Doddington Q. 284  
'36 " John : Harlestone C. 124  
'28 " William : Knuston M. 304  
'30 " Ursula : Knuston P. 233  
'35 " Henry : Moulton H. 171  
'29 " John : Syresham M. 338  
'16 **Marbe**, Eliz : Northampton M. 70  
'19 **Margetts**, Thos : Towcester O. 72  
'29 " Wm : Towcester File 1a 43  
'35 " Jane : Towcester J. 237  
'38 " Jno : Wellingborough E. 146  
'43 **Markes**, James : Blisworth L. 72  
'34 " John : Gayton G. 81  
'42 " Theodore : Pattishall L. 196  
'20 **Markham**, Lettice : Great Oxenden P. 98  
'28 " Robert : Gt. Oxenden O. 140  
'20 **Marman**, Thomas : Wellingborough P. 99  
'34 **Marriott**, William : Ashby St. Ledgers J. 190  
'28 " Lucy : Ashton M. 303  
'28 " Ellen : Ashton O. 139  
'30 " Anthony : Ashton O. 196  
'19 " Nicholas : Braunston P. 97  
'35 " John : Brafield K. 201  
'42 " Robert : Caldecote K. 45  
'35 " William : Crick J. 236  
'16 " Thomas : Floore M. 68  
'19 " Jane : Floore Q. 281  
'16 " Erasmus : Harpole Q. 116  
'19 " Mary : Harpole Q. 282  
'16 " Wm : Horton P. 46  
'16 " Thomas : Holcot M. 69  
'29 " Robt : Lit. Houghton P. 231  
'39 " Rich : Lit. Houghton G. 132  
'18 " William : Kilsby Q. 283  
'39 " John : Moulton A. 237  
'23 " Richard : Rothers-thorpe O. 158  
'38 " Richard : Spratton A. 18  
'31 " Christopher : Sywell L. 29  
'39 " Anne : Woodford File 1a 16  
'19 **Marsh**, James : Thingdon Q. 280  
'40 " Nicholas : Moulton A. 278  
'16 **Marshall**, Joan : Chelverston Q. 114  
'26 " Godfrey : Hulcote N. 94  
'40 **Marshall**, Nicholas : Yardley Hastings E. 283  
'20 " John : Yelvertoft M. 177  
'19 **Marson**, Simon : Long Buckby Q. 279  
'36 " Edward : Crick B. 20  
'37 " William : Crick C. 233  
'40 " Martin : Desborough D. 107  
'41 **Marston**, Roger : Desboro' A. 250  
'28 " Avis : Farndon M. 302  
'27 **Martin**, Robert : Chapel Brampton P. 190  
'31 " Augustine : Brixworth L. 31  
'35 " Thos : Cottesbrooke C. 49  
'35 " Rich : Cottesbrooke C. 96  
'35 " Elizab : Cottesbrooke C. 98  
'17 " Rich : Hackleton Q. 117  
'35 " Mary : Hackleton C. 57  
'34 " Eliz : Northampton F. 196  
'35 " John : Paulerspury C. 60  
'19 " Richard : Scaldwell Q. 278  
'18 " Christop : Spratton Q. 276  
'39 " William : Spratton A. 293  
'39 **Marvin**, George : Crick B. 119  
'39 **Mash**, Robert : Wollaston E. 258  
'16 **Mason**, Joan : Crick P. 45  
'17 " Susanna : Irchester O. 21  
'28 " Nich : Irchester File 2a 15  
'36 " Mary : Irchester H. 235  
'18 " Wm : Northampton M. 1  
'29 " Margery : Northampton N. 204  
'28 " Robert : Strixton N. 205  
'31 **Masters**, Edw : Braunston H. 5  
'19 " Richard : Morton Pinkney Q. 277  
'27 **Mathew**, Robert : Daventry P. 261  
'19 **Matson**, Bryan : Spratton M. 176  
'34 " Ellen : Spratton F. 199  
'36 " John : Spratton K. 198  
'20 **Mattock**, John : Quinton O. 26  
'31 **Maunsell**, Joan : Denford L. 33  
'16 **Mawbe**, Elizab : Moulton M. 70  
'23 **Mawby**, Edward : Crick O. 159  
'31 **Mawd**, James : Byfield G. 8  
'34 " Alice : Byfield H. 135  
'20 **Maxey**, John : Ecton M. 234  
'33 **May**, Michael : Rushden F. 121  
'34 " John : Rushden J. 192  
'19 **Mayes**, Henry : Lamport Q. 275  
'18 **Mayhew**, Richard : Great Brington Q. 274  
'27 " Agnes : Gt. Brington N. 129  
'18 " Thos : Hargrave M. 174  
'39 " Thos : Hargrave A. 243  
'16 **Mayhow a/s. Maywood**, John : Cosgrove P. 47  
'34 **Mayo**, Richard : Eydon J. 191  
'38 " Thomas : Evenley A. 22  
'41 " William : Helmdon E. 313

- '35 Mayor, Nicholas : Farndon H. 217  
'40 „ Alex : Newnham A. 266  
'40 Maylin, Eliz : Paulerspury D. 133  
'26 Maynard, John : North-  
ampton N. 93  
'20 Mayne, Thos : Cottesbrooke P. 96  
'20 „ Libeas : Rothwell M. 235  
'28 Meades, Rich : Towcester M. 301  
'32 Meadows, Robert : Ketter-  
ing J. 103  
'19 „ Thomas : Warkton M. 175  
'38 „ Thomas : Weston A. 96  
'38 Meakins, Wm : Green's  
Norton D. 26  
'31 Medbery, Henry : Earls  
Barton J. 28  
'31 Medborne, Francis : Bray-  
brooke K. 41  
'24 Medbourne, Thos : Yelver-  
toft M. 255  
'17 Mercy, Roger : Paulerspury M. 67  
'39 Merryvall, John : Middle-  
ton Cheney A. 242  
'30 Meyes, Wm : Rushden M. 337  
'17 Michell, Rich : Northampton M. 66  
'34 „ John : Raunds F. 194  
'42 Middleton, Richard : Ecton L. 156  
'37 Miles, William : Crick E. 99  
„ William : Litch-  
borough File 1a 44  
'28 Miller *alias* Tomson, Mark :  
Hackleton N. 128  
'35 „ Edw : West Haddon C. 55  
'30 „ Wm : Hannington P. 234  
'38 „ Thos : Helmdon A. 72  
'16 Millington, Agnes : Harles-  
tone Q. 112  
'34 Milton, Dorothy : North-  
ampton H. 137  
'41 Milwood, Anthony :  
Great Oxenden L. 159  
'17 Minards, Alice : Whilton M. 61  
'18 Minchin, John : Culworth M. 173  
'39 Mitton, John : Denford D. 75  
'17 Mobbes, Abel : Higham  
Ferrers Q. 120  
'37 „ Bartholomew : Lois  
Weedon C. 317  
'33 Momford, Abraham : Overs-  
tone J. 123  
'32 Monke, William : Scaldwell G. 33  
'19 Moore, Roger : Daventry M. 171  
'16 „ Edward : Kelmarsh Q. 110  
'30 Morby, Roger : Maidford P. 232  
'24 More, Alex : Walgrave File 2a 27  
'18 „ Dorothy : Welford M. 172  
'17 Moreton, Hen : Bugbrooke P. 49  
'21 „ Elizabeth : Ringstead M. 232  
'37 „ William : Ringstead K. 199  
'38 „ Eusebius : Ringstead D. 23  
'19 Mornshew, Andrew : Stan-  
ford M. 170  
'20 Morris, Jno : Northampton N. 16  
'39 „ John : Spratton A. 191  
'20 Morrison, Dorothy : Eydon M. 169  
'35 Mosse, Nich : Boddington J. 234  
'40 „ Nicholas : Daventry E. 281  
'19 „ Rich : Hannington File 2a 9  
'32 Motte, Thomas : Aynhoe H. 97  
'32 „ Thomas : Kettering H. 15  
'40 Mould, Isaac : Braunston D. 123  
'17 Moulton, Wm : Broughton Q. 111  
'38 „ William : Nortoft K. 197  
'16 Mowle, Jno : Ravenshorpe Q. 108  
'21 Muddiman, Nich : Norton N. 15  
'18 Muggleton, John : Bray-  
brooke Q. 273  
'31 Mulliner, Elizab : Norton K. 36  
'41 Mulsho, Wm : Cosgrove G. 134  
'35 „ Joan : Mears Ashby J. 248  
'39 „ Isabel : Grimscoate J. 59  
'16 Mumford, Jasper : Spratton M. 65  
'39 „ Richard : Spratton E. 239  
'38 Murcott, Robert : Ravens-  
thorpe B. 105  
'37 Murden, Mary : Welford K. 196  
'19 Munn, William : Rothwell Q. 272  
'16 Munden, Wm : Moulton M. 64  
'22 Mungumbury, Thos : Barby P. 146  
'31 Muscott, Hugh : Floore J. 29  
'38 „ William : Floore E. 136  
'42 „ Elizabeth : Floore A. 312  
'16 „ Thomas : Hartwell P. 43  
'17 Mussard, William : Old Q. 109  
'28 „ Henry : Old N. 127  
'30 „ Alice : Old N. 211  
'24 „ Ellen : Rothwell N. 65  
'16 Mutton, Clement : Blisworth Q. 107  
'35 „ John : Long Buckby C. 53  
'42 „ Margery : Long Buckby L. 219  
'33 Myar, John : Grafton  
Underwood K. 125  
'40 Myars, Ralph : Welford B. 128  
'34 Myles, John : Rushden J. 193  
'33 Mynton, Ralph : Overstone J. 139  
'10 Neale, John : Wollaston V. 41  
'15 Nelson, John : Harlestone S. 104  
'11 Newall, Alice : Culworth R. 88  
'13 Newett, Thomas : Crick S. 106  
'14 „ Robert : Orton Overton T. 171  
„ Wm : Orton Rothwell R. 244  
'14 Newman, Robt : Greatworth T. 172  
'14 „ Robert : W. Haddon R. 245  
'12 Nicholls, Thos : Lit. Billing V. 45  
'13 Noble, Thomas : Watford T. 173  
'12 Norman, Wm : Wellingboro' R. 89  
'12 North, Thomas : Plumpton R. 50  
'14 Nutt, Henry : Newnham T. 174  
'11 Norris, Wm : Byfield File 2a 40

- '17 Naule, Cicely : Desborough M. 72  
'20 Neale, William : Byfield Q. 292  
'30 " Anne : Byfield P. 236  
'32 " Dorothy : Hardwick J. 85  
'38 " William : Shutlanger G. 95  
'19 Needham, Jno : Litchboro' O. 75  
'18 Needler *als.* Neelder, Thos :  
Farthingstone Q. 290  
'36 Negus, John : Harlestone B. 8  
'30 " Gilbert : Raunds P. 255  
'34 Nelson, Anne : Potterspury F. 228  
'41 " George : Harlestone L. 158  
'34 Newall, Henry : Culworth K. 203  
'36 Newbery, Alex : Preston  
Capes G. 186  
'42 " John : Preston Capes K. 128  
'16 Newbold, Anne : Old O. 22  
'31 Newett, Mary : Burton  
Latimer J. 67  
'37 " Alice : Isham E. 2  
'16 Newman, Wm : Cold Ashby M. 73  
'18 " Sara : Duncote M. 179  
'16 " Elizab : Heathencote P. 50  
'36 " Henry : Ringstead C. 108  
'40 " John : Ringstead E. 275  
'28 " Robert : Towcester P. 192  
'34 Newson, Rich : Cogenhoe F. 202  
'36 " Wm : Piddington L. 100  
'17 Newton, Henry : Duston Q. 121  
'36 " Thos : Daventry G. 179  
'41 Nicholls, Matthew : Earls  
Barton L. 160  
'42 " John : Great Billing J. 64  
'20 " John : Norton M. 178  
'21 " Nicholas : Raunds N. 17  
'38 Noble, Roger : Badby E. 163  
'16 Norbury, Humphrey : Bozeat M. 71  
'38 Norman, George : Milton E. 202  
'31 Norton, Robert : Brington K. 34  
'17 " Henry : Bugbrooke P. 49  
'18 " John : Bugbrooke Q. 289  
'41 " Dorothy : Bugbrooke F. 138  
'16 " John : Hinton Q. 119  
'38 " Edw : Ravensthorpe K. 126  
'29 Norwich, Libeas : Byfield M. 339  
'33 Nuell, Edward : Culworth H. 76  
'35 " Henry : Culworth J. 239  
'42 Nutt, Wm : Thorpe Malsor L. 183  
  
'11 Odam, John : Long Buckby R. 91  
'11 Odams, William : Braunston S. 38  
'14 Orchard, Jno : Deanshanger R. 124  
'14 Orper, Dionisius : Nether  
Heyford T. 175  
'13 Orwin, Robert : Wellingboro' T. 178  
'14 Owen, John : Chapel  
Brampton R. 246  
'33 Odames, Alban : Duncote H. 78  
'17 Odell, Henry : Great  
Doddington P. 52  
  
'27 Oliver, William : Denford M. 257  
'32 Orlibeere, Edward : Chapel  
Brampton F. 12  
'35 " Jno : Wellingborough G. 158  
'34 Orlibery, Wm : Wellingboro' J. 195  
'16 Orhead, Margaret : Great  
Creaton Q. 122  
'31 Orpin, Wm : Earls Barton K. 32  
'17 " Wm : Lit. Harrowden M. 74  
'18 Orton, Thomas : Welford Q. 291  
'20 Orwin, Rich : Wellingboro' P. 100  
'36 Osborne, William : Chipping  
Warden E. 34  
'36 " Robert : Moulton E. 11  
'19 " Margery : Teeton Q. 293  
'38 " John : Teeton E. 183  
  
'15 Pacie, Clement : Gayton T. 180  
'13 Page, Wm : Braybrooke T. 181  
'12 " William : Hollowell V. 44  
'12 " Henry : Irchester R. 247  
'15 " Joan : Stanford T. 182  
'15 Palmer, Henry : Lower  
Boddington V. 132  
'15 " Thos : Great Creaton T. 179  
'11 " Agnes : Hollowell R. 92  
'14 Pampyon, John : Eastcote S. 107  
'12 Parker, Margt : Brackley File 2a 41  
'13 " Henry : Wappingham R. 249  
'13 Parish, Edmund : Raunds R. 248  
'12 Parrbury, Jno : Earls Barton T. 47  
'15 Parvin, Dorothy : North-  
ampton T. 183  
'13 Paybody, Henry : Watford R. 250  
'10 Payne, Wm : Rothersthorpe R. 93  
'13 " John : Braunston S. 108  
'15 Pedder, Hen : Potterspury S. 109  
'11 Penred, Elizabeth : Brafield S. 39  
'10 Perin, Lawrence : Cottes-  
brooke S. 40  
'10 " Elizab : Cottesbrooke S. 41  
'14 Pettitt, William : Irchester R. 251  
'14 " John : Harlestone T. 185  
'12 Pettum, William : Greens  
Norton T. 49  
'12 Phipps, John : Abington R. 94  
'12 Pigbrigg, Robt : Doddington T. 48  
'10 Pittman, Peter : North-  
ampton R. 95  
'15 Pitts, Maurice : Rushden V. 125  
'15 Plaisto, John : Chacombe V. 121  
'10 Polton, Anne : Warkton T. 51  
'12 Pooley, Nicholas : Higham  
Ferrers T. 52  
'14 Porter, Robt : Northampton R. 253  
'13 Potter, John : Kings Sutton S. 110  
'14 Pratchett, William : Higham  
Ferrers T. 186  
'14 Pratt, Thos : Mears Ashby S. 111  
'13 " Thomas : Harrowden R. 254

- '13 Preston, William : Lilbourn R. 255  
'12 Prestwood, Edw : Greens Norton R. 96  
'12 Pretty, William : Higham Ferrers T. 50  
'15 Price, Edmund : Strixton R. 256  
'15 " Thos : Wollaston File 2a 32  
'12 Priest, William : Crick S. 42  
'11 Propp, Dorothy : Cogenhoe T. 53  
'14 Purney, Thomas : R. 257  
'15 Pychley, Elizabeth : Great Billing R. 252  
'12 " William : Cransley V. 47  
'12 " Robert : Warkton R. 97  
'13 Pycroft, Thomas : Kilsby T. 184  
'35 Pack, Margaret : Grafton Underwood C. 62  
'35 " Reynold : Wollaston H. 162  
'37 Packer, Tristram : Weedon Beck E. 68  
'23 Packwood, Clement : Hardingstone N. 67  
'34 Pacye, William : Upton F. 206  
'30 Page, Edward : Kettering P. 240  
'29 " Alice : Wellingboro' O. 198  
'21 Palladay, Anne : Irthlingborough M. 239  
'42 " Katherine : Irthlingborough L. 162  
'17 Palmer, Christian : Badby Q. 130  
'17 " Joan : Badby Q. 131  
'17 " Thos : Deanshanger Q. 132  
'16 " William : Guilsboro' Q. 133  
'34 " Ralph : Kettering F. 234  
'22 " Thomas : Milton O. 108  
'31 " Ralph : Orton Overton L. 28  
'37 " George : Scaldwell B. 45  
'40 " Richard : Scaldwell D. 106  
'23 " Thomas : Warkworth P. 157  
'35 " Ralph : Warkworth C. 63  
'25 Panther *alias* Evetts, Edw : Towcester N. 97  
'23 Pare, Augustine : Northampton N. 66  
'28 Pargiter, Crescent : Greatworth M. 305  
'17 " William : Sulgrave P. 54  
'40 " Christopher : Sulgrave K. 210  
'29 Parke, Henry : Eydon P. 239  
'39 Parkes, Humphrey : Billing B. 157  
'41 Parker, John : Boughton D. 154  
'26 " Joan : Raunds H. 231  
'38 " Thomas : Raunds A. 70  
'20 " John : Warkton M. 190  
'17 Parvis *als.* Vandux, Anne : Northampton Q. 128  
'37 Parrott, John : Whitfield H. 256  
'39 Parsons, Robert : Northampton E. 222  
'34 " Dorothy : Slapton H. 139  
'38 Partridge, Thos : Brackley E. 168  
'17 " Thomas : Denton Q. 303  
'20 " Richard : Roade Q. 306  
'37 Pattison, Leonard : Cransley H. 257  
'42 " John : Wellingboro' L. 154  
'40 Pawlett, Joan : Fosters Booth D. 131  
'27 Paybody, Roger : Cold Ashby N. 207  
'30 " Edward : Marston Trussell N. 212  
'35 " John : Marston Trussell K. 208  
'18 " Wm : Stanford Q. 304  
'40 Payne, Robt : Blisworth B. 132  
'17 " Nich : Braunston File 2a 6  
'38 " Agnes : Duncote E. 160  
'41 " Robert : Ecton L. 161  
'40 " John : Easton Neston L. 102  
'40 " Wm : Easton Neston L. 103  
'22 " Thos : Orlingbury N. 41  
'38 " Robt : Rothersthorpe A. 120  
'20 " Emma : Weedon Beck Q. 301  
'33 " John : Welford K. 211  
'19 Paynter, John : Badby M. 187  
'32 " Francis : Evenley H. 51  
'39 Peacock, John : Hargrave A. 84  
'18 Peacocke, Rich : Ringstead P. 102  
'16 Peake, Rich : Heathencote M. 79  
'39 " Roger : Heathencote L. 188  
'22 Pearson, Thos : Spratton O. 128  
'32 " Sara : Spratton K. 207  
'19 " John : Rothwell Q. 302  
'34 Peasnell, Wm : Bugbrook F. 211  
'32 Peckover, Wm : Charlton H. 19  
'20 Pell, Wm : Hannington M. 186  
'17 Pellon, Peter : Weedon Beck M. 78  
'17 Penn, Thomas : Little Harrowden P. 53  
'16 Penred, Francis : Sywell Q. 129  
'30 Pennington, Jno : Brackley P. 238  
'40 " Thomas : Brackley D. 127  
'38 Pepper, Wm : Clipstone L. 205  
'19 Perry, Wm : Paulerspury O. 79  
'38 " Mary : Yardley Hastings K. 26  
'20 Persivall, Agnes : Cranford Q. 248  
'17 " Wm : Irthlingborough Q. 127  
'20 " Peter : Irthlingboro' Q. 300  
'33 " Thos : Irthlingboro' F. 114  
'40 " Cecil : Irthlingboro' D. 87  
'35 Perkins, Richard : File 1a 11  
'16 Peter, Anthony : Higham Ferrers Q. 128  
'41 Pettitt, George : Bozeat A. 260  
'39 " Edmd : Doddington D. 69  
'37 " Mary : Grendon K. 206  
'20 Pettiver, James : Abthorpe M. 238

- '40 Pettiver, John : Kettering E. 260  
'32 " John : Middleton Cheney J. 86  
'33 " Thomas : Whitfield J. 158  
'36 Pharaoh, Thos : Rushden C. 148  
'40 Phelps, Ralph : Rushden D. 113  
'40 Phippes, Humphrey : Long Buckby D. 125  
'19 " Walter : Sulgrave P. 109  
'35 Phillips, John : Croughton H. 193  
'38 Pritchcock, Silvester : Grendon A. 110  
'34 Pickley, James : Gt. Billing F. 237  
'20 " William : Abington M. 185  
'40 Pickering, Isabel : Bugbrooke D. 102  
'38 " John : Isham File 1a 12  
'38 Pickforke, Edward : Long Buckby E. 165  
'20 Pickner, Thomas : Kings-thorpe Q. 299  
'17 Pickten, John : Bozeat Q. 88  
'21 Piddington, John : Badby M. 236  
'33 " Mary : Culworth H. 80  
'17 Pierson, Wm : Wappenham M. 80  
'32 " John : West Haddon F. 64  
'27 Pinder, John : Kettering N. 206  
'39 Pinckard, Thos : Duncot D. 73  
'34 " John : Grimscot F. 209  
'36 " John : Grimscot C. 180  
'37 " Margaret : Towcester C. 311  
'37 Pilkington, Thomas : Northampton L. 120  
'32 Pill, Richard : Duncot J. 81  
'31 Pimm, William : Croughton K. 27  
'31 Pinchback, Elizab : Heyford K. 29  
'35 Pinchester, John : Catesby K. 135  
'20 Plestowe, Miles : Lower Boddington M. 237  
'17 Plowman, Thos : Blisworth M. 77  
'38 " William : Blisworth K. 204  
'40 " John : Blisworth K. 205  
'40 " *als.* Tompson, Thos : File 1a 13  
'19 Plowenright, John : Burton Latimer M. 184  
'34 Plumpton, John : Naseby F. 204  
'17 Pollard, Edwd : Woodford Q. 126  
'38 Pollett, Jno : Fosters Booth L. 175  
'38 Poole, Francis : Moulton E. 140  
'30 Ponder, Thos : Rothwell P. 237  
'29 Porter, Nicholas : Daventry File 2a 30  
'38 " Anne : Northampton E. 126  
'17 Potter, Mary : Northampton Q. 51  
'17 " Joseph : Northampton Q. 125  
'19 Pratt, John : Mears Ashby M. 182  
'36 " Thos : Mears Ashby E. 36  
'16 " Henry : Earls Barton Q. 124  
'19 " Alice : Everdon M. 183  
'33 Pratt, Anthony : Everdon II. 71  
'17 " Humph : Doddington M. 76  
'18 " Thos : Irthlingboro' Q. 297  
'37 " Augustine : Wilby B. 4  
'35 Prescott, John : Sulgrave H. 218  
'40 Prest, John : Kilsby L. 119  
'39 Preston, Wm : Cold Higham File 1a 15  
'39 " Mary : Litchboro' File 1a 14  
'19 Prestwich, Elizab : Eydon Q. 296  
'41 Preswell, John : Syresham File 2a 25  
'25 Price, Elizab : Wollaston N. 95  
'25 " Thos : Wollaston File 2a 24  
'20 Priest, Nich : Harlestone M. 181  
'32 Priestly, Richard : Long Buckby H. 20  
'17 Prithergh, William : Northampton M. 75  
'19 " Grace : Northampton M. 180  
'32 Pryor, Jno : Northampton J. 112  
'27 Proctor, William : Upper Boddington O. 141  
'36 Puddivant, Edward : Wel-lingborough E. 1  
'34 Pudsey, William : Upper Catesby H. 140  
'20 Purrior, Richard : Ecton Q. 295  
'17 Purryor, Agnes : Grendon Q. 123  
'34 Purrior, Helen : Wellingborough G. 160  
'18 Purser, William : Everdon Q. 214  
'17 Pyttman, Agnes : Sulgrave M. 81  
'36 " Hugh : Sulgrave V. 12  
'12 Queenby, Henry : Hargrave T. 54  
'36 Quince, Rich : Walgrave C. 199  
'12 Randoll, William : Hanging Houghton R. 98  
'15 Rappett, Wm : Irchester T. 187  
'12 Ratcliff, Humphrey : Northampton R. 99  
'13 Rawlins, Edm : Blakesley R. 259  
'11 " Thomas : Greatworth T. 55  
'13 Raynolds, Robert : Thorpe Malsor T. 189  
'13 " Thos : Thorpe Malsor S. 113  
'15 Read, Nicholas : Floore R. 258  
'15 Reeve, Thomas : Duncot T. 188  
'13 " Alice : Yelvertoft S. 112  
'12 Richards, John : Rushden V. 48  
'13 Richard, Henry : Kettering T. 190  
'14 Richards, Edward : Alderton S. 114  
'15 Richardson, Wm : Floore R. 260  
'14 " John : Rothwell R. 261  
'10 " Thos : Old Stratford T. 56  
'11 Right, Arthur : Denton R. 100  
'15 Roberts, Thos : Staverton V. 123  
'14 Robins, Grace : Silverstone R. 262

- '10 Robinson *als.* Bull, Robert :  
Towcester R. 101
- '12 Roe, Jno : Higham Ferrers R. 102
- '11 Rogers, Simon : Ringstead R. 103
- '13 " John : Ravensthorpe R. 263
- '11 Rookes, Henry : Alderton V. 49
- '12 Rose, Joan : Little Billing T. 57
- '10 Rowell, Anth : Kingsthorpe T. 58
- '15 Roughhead, John : Ecton S. 115
- '14 Ruffhead, Francis : Staverton R. 264
- '13 Rugby, Wm : Northampton R. 265
- '15 Rushall, Anne : Everdon R. 266
- '11 Ryvett, Stephen : Grafton  
Underwood R. 104
- '31 Rachell, Geo : Castle Ashby K. 25
- '20 Ragdale, John : Old P. 104
- '39 Rand, Nicholas : Brackley E. 252
- '37 Randall, Edward : Crick B. 49
- '31 " Wm : Hanging Houghton J. 21
- '39 " Anne : Houghton A. 188
- '35 " Edward : Scaldwell C. 68
- '17 " Robert : Walgrave Q. 145
- '28 Randle, Thomas N. 143
- '23 Randleson, Thos : Horton N. 69
- '31 Randolph, John : Floore J. 23
- '17 Ratcliffe, Rich : Cogenhoe G. 143
- '32 Ratnett, Tho : Blakesley F. 29
- '29 Raunds, Nich : Orlingbury P. 242
- '31 " Clement : Whittlebury J. 27
- '35 Rawbone, John : Hellidon H. 173
- '40 " Anne : Hellidon D. 95
- '31 " Judith : Woodford J. 26
- '28 Rawlins, John : Cransley P. 193
- '41 Raynor, Goddeth : Great  
Addington L. 153
- '26 Raynsford, Cornelius :  
Isham M. 239
- '35 " Joseph, Isham J. 241
- '37 " Richard : Isham B. 57
- '30 " Wm : Northampton P. 243
- '31 " Barbara : Northampton L. 26
- '16 Reade, William : Bozeat Q. 142
- '22 " John : Brayfield P. 148
- '28 " William : Brixworth N. 178
- '28 " Elizab : Kislisbury N. 142
- '32 Rechford, Thomas : Great  
Oxenden H. 22
- '38 Reeve, Robert : Caldecote D. 46
- '38 " William : Rothwell D. 37
- '38 " Robt : Wood Burcote L. 173
- '16 " John : Daventry Q. 140
- '35 Reignolds, John : Mears  
Ashby J. 251
- '35 " Edward : Bradden F. 240
- '31 " Thomas : Church  
Brampton L. 27
- '16 " Anthony : Duston Q. 141
- '18 " Paul : Easton Neston P. 1
- '18 " Joan : Norton Q. 309
- '18 Reignolds, Alice : Thorpe  
Malsor Q. 310
- '21 " Jane : Thorpe Mandeville M. 242
- '33 Revett, Thomas : Grendon F. 107
- '18 Revis, Tho : Lit. Houghton P. 103
- '16 Richards, Edw : Braybrooke Q. 139
- '28 " Robert : Kettering K. 177
- '27 " Anth : Wellingboro' M. 307
- '20 Richardson, John : Dal-  
lington M. 192
- '16 " Francis : Isham Q. 138
- '38 " John : Naseby L. 124
- '38 Rickard, John : Scaldwell L. 172
- '37 Ridgby, William : Naseby F. 110
- '32 Rigby, Anthony : Cosgrave F. 70
- '32 " George : Harlestone H. 41
- '42 Rigge, Christop : Moulton L. 200
- '26 Ringrose, Wm : Cold Ashby O. 165
- '31 " John : Naseby K. 213
- '28 Revett, William : Faxon N. 176
- '36 Roane, Eleanor : Welling-  
borough E. 38
- '18 Roberts, John : Higham  
Ferrers Q. 308
- '16 " John : Pattishall M. 84
- '34 Robins, Rich : Long Buckby G. 163
- '35 " Henry : Desborough H. 195
- '24 " Thomas : Middleton  
Cheney N. 258
- '36 " Christoph : Moulton H. 246
- '27 " Henry : West Haddon N. 175
- '36 Robinson, Thomas : Ashby  
St. Ledgers C. 222
- '16 " Seth : Cottesbrooke Q. 136
- '28 " John : Crick N. 174
- '37 " William : Denton C. 281
- '35 " John : Gt. Doddington C. 66
- '19 " Wm : Gt. Doddington Q. 307
- '32 " John : Grendon F. 18
- '32 " Thomas : Grendon L. 125
- '33 " Edward : Harpole H. 60
- '33 " George : Irthlingboro' F. 124
- '19 " Margery : Towcester M. 188
- '37 " George : Wollaston B. 55
- '26 Roe, Thomas : Barby N. 96
- '35 " Robert : Blisworth F. 276
- '31 " Ellen : Higham Ferrers L. 24
- '31 " Francis : Kettering J. 25
- '20 Rogers, John : Mears Ashby O. 80
- '32 " John : Chacombe F. 32
- '31 " Henry : Drayton J. 22
- '16 " William : Heyford Q. 137
- '40 " William : Holcot A. 283
- '28 " Elizabeth : Wootton M. 306
- '34 Rookes, John : Helmdon G. 83
- '39 " Katherine : Helmdon E. 254
- '40 Roper, James : Brixworth D. 91
- '07 Rose, Richard : Gt. Billing P. 241
- '21 Roson, Robt. : Northampton M. 241







- '21 **Smith, Thomas** : Chipping Warden N. 19  
'35 " **Thomas** : Crick J. 245  
'32 " **Agnes** : Daventry G. 28  
'18 " **John** : Doddington M. 195  
'18 " **Thomas** : Dodford M. 196  
'18 " **Francis** : Easton Maudit Q. 312  
'34 " **Thos** : Easton Maudit K. 215  
'37 " **Jane** : Easton Maudit C. 285  
'31 " **Nicholas** : Ecton L. 17  
'38 " **Richard** : Evenley A. 144  
'36 " **John** : Floore E. 42  
'17 " **William** : Guilsboro' M. 89  
'17 " *als.* **Wheeler, Edward** : Harlestone Q. 152  
'38 " **Rich** : Lower Heyford D. 3  
'17 " **William** : Hinton O. 23  
'18 " **William** : Holcot Q. 314  
'27 " **John** : Holcot M. 311  
'34 " **Anne** : Irchester G. 91  
'38 " **Agnes** : Irchester A. 274  
'32 " **William** : Irthlingboro' J. 76  
'35 " **William** : Kettering J. 249  
'20 " **Simon** : Kingsthorpe P. 106  
'37 " **John** : Kingsthorpe H. 263  
'34 " **Thomas** : Loddington H. 144  
'34 " **Henry** : Maidford G. 89  
'17 " **Wm** : Morton Pinkney M. 88  
'19 " **Eliz** : Morton Pinkney P. 107  
'36 " **Thomas** : Newnham E. 53  
'36 " **Edw** : Morton Pinkney E. 63  
'16 " **Thomas** : Newnham D. 163  
'27 " **Thos** : Northampton M. 312  
'30 " **Edw** : Northampton O. 204  
'38 " **Michael** : Northampton L. 181  
'16 " *als.* **Keat, Mary** : Potterspury D. 170  
'19 " **Henry** : Piddington Q. 313  
'17 " **Peter** : Preston Capes P. 56  
'36 " **John** : Preston Capes E. 44  
'36 " **Maximilian** : Preston Capes E. 46  
'38 " **Henry** : Quinton A. 23  
'17 " **John** : Rothwell Q. 151  
'17 " **Edward** : Rothwell M. 60  
'36 " **Stephen** : Rothwell B. 85  
'36 " **Samuel** : Rushden P. 246  
'37 " **Robert** : Rushden C. 285  
'37 " **Henry** : Spratton C. 207  
'17 " **William** : Stanwick D. 162  
'35 " **Thomas** : Staverton H. 223  
'35 " **Florence** : Strixton A. 86  
" **John** : Sulgrave P. 108  
" **William** : Finedon P. 165  
" **William** : Wellingboro' P. 136  
" **Henry** : Wellingboro' File 1a 6  
" **Robert** : Wellingboro' O. 146  
" **Thos** : Weedon Beck Q. 149  
'26 **Smith, Thomas** : Whilton M. 261  
'18 " *als.* **Cave, Thomas** : Yardley Gobion P. 109  
'35 " **Thos** : Yardley Gobion H. 230  
'41 " **John** : Yelvertoft L. 163  
'41 **Smithson, Thos** : Daventry E. 309  
'35 **Snart, Eliz** : Northampton C. 79  
'36 **Sneath, Thomas** : Everdon C. 153  
'34 " **John** : Preston Capes K. 217  
'17 **Somes, William** : Lit. Billing M. 86  
'37 **Sommerly als. Bridges, Thomas** : Doddington C. 226  
'35 **Southam, Margaret** : Church Brampton C. 72  
'33 " **William** : Braunston J. 166  
'19 " **William** : Thenford O. 82  
'16 **Sparre, Henry** : Newton Bromfield M. 87  
'28 **Sparrow, Ellen** : Kettering M. 310  
'33 " **Edward** : Kettering J. 149  
... " **Henry** : Blisworth L. 218  
'21 **Spence, Rich** : Braybrooke N. 18  
'19 **Spencer, Thomas** : Pytchley M. 193  
'39 " **Barbara** : Pytchley, File 1a 5  
'28 " **Henry** : Wellingboro' O. 145  
'36 **Spokes, Geo** : West Haddon C. 160  
'36 " **John** : West Haddon E. 41  
'16 **Spratt, Richard** : Caldecote D. 167  
'32 **Squerrill, Wm** : Brackley G. 44  
'30 **Squire, John** : Towcester O. 203  
'36 **Standly, Anne** : Warkworth H. 233  
'32 **Stanly, Christoph** : Brafeld J. 102  
'36 " **Nicholas** : Potterspury G. 181  
'34 **Stannor, Isabel** : Whiston F. 219  
'22 **Stanton, Hugh** : Boughton N. 44  
'34 **Staynes, Matthew** : Higham Ferrers H. 146  
'27 **Stear, Robert** : Floore P. 194  
'31 " **Anne** : Floore J. 19  
'17 **Steevenson, Thomas** : Great Billing Q. 148  
'23 **Stephenson, Alice** : Great Billing N. 70  
'30 **Steevenson, Gabriel** : Brackley L. 130  
'30 " **Christoph** : Hulcott N. 157  
'31 " **Henry** : Hulcott L. 18  
'40 **Steffe, Alice** : Ravenshorpe A. 159  
'27 " **William** : Heyford M. 309  
'20 **Steward, Nich** : Pattishall O. 200  
'38 **Stiffe, James** : Braunston L. 169  
'17 " **John** : Daventry Q. 144  
'18 **Stocken, Wm** : Gt. Houghton M. 194  
'36 **Stockley, Charles** : Evenley C. 150  
'39 " **William** : Chipping Warden E. 219  
'39 **Stokes, Eliz** : Courteenhall E. 250  
'37 " **Thomas** : Denton H. 252  
'36 " **Francis** : Roade C. 214  
'33 **Stone, John** : Bugbrooke H. 79

- '30 Stone, John : Middleton Cheney P. 248  
'18 " Elizabeth : Thorpe Q. 311  
'16 " Thomas : Warkton Q. 146  
'40 Stormer, Robert : North-ampton D. 98  
'34 Storey, Christoph : Ashby St. Ledgers A. 291  
'25 Stowe, Wm : Passenham P. 164  
'38 Stratford, John : Silverston E. 166  
'16 Straton, John : Overston Q. 147  
'17 Streeton, Thomas : Morton Pinkney M. 85  
'18 Sturges, Philip : Hanningt'n P. 105  
'26 " William : Sibbertoft N. 81  
'28 Sudborough, Robt : Rothwell M. 308  
'37 Sutton, Samuel : Daventry E. 96  
'35 Sutton, John : Newnham J. 244  
'22 " John : Wellingborough N. 43  
'37 Swannell, John : Middleton Cheney E. 63  
'20 Sweane, Edwd : Kettering M. 192  
'30 Swinson, Michael : Burton Latimer O. 199  
'37 Symonds *als.* Beare, Agnes : Bugbrooke C. 237  
'42 " John : Cranford L. 166  
'37 " Robert : Grafton Underwood G. 192  
'29 " Richard : Harpole P. 244  
'35 " Alice : Newnham H. 222  
'22 " Wm : Northampton N. 42  
'22 " Francis : Northampton N. 72  
'26 " Wm : Gt. Odell (Beds) M. 260  
'38 " Anth : Weston Favell E. 197  
'19 Sympson, Richard : Higham Ferrers P. 112  
'27 " Anne : Higham Ferrers N. 144  
'18 " Ellen : Pytchley Q. 316  
  
'14 Talbott, Joan : Orlingbury S. 125  
'13 Tansor, Thos : Wollaston R. 286  
'14 Taylor, Richard : Blakesley T. 193  
'14 " William : Hellidon R. 287  
'15 " Richard : Staverton R. 288  
'15 " Alice : Staverton S. 126  
'12 Tebbott, Wm : Dallington T. 64  
'15 " John : Overston S. 127  
'14 Tekon, Richard : Harleston R. 289  
'15 Tey, Cornelius : Farthingstone R. 290  
'14 Thornton, Jno : Lit. Billing T. 194  
'13 Thornback, Richard : Old Stratford S. 128  
'14 Tilley, Elizab : Spratton S. 129  
'13 Todd, Thomas : Moulton T. 195  
'11 Toller, Joan : Castle Ashby R. 112  
'13 Tomes, John : Potterspury R. 291  
'13 Tomkins, Wm : Wollaston S. 130  
  
'15 Treman, John : Kelmarsh R. 292  
'11 Trotter, Robert : Ashton R. 113  
'13 Tucker, Thomas : Church Brampton T. 196  
'15 Turnor, Robert : Barby R. 293  
'11 " William : Barby T. 65  
'14 Tue, Thomas : Eydon T. 197  
'10 Twigden, William : North-ampton S. 45  
'10 Tynswick, Edw : Wicken File 2a 42  
'34 Talbott, Geo : Broughton H. 149  
'31 " William : Orlingbury J. 11  
'37 " Alice : Orlingbury B. 71  
'20 " Margt : Thorpe Malsor Q. 338  
'28 " Geo : N. 140  
'31 Tame, Wm : Whitfield K. 18  
'35 Tanner, Cave : Stanford K. 218  
'30 " Thomas : Stanford P. 250  
'29 Tappe, John : Rushden O. 211  
'21 Tarrie, Rich : Gt. Creaton N. 22  
'37 " Thomas : Gayton L. 15  
'31 " Dorothy : Syresham J. 8  
'17 Taunt, George : Daventry Q. 161  
'36 Taylor, Wm, sen. : Bozeat C. 165  
'31 " Anthony : Denford J. 69  
'26 " *als.* Larden, Robert : Hinton P. 166  
'33 " Edward : Wollaston H. 75  
'30 Teare, Thomas : Little Harrowden M. 341  
'31 Tebbott, Thomas : Greens Norton K. 16  
'20 " Francis : Holcot Q. 337  
'40 " Hugh : Holcot E. 289  
'19 " John : Moulton M. 202  
'17 " Agnes : Moulton Q. 160  
'38 Tempest, Thos : Towcester L. 104  
'22 Tendall, George : Grendon N. 76  
'23 Thomas, Lewes : North-ampton N. 75  
'17 " Rice : Towcester P. 60  
'36 Thomason, Hen : Farthingstone B. 14  
'40 " Edw : Farthingstone E. 302  
'39 Thornby, Thos : Daventry L. 133  
'16 Thornton, Joan : Preston Capes D. 172  
'39 " Matthew : Slapton A. 287  
'22 " Thomas : Towcester O. 107  
'22 Tibbs, Wm : Bugbrooke P. 151  
'20 " Thomas : Everdon O. 84  
'27 " John : Gayton O. 150  
'19 Tibbutts, Anth : Hothorpe P. 117  
'37 Tims, Thomas : Greatworth B. 67  
'16 Tobby, Henry : Badby D. 171  
'36 Tomes, Edmond : Bozeat C. 201  
'28 Tomkins, Thos : Harpole P. 198  
'17 Tomlin, Dorothy : West Haddon P. 59

- '20 Tomlin, Margt : Kettering Q. 336  
 '20 " Margaret : Kettering M. 201  
 '20 " William : Warkton Q. 335  
 '20 Tompson, Francis : Brackley P. 116  
 '33 " David : Kettering F. 111  
 '34 " Thomas : Rothwell H. 150  
 '39 " Gilbert : Rothwell A. 200  
 '26 " John : Preston N. 139  
 '41 " James : West Haddon B. 155  
 '36 " Wm, sen. : Yelvertoft E. 64  
 '21 Tooby, Wm : Wappenham N. 21  
 '38 " Thomas : Braunston L. 168  
 '38 Toone, Thurston : Collingtree G. 98  
 '41 Towersey, Thos : Preston Capes D. 150  
 '17 Toy, Robt : Weedon Beck Q. 159  
 '17 Traceloe, Samuel : Duston Q. 158  
 ... Tracelowe, Robert : East Haddon G. 115  
 '34 Travell, John : Harlestone H. 151  
 '36 " Alex : Harlestone C. 163  
 '14 " Edward : Towcester Q. 334  
 '18 Tredwell, Thos : Sulgrave P. 114  
 '17 Treene, Thomas : Orton M. 95  
 '29 Trelawny, John : Culworth O. 209  
 '36 Tresham, Sir Thos : Newton L. 134  
 '37 True, John : Kettering C. 304  
 '38 Trueman, Richard : Northampton G. 100  
 '27 Tucker, Thos : Plumpton P. 196  
 '38 " Richard : Plumpton A. 67  
 '34 Tue, John : Blisworth H. 148  
 '40 " John, sen. : Culworth D. 115  
 '28 " Nicholas : Eydon P. 199  
 '27 " Leonard : Helmdon P. 197  
 '17 " Martin : Eydon M. 94  
 '34 " Thos, sen. : Woodford J. 212  
 '39 Turner, Robert : Abthorpe K. 136  
 '18 Turvey, Thos : Wick Dyve O. 85  
 '19 " widow : Passenham Q. 333  
 '38 Tustian, Ellen : Newnham A. 107  
 '30 Tuttell, Simon : Ringstead O. 212  
 '38 Twigden, Jno : Northampt'n E. 181  
 '32 Tye, Richard : Braybrooke H. 44  
 '17 Tymms, Roger : Duston Q. 157  
 '31 " John : Duston K. 20  
 '17 " John : Kissingbury P. 58  
 '28 Tyson, James : Potterspury N. 138  
 '14 Underwood, Thos : Denton R. 294  
 '30 Udall, Katherine : Rothwell N. 161  
 '17 Uffingham, Eliz : Woodford Q. 162  
 '12 Vaux, Francis : Welford S. 53  
 '13 Ventris, John : Northampton V. 126  
 '38 Vice, Blaze : Marston E. 143  
 '31 Vickars *als.* Shephard, Mary : Duston K. 23  
 '34 " Wm : Burton Latimer J. 200  
 '20 " Nich : West Haddon M. 205  
 '33 Vincent, Thomas : Finedon H. 65  
 '37 " Richard : Finedon B. 75  
 '34 Vintner, John : Hardingsstone J. 196  
 '39 " Edw : Hardingsstone D. 49  
 '14 Wade, William : Clipstone R. 295  
 '13 " Anne : Pitsford R. 297  
 '15 Walker, Gabriel : Byfield R. 296  
 '14 " Eusebius : Welton R. 114  
 '12 " Jno : Yardley Hastings R. 115  
 '13 Ward, Jno : Lit. Addington R. 298  
 '13 " John : Croughton T. 198  
 '13 " Thomas : Middleton Cheney T. 199  
 '12 " Elizabeth : Naseby R. 116  
 '13 Warren, John : Harlestone T. 201  
 '11 " Richard : Raunds T. 66  
 '13 Watts, John : Blisworth S. 131  
 '13 " William : Crick S. 133  
 '15 " Thos : East Haddon S. 132  
 '12 " John : Moulton T. 67  
 '15 " Thomas : Murcote T. 202  
 '12 " John : Wollaston R. 117  
 '14 Wattson, Peter : Finedon T. 203  
 '11 Weed, Wm : Higham Ferrers R. 118  
 '15 " Anne : Higham Ferrers T. 204  
 '11 Welch, William : Ashby St. Ledgers T. 69  
 '14 " Wm : Preston Capes S. 134  
 '13 Welchman, Geo : Brixworth R. 299  
 '12 Welford, Richard : Earls Barton T. 70  
 '14 " Rich : Lit. Houghton T. 68  
 '15 West, Richard : Clay Coton T. 200  
 '11 Weston, Hen : Kingsthorpe S. 46  
 '14 Whaley, William : Roade R. 300  
 '15 Whitchurch, John : Middleton Malsor T. 205  
 '13 White, John : Culworth R. 301  
 '12 Whitmell, Edw : Maidford S. 47  
 '13 Whitsy, Robert : Hartwell T. 206  
 '14 Whittering, John : Desboro' T. 207  
 '13 Whitworth, William : Earls Barton V. 137  
 '11 Whrite, Ellen : Brafield R. 119  
 '15 Wickens, John : Paulerspury R. 302  
 '12 " Joyce : Stoke Bruerne S. 48  
 '16 Wight, John : Brackley S. 135  
 '10 Wilby, Mary : Boughton S. 49  
 '14 " Richard : Boughton R. 303  
 '15 " Francis : Boughton R. 304  
 '11 " Rich : Burton Latimer T. 71  
 '14 Wilcox, Agnes : Ashby St. Ledgers R. 305  
 '14 Wilkins *als.* Wilkinson, John : Quinton V. 129  
 '14 Willings, Richard : Burton Latimer R. 306  
 '12 Willes, Richard : Brington T. 70  
 '14 " Thomas : Watford T. 208

- '15 **Willowbet**, John : Great Houghton R. 307  
 '12 **Wilmer**, Robert : Everdon S. 50  
 '15 **Winspeare**, John : Greens Norton T. 209  
 '12 **Winterbottom**, Anthony : Greens Norton R. 120  
 '12 **Wise**, Thomas : Stanford S. 51  
 '12 **Wood**, John : Shutlanger T. 73  
 '14 **Woodden**, John : Yardley Hastings R. 308  
 '11 **Woodruffe**, Thomas : Weedon Beck T. 74  
 '15 **Woodward**, Agnes : Rushden S. 136  
 '13 **Worcester**, Timothy : West Haddon V. 130  
 '11 **Wright**, Margt : Braunston S. 52  
 '13 " Ralph : Gt. Houghton R. 309  
 '14 " Edward : Kelmarsh R. 310  
 '11 " Jane : Naseby T. 75  
 '10 " Richard : Towcester R. 121  
 '12 **Wykes**, Randolph : Hazelbeech V. 131  
 '27 **Wade**, John : Braybrooke N. 197  
 '19 " Edward : Clipstone P. 121  
 '16 " Agnes : Pitsford D. 186  
 '18 " William : Naseby Q. 354  
 '22 " Edward : Walgrave N. 46  
 '33 **Wadesworth**, Thomas : Long Buckby H. 57  
 '37 " Rich : Long Buckby G. 196  
 '38 " Thomas : Lit. Creaton E. 129  
 '32 **Wagstaffe**, Thos : Daventry H. 16  
 '33 **Wake**, Eliz : Northampton G. 52  
 '28 **Wakefield**, Roger : Paulerspury M. 353  
 '16 **Walbye**, Joan : Northampton D. 182  
 '38 **Walding**, William : Ashby St. Ledgers A. 49  
 '33 " Thos : Long Buckby H. 67  
 '32 " Rich : Long Buckby H. 52  
 '17 " Richard : Milton Q. 172  
 '19 **Walker**, Alice : Brington Q. 352  
 '23 " Anne : Byfield O. 160  
 '18 " Thos : Easton Maudit P. 120  
 '38 " John : Northampton E. 195  
 '31 " John : Pattishall L. 136  
 '16 " John : Raunds M. 102  
 '38 " John : Raunds E. 195  
 '20 " Lawrence : Yardley Hastings Q. 353  
 '18 **Wallis**, Edw : Kingsthorpe M. 214  
 '39 " Mary : Kingsthorpe E. 296  
 '31 " Robert : Stanwick J. 1  
 '31 " Rose : Stanwick K. 7  
 '36 " Thomas : Finedon C. 173  
 '16 " Elizabeth : Finedon D. 184  
 '40 " Robert : Finedon E. 297  
 '16 " Thomas : Finedon D. 183  
 '31 **Walmesly**, Richard : Northampton K. 6  
 '38 **Walpoole**, Richard : Hazelbeech A. 34  
 '40 **Walsby**, Toby : Preston Capes D. 109  
 '19 **Walter**, Thos : Braybrooke Q. 351  
 '20 " Elizab : Braybrooke M. 213  
 '30 " Rich : Easton Maudit N. 163  
 '11 " Simon : Higham Ferrers N. 26  
 '40 " Margaret : Harrowden F. 135  
 '27 " Thomas : Orton N. 159  
 '32 " Richard : Rushden J. 114  
 '36 " John : Brixworth E. 54  
 '21 " Elizabeth : Byfield M. 245  
 '31 " Alice : Byfield L. 2  
 " John : Byfield D. 185  
 '35 **Waple**, John : Eastcote F. 282  
 '40 " Thos : Eastcote File 1a 4  
 '39 " Robert : Lamport L. 210  
 '29 **Ward**, Thos : Cold Ashby N. 160  
 '33 " William : Brafield J. 126  
 '23 " Christopher : Cransley N. 79  
 '38 " Maurice : Cransley A. 26  
 '17 " John : Desborough Q. 170  
 '16 " Adrian : West Haddon D. 190  
 '39 " Richard : Faxton E. 299  
 '28 " Henry : Cold Higham N. 194  
 '35 " Francis : Middleton Cheney C. 91  
 '30 " Kath : Ravensthorpe M. 348  
 '30 " Thos : Ravensthorpe N. 162  
 '36 " Thomas : Rothwell C. 183  
 '35 " Sibill : Stanford H. 155  
 '36 " *a/s.* **Bound**, William : Stoke Bruerne E. 48  
 '18 " Ellen : Finedon Q. 350  
 '36 " Richard : Yelvertoft E. 13  
 '27 **Warden**, Anne : Preston Capes O. 153  
 '40 **Warington**, Elizabeth : Yardley Gobion L. 209  
 '17 **Warnam**, Thomas : Q. 171  
 '31 **Warre**, Edward : Syresham K. 3  
 '35 **Warren**, Augustin : Brampton H. 159  
 '17 " Simon : Gt. Brington Q. 169  
 '37 " Lawrence : Cottesbrooke C. 319  
 '21 " Elizabeth : Hanging Houghton File 2a 11  
 '18 " John : Kilsby Q. 349  
 '39 " Kath : Kislingbury A. 221  
 '38 " Ralph : Naseby A. 140  
 '17 " William : Old M. 103  
 '35 " Richard : Rushden C. 88  
 '36 " Ellen : Rushden C. 178  
 '29 **Warren**, Florence : Warkwork File 1a 41

- '22 **Warwick**, Wm : Blakesley P. 152  
 '37 " John : Blakesley G. 195  
 '18 " Michael : Daventry M. 210  
 '31 **Wastell**, Simon : North-  
     ampton L. 137  
 '38 **Waters**, Kath : Syresham B. 83  
 '28 **Watford**, Mary : Rushden P. 260  
 '36 **Watkin**, Anne : Thorpe  
     Malsor L. 138  
 '23 **Watson**, Robert : Ashby  
     St. Ledgers N. 80  
 '34 " Thomas : Ashby St.  
     Ledgers J. 184  
 '35 " William : Ashby St.  
     Ledgers J. 247  
 '41 " Anne : Braunston G. 137  
 '38 " Katherine : Crick A. 32  
 '27 " Thos : Hardingstone M. 350  
 '31 " John : Higham Ferrers L. 1  
 '31 " Peter : Walgrave K. 139  
 '39 **Watton**, William : Whilton A. 212  
 '35 **Watts**, Lawrence : Aynho H. 224  
 '30 " Rich : Long Buckby O. 214  
 '38 " Susan : Byfield A. 104  
 '28 " Sibil : Crick P. 259  
 '28 " Robert : Crick File 2a 12  
 '31 " John : Crick File 1a 3  
 '32 " Eliz : Easton Maudit F. 45  
 '17 " Thomas : Moulton Q. 167  
 '17 " Wm : Northampton Q. 168  
 '31 " Edw : Northampton L. 4  
 '34 " Mathias : North-  
     ampton H. 152  
 '27 " Crescent : Pitsford M. 352  
 '30 **Webb**, John : West Hadden P. 253  
 '17 " William : Harpole Q. 348  
 '30 " Robt : Lower Heyford E. 189  
 '37 " Geo : Preston Capes E. 116  
 '27 **Webber**, Thos : Daventry N. 193  
 '37 **Webster**, Jno : Northampton C. 314  
 '17 **Weede**, Jane : Higham  
     Ferrers M. 101  
 '27 " John : Stanwick P. 258  
 '27 **Weede**, Henry : Stanwick N. 192  
 '21 **Weedon**, William : Rushden P. 137  
 '22 " Thomas : Wollaston N. 45  
 '31 **Weekley**, Hen : Culworth J. 2  
 '31 **Wegson**, John : Culworth G. 5  
 '31 **Welsden**, Wm : Thornby L. 5  
 '38 **Welch**, Ellen : Cold Ashby A. 147  
 '19 **Welchman**, John : Charlton Q. 346  
 '29 **Welford**, Jno : Earls Barton M. 347  
 '36 " Wm : Earls Barton C. 175  
 '26 " Thomas : Ecton N. 99  
 '31 " Andrew : Ecton K. 141  
 '38 " Ananias : Isham D. 43  
 '38 " John : Northampton E. 185  
 '19 **Wells**, Thomas : Chacombe Q. 347  
 '39 " Richard : Chacombe G. 111  
 '17 " Elizab : Claycoton Q. 166  
 '38 **Wells**, Ralph : Denford E. 128  
 '18 " John : Ringstead M. 211  
 '38 " Anthony : Woodford K. 219  
 '16 **Wesley**, Thomas : Greens  
     Norton D. 189  
 '20 **Wesson**, Thomas : Castle  
     Ashby Q. 345  
 '32 **West**, Eliz : Castle Ashby H. 92  
 '37 " Thomas : Crick B. 81  
 '31 " Mary : West Haddon J. 5  
 '17 " Henry : Woodford M. 100  
 '18 **Weston**, Wm : Desborough M. 209  
 '39 **Wheatley**, Wm : Middleton  
     Cheney D. 63  
 '27 " Thomas : Towcester N. 191  
 '34 **Whight**, Edw : Rothwell H. 154  
 '36 **Whish**, John : Welling-  
     borough H. 243  
 '16 **White**, Margery : Brackley D. 180  
 '19 " Lawrence : Bugbrooke M. 208  
 '17 " Wm : East Haddon M. 99  
 '41 " Edward : Isham L. 164  
 '19 " Richard : Kilsby Q. 343  
 '18 " John : Kingsthorpe M. 207  
 '31 " Edward : Sulgrave L. 8  
 '34 " Wm : Wellingborough F. 221  
 '38 " Jno : Wellingborough A. 51  
 '32 " William : Whittlebury F. 48  
 '38 **Whiting**, Robt : Crowfield,  
     Syresham A. 149  
 '41 " Ambrose : Harleston A. 252  
 '19 " Kimborough :  
     Syresham Q. 344  
 '33 **Whitlark**, Thos : Finedon H. 89  
 '37 **Whitlaw**, Wm : Ringstead L. 140  
 '42 **Whitmey**, Thos : Courteen-  
     hall L. 211  
 '16 **Whitmell**, Alice : Wicken-  
     ham D. 176  
 '37 **Whittering**, Edw : Rothwell H. 273  
 '29 **Whitthorne**, Thos : Harding-  
     stone O. 213  
 '37 **Whitton**, John : Hackleton C. 251  
 '32 " John : Helmdon J. 73  
 '31 " Thos : Sulgrave G. 3  
 '16 " Thos : Wappenham D. 178  
 '36 **Whitworth**, Wm : Earls  
     Barton E. 16  
 '38 **Wickens**, Rich : Paulerspury D. 35  
 '41 **Wicks**, Roger : Cold Ashby K. 142  
 '38 " Grace : Welford E. 131  
 '30 " Thos : Wellingboro' P. 252  
 '17 **Wickson**, Robert : Eydon Q. 165  
 '37 **Wiggens**, Wm : Catesby C. 310  
 '20 **Wigson**, Robt : Culworth M. 203  
 '31 " John : Culworth G. 5  
 '40 " Edward : Eydon D. 121  
 '24 **Wilbie**, Augustin : N. 77  
 '16 **Wilcox**, Simon : Farthing-  
     stone D. 188

- '19 Wilcox, Elizabeth : Ashby  
St. Ledgers M. 204
- '16 „ Barnaby : Ashby  
St. Ledgers D. 173
- '35 Wilkins, Mary : Norton C. 100
- '31 Wilkinson, Wm : Duncot G. 2
- '39 „ William : Duncot A. 224
- '41 „ Elizabeth : Duncot D. 152
- '27 „ John : Towcester M. 351
- '19 „ Francis : Welford Q. 341
- '29 Williams, Nich : Litchboro' M. 345
- '37 „ Richard : Middleton  
Cheney H. 254
- '35 Williamson, Thomas :  
Denshanger C. 87
- '31 Willingham, Thos : Denford H. 7
- '41 „ Thomas : Denford L. 141
- '37 Willis, John : Welford K. 220
- '34 „ Mathew : Welford F. 224
- '32 Willows, Joan : Easton  
Maudit F. 131
- '36 Wills, Alice : Gt. Brington C. 220
- '17 „ Robert : Duston M. 98
- '39 „ Edw : West Haddon G. 107
- '36 „ John : Lilbourne E. 50
- '39 „ Joseph : Paulerspury E. 249
- '21 „ John : Watford N. 25
- '16 Wilmer, Thos : Paulerspury D. 174
- '36 „ Elizabeth : Everdon L. 139
- '34 Wilson, John : Floore J. 202
- '40 „ Nicholas : Floore E. 291
- '36 „ John : Greens Norton B. 16
- '30 „ Amy : Hardingstone N. 190
- '18 „ Edward : Brixworth P. 118
- '40 „ William : Holdenby D. 134
- '31 „ John : Naseby K. 9
- '38 „ William : Naseby L. 167
- '18 „ Francis : Rushden P. 119
- '28 Winbush, John : Moreton  
Pinkney O. 154
- '20 Winckles, Hen : Pattishall Q. 342
- '40 Winmill, Joan : Yardley  
Gobion E. 287
- '16 Winter, Wm : Bugbrooke D. 175
- '17 „ Richard : Towcester M. 97
- '38 Wise, John : Kilsby B. 99
- '19 Wishdish, Wm : Irchester Q. 339
- '34 „ Thomas : Irchester F. 14
- '23 Witmell, Thos : Litchboro' M. 256
- '18 Wodams, William : Upper  
Boddington O. 78
- '16 Woddin, Wm : Piddington D. 179
- '16 Wollaston, John : Rushden P. 61
- '28 Wollston, Thos : Rushden O. 152
- '34 „ Thomas : Yardley  
Hastings J. 198
- '33 Wollis, William : Newbottle H. 86
- '31 Wood, Agnes : Denford J. 6
- '25 „ Sampson : Fawsley N. 98
- '37 „ Mary : Gt. Houghton L. 143
- '33 Wood, William : Middleton  
Cheney J. 156
- '17 „ John : Shutlanger M. 96
- '18 „ Christop : Towcester M. 206
- '17 „ Alexander : Woodend,  
Blakesley O. 24
- '28 Woodcock, John : North-  
ampton N. 141
- '38 Woodfield, Wm : Blakesley E. 114
- '20 „ George : Quinton Q. 340
- '34 „ Robert : Strixton F. 230
- '36 Woodford, Robert : Old C. 168
- '38 Woodputt, Ralph : North-  
ampton File 1a 1
- '37 Woodroff, William : Gt.  
Addington E. 246
- '28 „ Robert : Denshanger P. 200
- '17 Woodward, Thos : Alderton Q. 163
- '36 „ John : Shutlanger L. 142
- '17 „ Rich : Yardley Gobion Q. 164
- '25 „ Rich : Yardley Gobion P. 167
- '30 Wootton, John : Orton K. 10
- '34 Worley, Eliz : Gt. Brington J. 209
- '30 Workman, Rich : Westrop M. 344
- '33 Worley, Ralph : Brington  
File 1a 2
- '39 Wright, Wm : Earls Barton A. 219
- '36 „ Tho : Lower Boddington E. 19
- '21 „ Thomas : Braunston M. 244
- '34 „ Joan : Brockhall C. 116
- '38 „ Thomas : Cuck B. 97
- '38 „ Richard : Everdon A. 127
- '40 „ Clement : Cotton End,  
Hardingstone K. 221
- '32 „ Arthur : Lit. Houghton H. 1
- '29 „ John : Kingsthorpe P. 251
- '38 „ Richard : Milton A. 102
- '16 „ Margery : Maidwell D. 181
- '32 „ Edward : Naseby G. 23
- '27 „ Robt : Newnham File 2a 13
- '30 „ Rich : Weston Favell K. 12
- '20 „ Lambwell : Wollaston N. 24
- '32 „ Agnes : Wollaston H. 25
- '23 Wykins, Wm : Shutlanger N. 78
- '31 Wymond, John : Orton L. 10
- '28 Wyne, Edward : Burton  
Latimer M. 315
- '38 „ Katherine : Faxon K. 13
- '37 „ William : Pytchley B. 59
- '33 Wytmell, Wm : Eastcott J. 131
- '15\* Yearle *a/s.* Earle, Rothers-  
thorpe T. 211
- '14 Yorke, Edmund : Cotton  
End, Hardingstone S. 137
- '15 Young, Anne : Marston St.  
Lawrence T. 210
- '31 Yeomans, Bridget : Cottes-  
brooke K. 2

\* This will is missing.

1. Boole, Thomas : Westthrop, Byfield A. 81  
 52 Bird, Richard : Everdon A. 82  
 52 Bradshaw, Samuel : Northampton A. 83  
 53 Bayly, Christop : Stanwick A. 84  
 46 Bunch, Stephen : Shutlanger A. 85  
 46 Bateman, Johanna : Titchmarsh A. 86  
 47 Biddles, John, sen. : Northampton A. 87  
 47 Berrell, Bridget : Yardley Hastings A. 88  
 45 Barnes, Thomas : Blakesley A. 89  
 35 Bramston, John : Staverton A. 90  
 41 Bull, John : Helmdon A. 91  
 47 Bazeley, Edw : Aldwinckle A. 92  
 44 Burbage, Thomas : Woodford A. 93  
 37 Bennett, John, sen. : Chacombe A. 281  
 33 Bracegirdle, James : Chapel Brampton A. 282  
 49 Britten, Jno : Stoke Bruerne B. 17  
 40 Brickwell, Jane : Aynho B. 18  
 50 Barrey, James : Rushden B. 19  
 50 Berne, Wm : Braybrooke B. 20  
 49 Bonicastle, Thos : Blakesley B. 21  
 49 Burnam, Richard : Watford B. 22  
 50 Bull, Richard : Isham B. 23  
 50 Bennett, Joan : Winwick B. 24  
 47 Burton, John : Grafton Underwood B. 25  
 48 Brown, Martin : Spratton B. 26  
 48 Braine, Jane : Darlescote B. 27  
 48 Brampton, Thomas : Cranford St. Andrew B. 28  
 48 Browne, Francis : Sibbertoft B. 29  
 47 Beale, Henry : Pytchley B. 30  
 47 Barlow, Wm : Hardingstone B. 31  
 44 Banburye, Richard : Crick B. 32  
 49 Bridgman, Elizabeth : Wellingborough B. 33  
 49 Baker, Prudence : Kettering B. 36  
 49 Belcher, Wm : Kettering B. 37  
 46 Butler, Robert : Orlingbury B. 38  
 49 Bradford *als.* Butler, Edwd : Shutlanger B. 39  
 49 Bosworth, William : Barby B. 40  
 48 Bates, Thomas : Rushden B. 41  
 47 Bishop, John : Cold Ashby B. 42  
 49 Burrowe, Humphrey : Wellingborough B. 43  
 46 Barnes, Crescent : Foxley B. 44  
 44 Baylie, Thomas : Wellingborough B. 45  
 46 Blunt, Robt : Northampton B. 46  
 46 Doddington, Saml : Moulton B. 47  
 54 Bent, Nicholas : Braybrooke B. 48  
 46 Bartlett, Abigail : Brixworth B. 49  
 11 Barton, Wm : Brigstock B. 50  
 45 Bates, Nicholas : Hackleton B. 51  
 55\* Bache, Mary : Brockhall B. 52  
 54\* Baylie, Thos : Stoke Bruerne B. 53  
 42 Ball, Elizabeth : Weston B. 54  
 46 Butcher, Ellen : Sturchbury B. 55  
 46 Barwick, Harton : Shutlanger C. 199  
 51 Bostock, Artewell : Hinton C. 200  
 51 Bindell, Wm : Grimscote C. 201  
 47 Briers, Thomas : Morton Pinkney C. 202  
 33 Baylie, Christop : Stanwick C. 203  
 44 Berell, Sarah : Yardley C. 204  
 44 Baylie, William : Westrop C. 205  
 45 Brafield, Robt : Collingtree C. 206  
 45 Broomfield, John : Wollaston C. 207  
 44 Bamister, Anne : Northampton C. 208  
 45 Bradford, Robt, sen. : Brackley C. 209  
 45 Bucknell, John : Northampton C. 210  
 44 Berige, William : Crick C. 211  
 43 Blackamore, Mary : Holcot C. 212  
 53\* Britten, Richard : Stoke Bruerne C. 213  
 44 Beeson, Rich : Cransley C. 214  
 44 Baylie, Jane : Earls Barton C. 215  
 52 Burchall, Robt : Middleton Cheney C. 216  
 51 Besson, Robert : Brackley C. 217  
 44 Baldwin, John : Brackley C. 218  
 47 Butler, John : Long Buckby C. 219  
 52 Burby, Elizabeth : Weedon C. 220  
 47 Brafield, John : Blisworth C. 221  
 47 Bettell, Eusebius : Bozeat C. 222  
 46 Bland, Michael : Halse, Brackley C. 223  
 53\* Barrett, Thomas, sen. : Turweston, Bucks C. 224  
 43 Britten, Jno : Stoke Bruerne C. 225  
 40 Carr, Robert : Kislingbury A. 1  
 44 Cowley, Edmund : Crick A. 29  
 44 Catesby, Hugh : Hinton A. 31  
 44 Cooper, Robert : Grendon A. 30  
 52 Cuthbert, Leonard : Irthlingborough A. 33  
 41 Cave, John : Kingsthorpe A. 32  
 52 Cleaver, John : Yelvertoft A. 35  
 51 Cave, William : Welford A. 36  
 37 Cope, Ellen : Horton A. 37  
 40 Cowell, Thomas : Rushden A. 38  
 50 Clendon, Thos. : Wellingborough A. 39  
 49 Cooke, Susan : Little Houghton A. 40



- '49 **Clarke, Edward** : West  
Haddon A. 41
- '38 **Corby, Hy** : Lit. Harrowden A. 42
- '45 **Cooper, Thomas** : Horton A. 43
- '39 **Cooper, Joan** : Yardley  
Hastings A. 44
- '48 **Chantrill, Jno** : Lit. Creaton A. 45
- '50 **Cockboll, Richard** : Wappen-  
ham A. 46
- '49 **Campion, Robert** : Holcot A. 47
- '48 **Clarke, Jno** : Northampton A. 48
- '39 **Coldwell, Mary** : North-  
ampton A. 49
- '46 **Collins, Edward** : Lower  
Heyford A. 50
- '48 **Chapman, Francis** : Old A. 71
- '43 **Cluer, Francis** : Towcester A. 121
- '41 **Cox, John** : Clay Coton A. 126
- '45 **Cannell, Alice** : Gt. Doddington A. 279
- '40 **Crump, James** : Yardley  
Hastings B. 56
- '42 **Capell, Thos** : Long Buckby B. 57
- '44 **Core, John** : Duncot B. 58
- '40 **Collins, Wm, sen.** : Lower  
Heyford B. 59
- '45 **Clare, Anne** : Cotton End,  
Hardingstone B. 60
- '25 **Clopham, Wm** : Hargrave B. 61
- '43 **Collier, Arthur** : Paulerspury B. 62
- '44 **Conquest, Martha** : Brix-  
worth B. 63
- '43 **Chapman, Edw** : Little  
Houghton B. 64
- '52 **Cleaver, Richard** : Preston B. 65
- '51 **Cooper, Jno** : Weedon Beck B. 66
- '43 **Clarke, Robt** : Gt. Addington B. 67
- '46 **Cox, Edward** : Cogenhoe B. 68
- '47 **Chadwick, Jno** : Brixworth B. 69
- '52 **Caswell, John** : Irthling-  
borough B. 70
- '35 **Coles, Eusebius** : Old B. 71
- '41 **Creaton, George** : Brington B. 72
- '50 **Cooper, Agnes** : Kingsthorpe B. 73
- '50 **Clendon, Jno** : Wellingboro' B. 74
- '50 **Curtis, Awdrey** : Towcester B. 75
- '47 **Cox, Thomas** : Denford B. 95
- '47 **Coleson, Isabella** : Sulgrave B. 96
- '47 **Cleaver, Robert** : Hellidon B. 97
- '48 **Coleman, Richard** : Long  
Buckby B. 98
- '43 **Croxford, Wm** : St. James'  
End B. 99
- '49 **Core, Margery** : Greens  
Norton B. 100
- '49 **Creaton, Agnes** : Little  
Brington B. 101
- '45 **Collier, Sibil** : Lit. Houghton B. 102
- '41 **Cooke, Francis** : Dodford B. 103
- '45 **Chiles, Simon** : Staverton B. 104
- '46 **Curtis, Agnes** : Holcot B. 105
- '51 **Clarke, John** : Middleton  
Cheney B. 106
- '51 **Catesbye, Hugh** : Woodford-  
cum-Membris B. 107
- '50 **Cooke, Richard** : Braunston B. 108
- '51 **Cooper, Temperance** : Easton  
Maudit B. 109
- '43 **Campion, John** : Marston  
Trussell B. 110
- '48 " **Arthur** : Wilbarston B. 111
- '50 **Collis, Simon** : Northampt'n B. 112
- '51 **Cockerell, Thos** : Wootton B. 113
- '40 **Cox, Thos** : Lit. Addington B. 114
- '42 **Clarke, John** : Caldecote B. 115
- '49 **Cleyton, Rich** : Great Easton,  
Essex B. 206
- '50 **Crosse, William** : Astcote C. 194
- '50 " **William** : Astcote C. 195
- '47 **Catesbye, Sibil** : Woodford-  
cum-Membris C. 196
- '48 **Campion, Wm** : Rushden C. 197
- '48 **Chapman, Thomas** : Earls  
Barton C. 198
- '37 **Dodford, Mary** : Wappenham A. 94
- '42 **Dust, Wm** : Thorpe, Achurch A. 95
- '44 **Dickens, Edw** : Claycoton A. 96
- '45 **Deacon, John** : Weston  
Favell A. 97
- '48 **Dent, Adam** : Chapel  
Brampton A. 98
- '49 **Dunkley, John** : East  
Haddon A. 99
- '48 **Dennis, William** : Little  
Harrowden A. 100
- '49 **Dunkley, Richard** : Floore A. 101
- '49 **Dennet, Wm** : Wellingboro' A. 102
- '47 **Dunkley, Thomas** : North-  
ampton A. 103
- '45 **Denton, George** : Great  
Houghton A. 104
- '35 **Davis, John** : Watford A. 105
- '40 **Diple, Henry** : Isham C. 226
- '43 **Dod, Wm, jun.** : Byfield C. 227
- '45 **Darbie, Anne** : Lower  
Heyford C. 228
- '46 **Dance, Wm** : Castle Ashby C. 229
- '47 **Dixson, George** : Horton C. 230
- '45 **Denis, Eleanor** : Broughton C. 231
- '50 **Dopie, James** : Moulton C. 232
- '50 **Day, John, sen.** : Finedon C. 233
- '48 **Dunkley, Thomas** : North-  
ampton C. 234
- '41 **Drage, Joan** : Doddington C. 235
- '48 **Darnell, Thomas** : Kettering C. 236
- '49 **Day, John** : Great Billing C. 237
- '52 **Dickenson, Thomas** : Kings-  
thorpe C. 238
- '46 **Dunkley, Robert** : Crick C. 239

- '43 Danby, Nath: Northampton C. 240
- '42 Elliott, Thos: Greens Norton A. 106
- '43 " Anne: Towcester A. 107
- '45 Edgworth, Rich: Overstone A. 108
- '50 Evans, John: Northampton A. 109
- '47 Egerton, Bridget: Farthinghoe A. 110
- '42 Eden, Anne: Hinton A. 111
- '49 Edye, Thomas: Kettering A. 112
- '51 Eyles, Richard: Westrop B. 141
- '42 Elkington, Rich: Claycoton B. 142
- '45 " Robert: Lilbourne B. 143
- '43 Ellyott, Anne: Towcester B. 144
- '44 Ellit, James: Great Billing B. 145
- '50 Eare, Lawrence: Burton Latimer B. 146
- '42 Ellis, Wm: Mears Ashby B. 147
- '41 Easton, Nicholas: Moulton B. 148
- '47 Eaves, William: Pattishall B. 149
- '41 Else, John: Northampton B. 150
- '43 Ellyott, Joan: Lit. Houghton B. 151
- '52 Facer, Thomas: Norton A. 113
- '46 France, Rich: Hardingstone A. 114
- '44 Fowkes, Eliz: Chelverstone A. 131
- '40 French, Eliz: Lower Heyford A. 132
- '43 Freeman, Alice: Wellingborough A. 133
- '46 Fitzhugh *a/s*. Caporne, Anne: Abthorpe A. 134
- '45 Farer, John: Chapel Brampton A. 135
- '46 Fawson, George: Westonby-Weedon A. 136
- '40 Fisher, John: Wellingboro' A. 137
- '49 Flowers, Rich: Syresham A. 138
- '43 Farmer, Richard: Daventry A. 139
- '41 Feary, Bridget: Grendon A. 140
- '44 Facer, John: Duston A. 141
- '44 Frost, Agnes: Harpole B. 152
- '40 Freeman, Chad: Blisworth B. 153
- '50 Foster, John: Towcester B. 154
- '46 Fowke, Joan: Mears Ashby B. 155
- '44 Farryan, William: Lower Heyford B. 156
- '44 Forrest, John: Brackley B. 157
- '44 Fesant, Robert: Higham Ferrers B. 158
- '44 Fitzhugh, Rich: Heathencote B. 159
- '45 French, Alex: Grendon B. 160
- '43 Farmer *a/s*. Farmas, Ann: Hanging Houghton B. 161
- '47 Fuller, Wm, sen.: Wollaston B. 162
- '51 Fletcher, Robert: Woodford, Thrapston B. 163
- '46 Fosbury, William: Bozeat B. 164
- '41 Fraunce, Thomas: Preston B. 165
- '49 Farmer, Edm: Daventry B. 166
- '45 Fisher, Anne: Overston B. 167
- '44 Farthinge, George: Northampton B. 168
- '48 Fisher, Edw: Wellingboro' B. 169
- '44 " James: Overston B. 170
- '46 Grosse, Thos: Cold Ashby A. 115
- '49 Garrett, Michael: Earls Barton A. 142
- '38 " Thomas: Old A. 143
- '49 Gray, John: Whittlebury A. 144
- '45 Garland, Humph: Helmdon A. 145
- '49 Goodman, John: Bradden A. 146
- '42 Gibbins, Rich: Paulerspury A. 147
- '39 Gabell, Joan: Shutlanger A. 148
- '44 Gaynes, Oliver: Wellingborough A. 149
- '51 Goosy, Margery: Faxton A. 150
- '47 Gibbs, Edward: Cosgrove A. 151
- '40 Gardner, John: Harpole A. 152
- '42 Greene, Richard: Crick B. 171
- '44 Garrett, Richard: Old B. 172
- '53\*Good, John: Aldwinckle B. 174
- '48 Garner, Rich: Lit. Brington B. 175
- '43 Grace, James: Blisworth B. 176
- '45 Griffyn, Jane: Wellingboro' B. 177
- '44 Gill, Andrew: Northampton B. 178
- '45 Geimele, Robt: Scaldwell B. 179
- '50 Gilloway, William: Denton B. 180
- '46 Gilbert, Wm: Woodford B. 181
- '43 Greene, Joan: Quinton B. 182
- '42 Gulliver, Rich: Warkworth B. 183
- '46 Greene, Robt: Titchmarsh B. 184
- '43 Gabetis, Edmund: Northampton B. 185
- '44 Geaton, Thomas: Hardingstone B. 186
- '41 Gibbens, David: Paulerspury B. 188
- '43 Gibson, Alfred: Moulton B. 189
- '47 Gage, Elizabeth: Rushton B. 190
- '47 Grant, Thos: Boddington B. 191
- '48 Grace, Peter: Hartwell B. 192
- '45 Gulliver, Anna: Warkworth B. 193
- '40 Gray, Joan: Paulerspury B. 194
- '39 Hunt, Richard: Darlscote A. 2
- '43 Howes, Thomas: Rbthorpe A. 4
- '46 " Thomas: Towcester A. 5
- '40 Horner, John: Rothwell A. 51
- '43 Hoddlowe, John: Grafton Underwood A. 52
- '49 Hawkes, Jonas: Culworth A. 53
- '43 Howes, William: Greens Norton A. 54
- '50 Hoare, John: Towcester A. 55
- '49 Hills, William: Titchmarsh A. 56
- '46 Howes, Robt: Cold Higham A. 57
- '42 Hall, Lawrence: Little Bowden A. 58

- '49 Hanwell, Thomas : Long  
Buckby A. 59
- '43 Hensman, Mary : North-  
ampton A. 60
- '44 Haddon, John : Brixworth A. 61
- '41 Heycocke, Anne : Heyford A. 62
- '40 Hall, Margaret : Litchboro' A. 63
- '43 Hunt, Henry : Wappenham A. 64
- '46 Hopkins, William : Murcott A. 65
- '46 Hodges, Eliz : Daventry A. 66
- '40 Houghton, William : Mears  
Ashby A. 67
- '45 Hilton, William : Helmdon A. 68
- '50 Hensman, Edmund : Ecton A. 69
- '47 Hughes, Jos : Aldwinckle A. 70
- '44 Hardwick, Dorothy :  
Grendon A. 123
- '45 Harman, Thomas : Well-  
borough A. 127
- '45 Harris, Jno : Aspley, Beds A. 128
- '49 Hodson, Jno : Earls Barton A. 129
- '49 Heyward, Rich : Pitsford A. 130
- '40 Hynes, Thomas : Staverton A. 280
- '48 Hull, Richard : Finedon B. 77
- '41 Harbert, Jno : Northampton B. 78
- '46 Hornby, Margaret : Islip B. 79
- '44 Hanwell, Joan : Long  
Buckby B. 80
- '48 Houghton, Thomas : Wel-  
lingborough B. 81
- '48 Henfrey, William : West  
Haddon B. 82
- '50 Hipwell, Humph : Brixworth B. 83
- '47 Higgins, Richard : Wilby B. 84
- '41 Hill, Elizab : Braybrooke B. 85
- '40 Hawford, Robt : Yelvertoft B. 86
- '52 Hackney, Edward, sen. :  
Wellingborough B. 87
- '48 Hill, Edward : Helmdon B. 88
- '41 Hooke, Elizab : Blakesley B. 89
- '42 Hall, Lawrence : Little  
Bowden B. 90
- '49 Hancock, Lucy : Bod-  
dington B. 91
- '49 Harris, Thos : Kislingbury B. 92
- '49 Hills, John : Titchmarsh B. 93
- '49 Heyward, Francis : Floore B. 116
- '49 Harris, Richard : Ashby  
St. Ledgers B. 117
- 49 Harbert, Margaret : Far-  
thinghoe B. 118
- '48 Harris, John, sen. : Harpole B. 119
- '46 Howes, Thos : Towcester B. 120
- '50 Hopkins, Rich : Sibbertoft B. 121
- '50 Haddon, Wm : Mears Ashby B. 122
- '45 Hollowell, William : Floore B. 123
- '43 Howes, Thos : Rothersthorpe B. 124
- '48 Hollowell, Rich : Duston B. 125
- '46 Hardinge, Nich : Woodford B. 126
- '45 Hill, Mary : Braybrooke B. 127
- '42 Haddon, Joan : Paulerspury B. 128
- '46 Hodgskin, Thomas, sen. :  
Hackleton B. 129
- '48 Hooton, Rich : Towcester B. 130
- '47 Haunch, Christoph : Cranford B. 131
- '50 Haddon, Alice : Mears Ashby B. 132
- '45 Hickman, Elizab : Welton B. 133
- '48 Hoyes, William : Rothwell B. 134
- '44 Hoyle, Thos : Paulerspury B. 135
- '38 Hynes, Samuel, sen. :  
Staverton B. 136
- '49 Hickman, John : Yelvertoft B. 137
- '48 Harris, George : Pitsford B. 199
- '50 Hall, William : Wappenham B. 201
- '42 Hardwick, Rich : Grendon B. 205
- '49 Howes, John : Chipping  
Warden C. 188
- '52 Hobs, Thomas : Wicken C. 189
- '45 Hawkins, Alice : Cranford C. 190
- '47 Harbeard, Thomas : Lower  
Boddington C. 191
- '39 Hynes, John : Helidon C. 192
- '48 Holt, William : Cransley C. 193
- '50 Infeild, Edward : Brafield B. 195
- '40 Ives, Robert : Northampton B. 198
- '43 Infeild, John : Caldecote B. 200
- '43 Immins, Marg : Guilsborough B. 204
- '47 Infeild, Thomas : Caldecote B. 221
- '46 Idlott, Rich : Wellingboro' B. 222
- '43 Jackson, John : Higham  
Ferrers A. 153
- '51 Jeyes, John : Brafield A. 154
- '52 James, Rich : Earls Barton A. 155
- '49 " John : Earls Barton A. 156
- '50 Justin, Martin : Watford B. 196
- '46 Jenison, Thomas : Old B. 197
- '46 Jobson, John : Earls Barton B. 202
- '31 James, Gerence : Paulerspury B. 203
- '46 Judkin, Robert : Brockhall B. 217
- '50 Johnson, Thomas : Spratton B. 219
- '36 Joyce, Laurence : Hargrave B. 220
- '57\*† Joanes, Thos : Maidwell B. 223
- '40 Knight, William : Abthorpe A. 157
- '45 " Edw : East Haddon A. 158
- '44 " Joshua : Wellingboro' A. 159
- '50 Kendall, Oswald : Blakesley A. 160
- '49 Kilsby, John : Winwick A. 161
- '50 Knighton, Wm : Finedon A. 162
- '46 Kempton, Wm : Wellingboro' A. 163
- '49 Knight, Henry : Spratton B. 218
- '48 Kendall, John : Blakesley B. 224
- '46 Kislingberry, Peter : Silver-  
stone B. 225
- '46 Kellison, Wm : Finedon B. 226

† Proved in London as Thomas Jones, North-  
ampton, April 1658, Wotton 222.

- '37 Knight, Henry : Spratton B. 227  
'46 Kenninge, John : Little  
  Brington B. 228  
'50 Kellyson, William : Old B. 229  
'46 Kent, John : Rushton B. 231  
  
'50 Lovell, Alex : Scaldwell A. 3  
'43 Lumley, Francis : Marston  
  Trussell A. 164  
'47 Linckon, Wm : Titchmarsh A. 165  
'46 Leeson, Jane : Abthorpe A. 166  
'44 Lovell, Richard : Holcot A. 167  
'46 Lillyman, Rich : Ringstead A. 168  
'46 Lucas, John : Boughton A. 169  
'43 Lumley, Francis : Marston  
  Trussell A. 170  
'43 Law, John : Bugbrooke A. 171  
'49 Line, Joseph : Little  
  Houghton A. 172  
'42 Lane, William : Rushton A. 173  
'40 Litchfeild, Gregory : Stoke  
  Albany A. 174  
'40 Leach, William : Rothwell A. 175  
'47 Linnell, Wm : Wellingboro' A. 176  
'42 Loughton, Thos : Denford A. 177  
'46 Leeson, Arthur : Preston  
  Capes B. 215  
'46 Lane, Thos : Wellingboro' B. 216  
'49 Lambe, John : Wollaston B. 230  
'47 Linacre, Mary : Higham  
  Ferrers B. 232  
'44 Lovell, Richard : Holcot B. 233  
'47 Litchfeild, George : Castle  
  Ashby B. 234  
'46 Lacke, Percy : Overstone B. 235  
'41 Leeson, Bennett : Everdon B. 236  
'41 Linwood, Gilbert : Cogenhoe B. 237  
'49 Lightfoote, Jane : Stoke  
  Bruerne B. 238  
'52 Linnell, Joan : Chapel  
  Brampton B. 239  
'47 Lawrence, Mark : Finedon B. 240  
'42 Lillyman, Wm : Ringstead B. 241  
'45 Ladkins, John : Upper  
  Boddington B. 242  
'49 Lampord, Thomas : North-  
  ampton B. 243  
'50 Lane, John : Wellingboro' B. 244  
'03 " Christopher : Earls  
  Barton B. 245  
'24 Leeson, Anth : Newnham B. 246  
'43 Lucas, Alice : Hollowell B. 247  
'48 Law, John : Wootton B. 248  
'48 " John : Wootton B. 249  
'50 Locke, Alice : Sulgrave B. 250  
'50 Lange, Mary : Yardley  
  Hastings B. 251  
'50 Laxworth, Thos : Sywell B. 252  
'44 Lacke, William, sen. : Harle-  
  stone B. 253  
  
'44 Martin, Thos : Northampton A. 178  
'43 Mot, John : Ecton A. 179  
'49 Morris, Thomas : Ecton A. 180  
'45 Mabbut, Mary : Walgrave A. 181  
'48 Marston, Ephraim : North-  
  ampton A. 182  
'46 Mutton, Thomas : Duston A. 183  
'48 Machin, Richard : Ashton A. 184  
'44 Middlemore, Sarah : Nether  
  Shuckborough A. 185  
'44 Morris, Joseph : Gt. Billing A. 186  
'52 Mayne, Henry : Brixworth A. 187  
'45 Marle, Wm : Gt. Houghton A. 188  
'47 Morton, Wm, sen. : Ring-  
  stead A. 189  
'48 Morris, Thos : Kingsthorpe A. 190  
'49 Miles, Stephen : Milton A. 191  
'47 Mobbs, Thomas : Weedon  
  Pinkney A. 192  
'48 Machin, Richard : Ashton A. 193  
'37 Mercer, Edith : Northamp-  
  ton A. 194  
'49 Mulliner, Francis : North-  
  ampton A. 195  
'49 " Francis : Northampton A. 196  
'40 Marsey, Thomas : Yardley  
  Gobion B. 254  
'45 Meakins, William : Greens  
  Norton B. 255  
'48 Manninge, Mary : Colling-  
  tree B. 256  
'42 Marriott, Gregory : Spratton B. 257  
'47 Martin, Thomas : Sywell B. 258  
'47 Mayho, Thomas : Westrop B. 259  
'49 May, Elizabeth : Rushden B. 260  
'41 Markham, Jno : Gt. Creaton B. 261  
'37 Molder, Joan : Hartwell B. 262  
'59\*† Makernes, Peter : Great  
  Brington B. 263  
'50 Maywoe, Thos : Chacombe B. 264  
'40 Magdalen, Martin : Brix-  
  worth B. 265  
'50 Mobbs, Isabella : Shut-  
  langer B. 266  
'50 Meller, John : Finedon B. 267  
'45 Michell, John : Hargrave C. 1  
'37 Moulder, Joan : Hartwell C. 2  
'43 Mattens, John : Dallington C. 3  
'45 Mayes, Bartholomew : Wol-  
  laston C. 4  
'49 Marshall, Hen : Claycoton C. 5  
'49 Miller, William : Holcot C. 6  
'47 Mumford, Wm : Staverton C. 7  
'50 Medbury, Christiana : Earls  
  Barton C. 8  
'49 Morris, Robt : Kingsthorpe C. 9  
'38 Mylnes, Rich : Wellingboro' C. 10  
'45 Mussard, John : Scalwell C. 11  
'44 Miller, Alice : Woodford C. 12

† An original will, but no evidence of proof.

- |                                   |                           |                                    |                       |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| '51 Mayhew, Thos : Hargrave       | G. 13                     | '50 Parsell, Edm, jun.: Paulers-   | pury C. 37            |
| '45 Man, Anthony : Dallington     | C. 14                     | '47 Page, John : Irchester         | C. 38                 |
| '47 Mayho, Thos : Westrop         | C. 15                     | '42 Patricke, Rich: Irthlingboro'  | C. 39                 |
| '45 Miller, Alice : Woodford      | C. 16                     | '38 Pen, Jno : Little Houghton     | C. 40                 |
| '47 Marriott, Thos : Heyford      | C. 17                     | '50 Pinkard, Jno, jun.: Pattishall | C. 41                 |
| '49 Manning, Rich : Hartwell      | C. 18                     | '49 Pendered, John, sen.: Sywell   | C. 42                 |
| '42 Mabbot, Thos : Scaldwell      | C. 19                     | '41 Powell, David : Towcester      | C. 43                 |
| '39 Marchant, Thos : Stanwick     | C. 20                     | '50 Patrick, John : Earls Barton   | C. 44                 |
| '39 Neale, Thomas : Yardley       |                           | '46 Pettiver, John : Middleton     |                       |
|                                   | Hastings A. 197           |                                    | Cheney C. 45          |
| '41 Nicolls, Francis : Hardwick   | A. 198                    | '47 Palmer, Richd : Towcester      | C. 46                 |
| '44 Nelson, Edward : Greens       |                           | '46 Pratt, Richd : Mears Ashby     | C. 47                 |
|                                   | Norton C. 21              | '39 Pulver, Gregory : Broughton    | C. 48                 |
| '47 „ John : Northampton          | C. 22                     | '45 Pynnocke, Geo : Abthorpe       | C. 49                 |
| '52 Newman, Robt: Stuchbury       | C. 23                     | '43 Prentice, William : Little     |                       |
| '51 Norman, William : Stanwick    | C. 24                     |                                    | Houghton C. 50        |
| '37 Nickolls, Matthew : Earls     |                           | '49 Preston, Wm : Up. Heyford      | C. 51                 |
|                                   | Barton C. 25              | '44 Phellps, Richard : Adstone     | C. 52                 |
| '42 Norfolkke, Richard : Paulers- |                           | '36 Parrit, George : Yardley       |                       |
|                                   | pury C. 26                |                                    | Hastings C. 53        |
| '37 Owen, Thos : Gt. Everdon      | A. 199                    | '46 Potter, Anne : Kingsthorpe     | C. 55                 |
| '40 Old, Wm, sen.: Wootton        | A. 200                    | '43 Popkins, Rich : Potterspury    | C. 56                 |
| '41 Orpin, Robert : Little        |                           | '49 Quince, Helen : Walgrave       | A. 263                |
|                                   | Harrowden A. 201          | '51 Randall, Richard : Hanging     |                       |
| '51 Osborne, Wm : Maidwell        | A. 202                    |                                    | Houghton A. 213       |
| '41 Potter, Robert : Whitfield    | A. 203                    | '50 Robinson, Francis : Burton     |                       |
| '44 Phelps, Richard : Adstone     | A. 204                    |                                    | Latimer A. 214        |
| '40 Palmer, Francis : Milton      | A. 205                    | '48 Rogers, Richd : Draughton      | A. 220                |
| '43 Pendered, William : Brafied   | A. 206                    | '40 Rowles, Jno : Northampton      | A. 221                |
| '51 Pierson, Laurence : Spratton  | A. 207                    | '45 Robinson, Valentine : Long     |                       |
| '49 Pen, George : Sywell          | A. 208                    |                                    | Buckby A. 222         |
| '36 Plumer, John : Helmdon        | A. 209                    | '34 Reeve <i>als.</i> Deacon, Wm : |                       |
| '41 Preswell, John : Syresham     | A. 210                    |                                    | Bugbrooke A. 223      |
| '49 Pierson, John : Spratton      | A. 211                    | '46 Rickerby, Elizab : North-      |                       |
| '40 Pratt, Ellis : Northampton    | A. 212                    |                                    | ampton A. 224         |
| '43 Plackett, Wm : Helmdon        | A. 216                    | '47 Robins, John : Bugbrooke       | A. 225                |
| '46 Pinckard, Richard : Paulers-  |                           | '49 Rowell, John : Kingsthorpe     | A. 226                |
|                                   | pury A. 217               | '46 Rookes, Clement : Wood-        |                       |
| '39 Piddington, Daniel : Badby    | A. 218                    |                                    | end, Blakesley A. 227 |
| '48 Pratt, Hugh : Wellingboro'    | A. 219                    | '43 Read, Thos : Northampton       | B. 212                |
| '40 Plowman <i>alias</i> Tompson, |                           | '47 Roberts, Anne : Ecton          | B. 213                |
|                                   | Richard : Blisworth B. 94 | '48 Richards, Mary : Rushden       | C. 54                 |
| '48 Payne, Wm, sen.: Milton       | B. 173                    | '51 Ragdale, Mary : Cransley       | C. 57                 |
| '45 Pratt, John : Northampton     | B. 214                    | '41 Reeve, Thos : Clay Coton       | C. 58                 |
| '38 Pickering, John : Isham       | C. 27                     | '51 „ Rich, sen.: Clay Coton       | C. 59                 |
| '49 Potter, Henry : Northampton   | C. 28                     | '50 Russell, John : Woodford       |                       |
| '50 Pearson, John : Spratton      | C. 29                     |                                    | cum Membris C. 60     |
| '47 Paline, Thomas : Moreton      |                           | '44 Rushall, Elizab : Newnham      | C. 61                 |
|                                   | Pinkney C. 30             | '41 Reeve, William : Whilton       | C. 62                 |
| '48 Phillips, Kath : Adston       | C. 31                     | '41 Rushead, Peter : Cosgrove      | C. 63                 |
| '44 Poole, Wm : Greens Norton     | C. 32                     | '51 Robins, Ambrose : Floore       | C. 64                 |
| '50 Pooley, Raphael : Little      |                           | '52 Richardson, Saml : Welling-    |                       |
|                                   | Addington C. 33           |                                    | borough C. 65         |
| '45 Plowman, Dorothy : Blis-      |                           | '44 Reynolds, Rose : Titch-        |                       |
|                                   | worth C. 34               |                                    | marsh C. 66           |
| '43 Peacocke, Wm : Welling-       |                           | '49 Russell, Edwd : Woodford       | C. 67                 |
|                                   | borough C. 35             | '42 Robards, Wm : Towcester        | C. 68                 |
| '45 Palmer, Jno : West Haddon     | C. 36                     | '51 Richards, Saml : Rushden       | C. 69                 |

- '44 Rands, Robert : Orlingbury C. 70  
'48 Roberts, Robert : Lower Heyford C. 71  
'46 Roe, Thomas : Blisworth C. 72  
'46 Rickerby, Elizab : Northampton C. 73  
'45 Rolfe, Thomas : Silverstone C. 74  
'46 Robinson, Josiah : Crick C. 75  
  
'50 Standish, Ralph : Hinton A. 119  
'45 Skynner, Caroline : Orlingbury A. 120  
'43 Standish, Thomas : Hinton A. 121  
'50 Smith, John : Eydon A. 228  
'44 Sherley, Anne : Upper Boddington A. 229  
'43 Styles, Robert : Ecton A. 230  
'44 Saxby, Elizabeth : Hartwell A. 231  
'47 Sherman, Wm : Norton A. 232  
'47 " William : Norton A. 233  
'44 Seale, Thomas : Upton A. 234  
'42 Sherman, Richard : Thorpe Malsor A. 235  
'46 Spenser, William : Duston A. 236  
'47 Steward, John : Woodford A. 237  
'49 Sergeant, Roger : Northampton A. 238  
'47 Seyton, Edward : Maidford A. 239  
'45 Stocklye, Rich : Appletree A. 240  
'44 Sherly, Valentine : Upper Boddington A. 241  
'51 Stanton, Richard : Duston A. 242  
'40 Selby, John : Desborough A. 243  
'50 Saxbye, John : Moulton A. 244  
'48 Sibthorpe *als.* Butcher, Robt : Hackleton A. 245  
'40 Selby, Jno, sen. : Desboro' A. 246  
'49 Sherman, John : Earls Barton A. 247  
'40 Steward, Geo : Pattishall A. 248  
'49 Smith, Justin : Gt. Billing A. 249  
'43 " Saml : Northampton A. 250  
'51 Shelton, Richard : Brafield A. 267  
'49 Stanford, Wm : Preston A. 278  
'47 Sherley, Wm : Titchmarsh B. 207  
'47 Smith, Henry : Norton B. 208  
'49 " Thomas : Barby B. 209  
'50 Spary, Philip : Northampton B. 210  
'43 Sibley, Edward : Finedon B. 211  
'32 Smith, Anne : Braunston C. 76  
'44 Saxby, Elizabeth : Hartwell C. 77  
'50 Swayne, Thomas : Floore C. 78  
'40 Smith, Dorothy : Yardley Gobion C. 79  
'40 " Thomas : Moulton C. 80  
'45 Shaw, Henry : Woodford C. 81  
'41 Sherman, Henry : Old C. 82  
'51 Sloth, Richard : Daventry C. 83  
'43 Smith, Thomas : Roade C. 84  
'52 " John : East Haddon C. 85  
  
'49 Sergeant, Francis : Roade C. 86  
'49 Sutton, Nathaniel : Sywell C. 87  
'39 Smith, Henry : Finedon C. 88  
'40 " Thomas : Badby C. 89  
'43 Sanfeild, Richd : Hargrave C. 90  
'48 Shaw, Thomas : Welton C. 91  
'40 Standin, Jno : Stony Stratford C. 92  
'42 Smalebon, Joseph : Badby C. 93  
'45 Skripe, William : Irthlingborough C. 94  
'41 Sandon, Kath : Wicken C. 95  
'52 Smith, William : Yardley Hastings C. 96  
'51 " Thomas : Hollowell C. 97  
'42 Symons, Ralph : Kettering C. 98  
'43 Sturman, Robert : Sywell C. 99  
'41 Seaton, Nicholas : Farndon C. 100  
'45 Southam, Giles : Aynhoe C. 101  
'48 Sparye, Philip : Old C. 102  
'48 Stevens, John : Cransley C. 103  
'47 South, Alice : Welton C. 104  
'48 Sherman, Jacob : Thrapston C. 105  
'43 Smith, Agnes : Holcot C. 106  
'43 Sanderson, Mary : Higham Ferrers C. 107  
'40 Sparrow, Edw : Kettering C. 108  
'50 Shatswell, John : Spratton C. 109  
'46 Silvester, Robt : Woodford C. 110  
'46 Shaw, John : Irchester C. 111  
'48 Silvester, Jno : Earls Barton C. 112  
'40 Saxby, John : Roade C. 113  
'44 Symonds, Alice : Kettering C. 114  
'37 Slatier, Robt : Cottesbrooke C. 115  
'40 Short, Nicholas : Burton Latimer C. 116  
'41 Shaw, John, jun. : Woodford C. 118  
'40 Sherman, Henry : Old C. 117  
'41 Shaw, John, jun. : Woodford C. 118  
'49 Smith, William : Duston C. 119  
'50 Symson, Rich : Blisworth C. 120  
'49 Southam, Giles : Croughton C. 121  
'48 Short, Elizabeth : Burton Latimer C. 122  
'43 Smith, Kenelme : Northampton C. 123  
  
'47 Turland, Francis : Earls Barton A. 118  
'43 Tebbott, Everard : Pytchley A. 124  
'51 Tong, John : Pattishall A. 125  
'45 Townsend, Thos : Fawsley A. 251  
'44 Thomas, John : Helmdon A. 252  
'47 Tucker, Francis : Culworth A. 253  
'48 Tebbott, William : Faxon A. 254  
'41 Travell, Robert : Weston Favell A. 255  
'49 Typlady, Jos : Northampton A. 256  
'46 Tomkins, Joseph : Spratton A. 257  
'46 Taylor, Richard : Stanford A. 259



*The following wills belong to Book X, 1602, 3, 9, 10, First Series, and follow immediately after the will of Thomas Traslour on page 96.*

<b>Twigden</b> , William : Northampton	133	<b>Woolston</b> , Thos : Irthlingborough	85
<b>Tofte</b> , James : Middleton Cheney	164	<b>Wells</b> , Ellen : Woodford	86
<b>Townsend</b> , Anne : Hinton	182	<b>Wootton</b> , Anthony : Collingtree	93
<b>Umbrey</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Peroe</b> , Peter :		<b>Wilkins</b> , Richard : Aynhoe	94
Blisworth	190	<b>Webbe</b> , Richard : Towcester	95
<b>Woolston</b> , Thos : Yardley Hastings	1	<b>Wymont</b> , Roger : Overton	98
<b>Wrennowe</b> , William : Boughton	2	<b>Warre</b> , William : Desborough	99
<b>Weste</b> , John : Silsworth, Watford	6	<b>Wiggins</b> , Agnes : Barby	112
<b>Woolston</b> , William : Rushden	13	<b>Welche</b> , Richard : Everdon	117
<b>Warre</b> , John : Sulgrave	14	<b>Watts</b> , John : Upton	126
<b>Wright</b> , Joan : Kelmarsh	23	<b>Wright</b> , Roger : Stanford	127
<b>Wyne</b> , Elizabeth : Pytchley	24	<b>Wade</b> , Richard : Walgrave	137
<b>Walden</b> , John : East Haddon	25	<b>Willes</b> , Thos : Weston by Weedon	138
<b>Wymond</b> , Robert : Desborough	28	<b>Wills</b> , Robert : Great Brington	142
<b>Wright</b> , John : Hinton	31	<b>Willes</b> , Richard : Preston Capes	145
<b>Wills</b> , William : Long Buckby	33	<b>Walpole</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Waple</b> , Geo : Eastcote	148
<b>Wood</b> , Bartholomew : Shutlanger	35	<b>Worliche</b> , Marg : Wellingborough	149
<b>Watts</b> , Agnes : East Haddon	36	<b>Wade</b> , Margaret : Draughton	156
<b>Watson</b> , Robert : Braunston	46	<b>Watts</b> , Elizabeth : Syresham	170
<b>Wingrave</b> , Thos : Higham Ferrers	47	<b>Wright</b> , John : Braunston	176
<b>Winterton</b> , Thomas : Welford	76	<b>Young</b> , Christopher : Edgcot	23
<b>Warner</b> , Elizabeth : Dallington	84	<b>York</b> , Lawrence : Cogenhoe	113



# INDEX.

*List of Contractions for Christian Names which are made use of in the following Index.*

Aa. .. Aaron.	Cth. .. Cuthbert.	Gr. .. Grace.	L. .. Leonard.	P. .. Peter.
Ab. .. Abraham.	D. .. Daniel.	Grg. .. Gregory.	Ls. .. Lewis.	Ph. .. Philip.
Ad. .. Adam.	Dd. .. David.	Grf. .. Griffith.	Lln. .. Lewellyn.	Phn. .. Phineas.
Ag. .. Agnes.	Dn. .. Dennis.	Hy. .. Harry.	Ll. .. Lionel.	Pru. .. Prudence.
Alx. .. Alexander.	Do. .. Dorothy.	Hln. .. Helen or Helena.	Lu. .. Lucy.	Rph. .. Ralph.
Alf. .. Alfred.	Ed. .. Edith.	H. .. Henry.	Lk. .. Luke.	Rnd. .. Randolph.
Al. .. Alice.	E. .. Edward.	Hbt. .. Herbert.	Mbl. .. Mabel.	Ry. .. Raymund.
Aln. .. Allen.	Edm. .. Edmund.	Hub. .. Hubert.	Mt. .. Margaret.	Rbc. .. Rebecca.
Amb. .. Ambrose.	Edw. .. Edwin.	Hu. .. Hugh.	Mgy. .. Margery.	Rgd. .. Reginald.
And. .. Andrew.	Elz. .. Elizabeth.	Hphy. .. Humphrey	Mrn. .. Marian.	R. .. Richard.
A. .. Anne.	El. .. Ellen or Eleanor.	I. .. Isaac.	Mk. .. Mark.	Rt. .. Robert.
Ans. .. Anselm.	Emn. .. Emanuel.	Isb. .. Isabel.	Mrm. .. Marmaduke	Rg. .. Roger.
Ant. .. Anthony.	Eml. .. Emily.	Ish. .. Isaiah.	Mrt. .. Martin.	Rs. .. Rose.
Arch. .. Archibald.	Em. .. Emma.	Jcb. .. Jacob.	Mtl. .. Matilda.	Rw. .. Rowland.
Ar. .. Arthur.	Eph. .. Ephraim.	J. .. John.	Mau. .. Maurice or Morris.	S. .. Samuel.
Augn. .. Augustine.	Esth. .. Esther.	Js. .. James.	M. .. Mary or Maria.	Sa. .. Sarah.
Aug. .. Augustus.	Ev. .. Evan.	Ja. .. Jane.	Mth. .. Matthew.	Sbl. .. Sibil.
Av. .. Avery.	Ezek. .. Ezekiel.	Jsp. .. Jasper.	Mx. .. Maximilian	Slv. .. Silvester.
Brb. .. Barbara.	Frd. .. Ferdinand.	Jer. .. Jerome.	Ml. .. Michael.	Sm. .. Simon.
Bn. .. Barnaby.	Fl. .. Florence.	Jo. .. Joan or Jo- hanna.	Mi. .. Miles.	St. .. Stephen.
Bw. .. Bartholomew.	Flk. .. Fulk.	J. .. John.	Mgn. .. Morgan.	Su. .. Susan.
Btr. .. Beatrice.	Frs. .. Frances.	Jph. .. Joseph.	Mo. .. Moses.	Th. .. Theodore.
B. .. Benjamin.	Fr. .. Francis or Frank.	Jh. .. Josiah.	Na. .. Nathan.	Thph. .. Theophilus
Btph. .. Botolph.	Fdk. .. Frederick.	Jdth. .. Judith.	Nthl. .. Nathaniel.	T. .. Thomas.
Bgt. .. Bridget.	Gbl. .. Gabriel.	Jla. .. Juliana.	Ne. .. Nehemiah.	Tm. .. Timothy.
Br. .. Bryan.	Gf. .. Geoffry or Jeffery.	Ju. .. Julian.	N. .. Nicholas.	To. .. Tobias or Toby.
Cc. .. Cecilia or Cicely.	G. .. George.	Jst. .. Justinian	O. .. Oliver.	Vi. .. Valentine.
C. .. Charles.	Gld. .. Gerald.	K. .. Katherine or Catherine	Ow. .. Owen.	Vn. .. Vincent.
Chn. .. Christian.	Ger. .. Gerard.	Lnc. .. Lancelot.	Ptk. .. Patrick.	Wlt. .. Walter.
Ch. .. Christopher.	Glt. .. Gilbert.	Lw. .. Lawrence.	Pl. .. Paul.	Wlf. .. Wilfrid.
Cla. .. Clara.	Gi. .. Giles.	Lt. .. Letitia.	Pn. .. Penelope.	W. .. William.
Cl. .. Clement.				Wn. .. Winifred.
Cnst. .. Constance.				
Crn. .. Cornelius.				

<b>A'Bandway</b> , J. 37	<b>Aberye</b> , J. 12 ; Rph. 7	30, 59, 60, 75, 87, 100,
<b>Abbey</b> , Elz. 24 ; Isb. 15 ;	<b>Aboven</b> , R. 72	107, 119 ; Nch. 80 ; Pl.
J. 24 ; R. 37 ; Rt. 7 ;	<b>Abowers</b> , E. 37	57 ; P. 37 ; Raphael 107 ;
T. 37, 45, 119	<b>Abovewaye</b> , Jo. 59	R. 16, 50, 66, 75, 119 ;
<b>Abbydrone</b> , W. 16	<b>Abraham</b> , J. 24 ; Mt. 24 ;	Rt. 37 ; T. 7, 16, 37 ;
<b>Abbott</b> , Alf. 69 ; E. 1, 37 ;	R. 54	<i>als.</i> Hopkins, 37, 50,
Gi. 119 ; H. 119 ; J. 36,	<b>Abree</b> , Isb. 87	69, 97, 100 ; Vl. 119 ;
80, 119 ; Jo. 56, 60, 80 ;	<b>Abrieges</b> , W. 24	W. 24, 56, 75
Josenne, 1 ; Mt. 69 ; R.	<b>Abrough</b> , J. 7	<b>Adderson</b> , R. 15 ; T. 105,
1, 16, 60, 80 ; Rt. 16,	<b>Abroughton</b> , T. 7	119
119, 119 ; T. 50, 53, 87,	<b>Abthorpe</b> , R. 80	<b>Adderston</b> , R. 36
100, 113, 119 ; W. 37,	<b>Achamber</b> , W. 1	<b>Adenton</b> , J. 37
45, 50	<b>Achare</b> , J. 45	<b>Adderton</b> , F. 60 ; Rt. 69
<b>Abell</b> , Jo. 15 ; K. 45 ; R.	<b>Achurch</b> , G. 119 ; Rt. 80	<b>Addis</b> , W. 97
87	<b>Ackyns</b> , J. 45	<b>Addington</b> , Al. 1 ; E. 107 ;
<b>Abeon</b> , J. 12	<b>Ackyn</b> , R. 1	Elz. 119 ; H. 37 ; J. 34 ;
<b>Abodde</b> , J. 72	<b>Acton</b> , Gi. 119	Ls. 75 ; R. 34, 37 ; Rt.
<b>Aborne</b> , Aln. 16 ; H. 1,	<b>Adcocke</b> , J. 1, 34	54 ; T. 107 ; W. 34
119 ; Jo. 34 ; Rt. 16 ;	<b>Adams</b> , Al. 60 ; E. 119 ;	<b>Addison</b> , Ch. 72 ; W. 7, 75
W. 119, 119	Elz. 45, 119 ; Gld. 1 ;	<b>Addrony</b> , Rt. 50
<b>Aburge</b> , J. 119	H. 107 ; Jo. 119 ; J. 1,	<b>Adds</b> , Lw. 119 ; Rt. 107

- Adkins, F. 119; Js. 113; J. 45, 37, 60, 115, 119, 119; Joyce, 119; H. 37, 69; T. 16, 60, 119; W. 113, 119  
 Adnett, Gf. 119  
 Adson, J. 24; T. 50; W. 16  
 Addyrshed, J. 37  
 Agarde, Elz. 75; St. 119  
 Ager, T. 115, 119  
 Agutter, Js. 119; J. 37, 119; Na. 119; Nthl. 115; Rgd. 59; R. 16; T. 37, 115, 119  
 Aileworth, Rt. 107  
 Akeland, W. 53  
 Akerman, G. 119  
 Akers, R. 69  
 Akylsey, Ag. 7  
 Albion, W. 15  
 Albone, Rt. 37  
 Alcocke, Ch. 16  
 Alderman, Al. 80; Chn. 24; El. 119; Gi. 100; J. 15, 80, 107; R. 115, 119; Rt. 30; T. 16; W. 7, 15, 69, 119  
 Aldershawe, Alf. 66; St. 69  
 Alderston, J. 12  
 Aldrich, R. 97  
 Aldwinckle, T. 16, 16; Ph. 60; Rt. 72  
 Alepet, P. 56  
 Alesoppe (*v.* Ausop), J. 50  
 Alester, T. 34  
 Alexander, W. 12  
 Alforde, J. 1  
 Alfson, Elz. 29; Rt. 29  
 Algar, T. 16  
 Algate, St. 16  
 Algoode, T. 7  
 Alce, H. 1  
 Alis, R. 29; W. 1  
 Allam, J. 24; R. 7; T. 119, 119  
 Alliley, M. 119; T. 87  
 Allen, Ag. 53, 75; Al. 60, 69; And. 15; Aug. 30; Bethshua 119; Cl. 80; E. 87; El. 87; Elz. 107; Fr. 115, 119, 155; H. 80, 119; Hu. 119; Hy. 80; Isb. 80; J. 115, 119; Jo. 36, 59, 119; J. 1, 12, 12, 37, 45, 50, 56, 60, 72, 80, 113, 119, 119; M. 119; Mth. 119; R. 1, 1, 7, 60, 87, 97, 119, 119, 119; Rt. 1, 1, 16, 29, 50, 80, 97, 103, 107, 119, 119, 119, 119; Robins 12; Rg. 7, 50, 119; St. 115, 119; T. 1, 1, 12, 24, 29, 29, 30, 36, 37, 56, 56, 69, 72, 94, 105, 119, 119, 119, 155, 155; Vn. 80; W. 15, 24, 34, 37, 37, 37, 37, 45, 45, 66, 80, 87, 97, 113, 155  
 Allevant *als.* Allebon, T. 119  
 Allebon, H. 119; Jo. 115; J. 80, 119; R. 80, 155; T. 30, 107  
 Allebon *als.* Allevant, T. 119; W. 94, 113  
 Allicocke, T. 107  
 Alling, R. 155  
 Allingham, Boniface 66; H. 97; J. 87  
 Allison, Ch. 119; Rt. 29  
 Allatt, J. 12, 50; Ph. 34  
 Alloway, M. 105, 119  
 Ally, Al. 66; And. 37; J. 53; Rt. 1; T. 15, 37; W. 29  
 Alman, G. 100; P. 80; W. 15  
 Almany, Hu. 37  
 Almey, Al. 119; W. 119  
 Almond, Elz. 97  
 Althorpe, W. 87  
 Alward, J. 1; R. 1  
 Alwards, T. 75  
 Alwell, J. 1  
 Alyng, Ger. 1  
 Alynson, T. 60  
 Aman, J. 36, 97; W. 72  
 Ambrose, J. 80  
 Amerye, G. 94  
 Amise, Ja. 120  
 Amore, J. 37  
 Amyere, Ja. 94  
 Anderson, Elz. 12  
 Andreise, W. 45  
 Andrew, Ag. 37, 87; Av. 53; Ch. 37; Elz. 53, 155; Hy. 1, 37; H. 1, 12, 60, 120, 120; Ja. 155; J. 24, 16, 16, 30, 34, 45, 45, 53, 75, 75, 87, 107; Mrn. 1; Rt. 24, 29, 80; T. 1, 30, 37, 45, 107; W. 7, 15, 50, 60, 80, 87; Elz. 120; J. 120, 120, 120; R. 60, 100; Rt. 72, 120; T. 100; W. 53, 100, 120, 120  
 Andrewson, J. 1  
 Angell, H. 24; J. 34  
 Angels, J. 60  
 Angnes, W. 75  
 Anhoe, J. 50  
 Ann, St. 100  
 Annis, R. 100  
 Ansell, Freeman 120  
 Anson, T. 66  
 Ansty, Edm. 69; Elz. 37; T. 1  
 Ante, W. 37  
 Aply, Al. 1  
 Aplyard, W. 69, 155  
 A'Powle, Cl. 37  
 Apps, J. 24  
 Arch, J. 24; W. 15, 104  
 Archbold, Glt. 80; J. 80; R. 100; St. 155  
 Archer, Lw. 100; Nch. 12; T. 120; W. 24, 97, 120  
 Archibald, A. 120; Ursula 94  
 Archpole, J. 120  
 Arden, Rg. 29; T. 7; W. 50  
 Ardwin, Elz. 1  
 Ardyen, W. 1  
 Areis, Edm. 100  
 Aris, Jo. 120; J. 69; Nch. 100; R. 80; Rg. 37; Sl. 120; Sm. 80; T. 66; W. 15, 120  
 Arkwright, T. 120; W. 1  
 Arlack, R. 50; Wlt. 120  
 Arlam, J. 69  
 Armeston, Al. 37; T. 24; W. 1, 29  
 Armestronge, H. 53  
 Arnold, Ag. 7, 107; Elz. 1; Hy. 75; J. 1, 1, 36, 120, 120; R. 1; T. 37, 72, 80, 87; W. 1, 100  
 Arnsbie, J. 7, 36, 37  
 Arre, J. 87  
 Arrowsmith, Em. 24; J. 69  
 Arterberie, W. 15  
 Arthrope, W. 75  
 Arthur, T. 120; W. 120  
 Arton, Jo. 56  
 Arundell, Jo. 155; Emn. 155  
 Asbourne, W. 120  
 Asby, H. 37; J. 37, 45; Rt. 37; W. 37  
 Ash, Ag. 120; Mgy. 120; R. 97; T. 107; W. 120; Ashbourne, Rg. 16  
 Ashburnam, J. 120

- Ashby**, Ag. 120; Al. 120; E. 87, 120, 120; Elz. 107, 120, 120; J. 30, 72, 80, 87, 115, 120, 120, 120, 155, 155; K. 105, 120; Lucas, 80; R. 15, 75, 120; Rg. 80; Rt. 75, 87, 94, 105, 120; T. 34, 75, 87, 97, 120; W. 16, 66, 80  
**Ashen**, J. 69  
**Asher**, T. 12  
**Ashewyth**, J. 45  
**Ashley**, Edm. 107; J. 120; K. 120; M. 80; Nch. 97  
**Ashoe**, Ch. 115  
**Ashon**, W. 120  
**Ashpole**, Edm. 60  
**Ashewoode**, T. 75  
**Asten**, Alx. 24  
**Ashton**, El. 45; Hy. 155; J. 120; R. 80; T. 12  
**Askam**, T. 107  
**Askew**, J. 97, 155; Sm. 53  
**Asland**, Isb. 107  
**Aspeland**, Jo. 37; Ow. 87; T. 16; W. 75  
**Aspley**, ... 1  
**Asser**, T. 120  
**Astell**, A. 120; Edm. 120; E. 94, 120; H. 120; J. 54, 75, 107; Rph. 115, 120; Rt. 7; Rg. 80, 97; R. 80, 120; T. 87, 97, 155  
**Asthewe**, R. 29  
**Astolla**, Btlph. 80  
**Astrelle**, R. 8  
**Ashwell**, J. 80; R. 24; Rt. 29; T. 120; W. 1  
**Athaw**, Elz. 60  
**Athey**, Emn. 107; J. 120; Sm. 120  
**Athill**, Js. 120  
**Athne**, T. 60  
**Athorne**, R. 16  
**Atkins**, Ag. 107; Ch. 15; Elz. 15; Fr. 120; G. 120; H. 113; J. 1, 1, 7, 24, 60, 60, 69, 69, 120, 120, 155; Nch. 87; P. 155; R. 1, 7, 94; Rt. 30, 34, 120; T. 7, 66, 80, 94, 107, 107, 115; Wlt. 60; W. 24, 107, 120  
**Atkinson**, J. 120; T. 1, 37; W. 12  
**Atton**, G. 53; Nch. 120; Rt. 15; W. 50  
**Attons**, W. 75  
**Atowne**, Br. 60  
**Atoyd**, Rg. 50  
**Atterbury**, J. 7, 56, 107; R. 53; T. 87; W. 53  
**Atterby**, W. 120  
**Atwell**, Em. 72; Jo. 34; J. 36, 37, 60; Rt. 34; W. 12  
**Attwoodde**, Rt. 7  
**Auberie**, Mau. 53  
**Aubre**, W. 45  
**Aursforde**, J. 1  
**Ausop**, Fr. 120; Mgy. 120  
**Austin**, Al. 60; Edm. 24; Elz. 87; Fr. 80; J. 94, R. 120; Rt. 16; T. 100; W. 56, 107  
**Austrell**, W. 120  
**Avelen**, Isb. 87  
**Avery**, J. 113; W. 155; T. 24  
**Avyres**, Nch. 56  
**Awatt**, Glt. 34  
**Awenge**, J. 59  
**Awgood**, W. 50  
**Awicott**, W. 120  
**Awng**, Wlt. 36  
**Awstell**, Ll. 15  
**Ayle**, T. 45  
**Ayley**, R. 1  
**Aylmer**, J. 15  
**Ayloway**, Hu. 155  
**Aylsbys**, T. 1  
**Aylston**, J. 7  
**Aylwarde**, J. 66  
**Aynchell**, H. 1  
**Aynsworth**, El. 60  
**Ayre**, Ag. 60, 100; E. 113; Jo. 56; J. 7, 29, 56, 120; R. 97; Rt. 107  
**Ayres**, Ag. 56; Al. 56; E. 60; Mt. 56; Sm. 56  
**Ayris**, R. 1  
**Ayshe**, Js. 12  
**Ayselden**, W. 24  
**Baber**, T. 13  
**Bacon**, E. 80; Elz. 120; J. 2, 1; Mrt. 88; Sm. 45  
**Backhouse**, H. 2  
**Badgley**, T. 80  
**Bafford**, Js. 8  
**Baggley**, A. 120; T. 61  
**Baggott**, Ag. 100  
**Bagnall**, Ag. 16  
**Baines**, Ar. 100; Chn. 115, 120; Nch. 103  
**Baker**, Ag. 16; Augn. 120; Btph. 88; E. 108; Ellis 81; Hy. 46; Jasper 38; J. 8, 16, 25, 61, 114, 123; Joice 120; Mt. 30, 57; M. 80; Nch. 38; Pru. 156; R. 45, 69; Rt. 45, 116, 120; T. 2, 46, 69, 80, 88; W. 8, 30, 38, 46, 54, 115, 120  
**Baldocke**, R. 69  
**Balderston**, J. 57  
**Balderson**, J. 120; R. 97  
**Baldston**, G. 2  
**Baldwin**, H. 120; J. 30, 156; Rt. 97; W. 120  
**Bale**, J. 38; R. 45  
**Balgrave**, J. 95  
**Ball**, E. 88; Elz. 156; Js. 12; J. 12, 25, 50, 61, 100, 120; Mt. 120; Ph. 105; R. 12, 57, 59, 61, 100, Rt. 16, 100, *als.* Robinson 145; St. 108; T. 2, 16, 61, 81, 88, 88; W. 88, 88, 120, 120; Wyborough 120  
**Ballard**, A. 114; J. 61, 88, 120; R. 87; T. 12; W. 88  
**Balster**, R. 2  
**Bamber**, T. 2  
**Bamford**, W. 120, 120  
**Banbury**, Ag. 120; E. 100; Elz. 120; J. 34, 70; Leodgar 66; R. 156; T. 120  
**Bance**, W. 50  
**Bancks**, W. 30  
**Banes**, J. 87, 88  
**Banester**, Ag. 69; A. 156; J. 45, 70; Mt. 72; W. 94  
**Barber**, E. 120; J. 61, 75; Rt. 38; T. 75; W. 25  
**Barby**, Elz. 25; J. 100; Sm. 45; W. 16, 46  
**Barcocke**, J. 108  
**Barefoot**, Hy. 105, 120; J. 120  
**Bares**, W. 75  
**Barford**, R. 116, 120; Rt. 123; W. 36, 80  
**Barkbie**, Jo. 75  
**Barker**, Ag. 75; Ant. 97; Edm. 38; Elz. 100; G. 45; H. 17, 115, 120; Jo. 123; J. 13, 54, 66, 120, 120, 120, 120, 123; Mt. 81; O. 100; R. 16,

- 80, 97; Rt. 51, 51; T. 17, 54, 54, 120, 120; W. 17, 54  
**Barley, W.** 38  
**Barlow, W.** 156  
**Barnacke, W.** 57, 123  
**Barnard, Baldwin** 123; J. 16, 94; R. 61, 108; T. 120; W. 72, 87, 113  
**Barnards, Isb.** 2  
**Barnie, Rt.** 50  
**Barncastell, T.** 57  
**Barne, J.** 38; R. 16; Ab. 121; Crescens 156; D. 120; Do. 75; Gl. 113; Hatton 155; J. 17, 66, 69, 69; K. 61; L. 108; Mt. 95, 116, 121; R. 57, 57, 100; T. 123, 156; W. 121, 123  
**Barnett, Js.** 121  
**Barniam, Hy.** 120, 115  
**Barnwell, A.** 121; Mi. 81; R. 61  
**Barre, J.** 25; R. 25; W. 46  
**Barrell, Nch.** 114  
**Barrengham, Elz.** 94  
**Barrett, Ag.** 95; Ch. 16; E. 121; Eusebius, 88; G. 88; Jo. 121; J. 2, 8, 16, 25, 60, 66, 75, 88, 94, 121; Lnc. 97; Rph. 8, 38; Silv. 121; T. 8, 81, 97, 156; W. 25, 61, 108  
**Barrond, J.** 34  
**Barrow, G.** 38; J. 38, 81, 104; Rt. 61  
**Barry, R.** 121; W. 88  
**Bartell, W.** 57  
**Bartlemewe, T.** 72  
**Bartlemore, Lw.** 30  
**Bartlett, Abg.** 156; J. 51; Nch. 12; R. 121; T. 108, 115, 121, 121  
**Barton, J.** 75; M. 108; R. 69; W. 156  
**Barwell, Ag.** 66  
**Barwicke, Ag.** 12; Ch. 116, 121; Edm. 16; Hatton 155, 156; H. 56; J. 34, 57; Rt. 59; T. 69; W. 81  
**Barzey, W.** 121  
**Basely, Al.** 45; E. 156; Jo. 2, 100; J. 13, 25, 54, 81, 116, 121; R. 30, 81; Rt. 100; Sm. 38, 66, 100; St. 103, 123; T. 75, 81, 100, 123, 123; W. 54, 97, 100, 121  
**Baselyn, Nch.** 108  
**Basingham, R.** 17  
**Basse, Elz.** 105, 121, 123; H. 59; Jsp. 108; J. 38, 80; Nch. 108; R. 2, 88, 100, 108; T. 8, 61, 108; W. 108, 121  
**Basford, Js.** 120; Rt. 34  
**Bassentine, M.** 108  
**Bassett, Al.** 36; J. 25, 108; M. 121; T. 17  
**Bassendyn, Sir T.** 61; W. 16  
**Bastafeld, W.** 16  
**Bastian, H.** 97  
**Baston, Ag.** 38; Ch. 36  
**Batcheler, R.** 8  
**Bate, Ag.** 61, 94; El. 80; G. 100; H. 46; Jer. 97; Jo. 108; J. 45, 66, 105, 121; Mk. 108; Nch. 105, 121; Rph. 1; Rt. 105, 121, 121; Rg. 8; Rw. 107; W. 8, 88, 121, 121, 123  
**Bateman, G.** 95; Jo. 97, 156; J. 17; Rph. 107; R. 25; T. 97; W. 38  
**Bates, Ch.** 80; Fr. 121; Js. 123; J. 80, 121; Nch. 156; T. 156  
**Batesby, W.** 57  
**Bathman, T.** 7  
**Batho, M.** 156  
**Batman, E.** 103, 123; El. 54; K. 121; J. 36, 57, 57, 81; R. 2, 34; T. 100; W. 34, 75, 123  
**Battam, Rt.** 81, 121; T. 66, 108  
**Batten, J.** 2; Mt. 121; T. 100  
**Battie, R.** 57  
**Battieson, Elz.** 121; Fr. 121; Js. 69; Rt. 155; Sbl. 100; T. 94, 107  
**Batson, T.** 108  
**Bawbin, T.** 12  
**Bawdon, Ml.** 113; T. 17; W. 2  
**Bawdwin, J.** 97; T. 16  
**Baw, Ag.** 2; J. 54, 59, 69; R. 17; Rt. 7, 121; T. 38; W. 17  
**Bawell, H.** 38  
**Bawson, E.** 88  
**Baxter, Elz.** 121; Js. 17; J. 7, 7, 8, 12, 13, 155; Jph. 95; R. 30; Rt. 38; T. 38, 88; W. 8, 45, 69  
**Bayard, T.** 45  
**Bayes, W.** 38  
**Bayff, E.** 38  
**Bayley, Ag.** 17, 66, 75; Chn. 61; Ch. 38, 156, 156; E. 34, 108; Edm. 97; El. 81; Elz. 121; Flk. 114; G. 54, 75; H. 75; Isb. 54; Ja. 156; Jo. 16, 75, 88, 155; J. 30, 36, 51, 59, 60, 61, 81, 108; Ml. 88; Nch. 16, 108; O. 108; R. 16, 17, 38, 57, 66, 105, 121; Rt. 2, 30, 36, 80; T. 2, 16, 34, 50, 54, 54, 114, 121, 121, 156, 156; Vn. 81; W. 17, 46, 50, 88, 121, 156  
**Bayliffe, E.** 36  
**Bayliss, E.** 38; R. 38; T. 123  
**Baynton, J.** 30; Nch. 104  
**Bayse, Elz.** 25; J. 25, 25; R. 66  
**Bayter, Nch.** 2; T. 16  
**Beacham, Ag.** 38; A. 121; Ch. 121; E. 108; J. 17; T. 38, 97; W. 54  
**Beale, H.** 156; Lw. 123; R. 121  
**Beamond, R.** 88; Rt. 12; W. 8  
**Beane, J.** 60  
**Beard, Sm.** 30; T. 8; W. 88  
**Beere, a/s Symons, Ag.** 149; Al. 95; H. 66; J. 17; R. 45, 80, 81, 81; T. 16  
**Bearne, Jo.** 108; J. 121; W. 97, 156  
**Beeby, Alx.** 108; Elz. 121, 116; Js. 121; Jo. 72; J. 121, 121; Rt. 75  
**Becher, T.** 2  
**Becheno, J.** 97; S. 155, 155  
**Beckdeitt, J.** 2  
**Beck, J.** 38; R. 121; Rt. 38; T. 2; W. 97  
**Beckett, Rt.** 121  
**Beckley, T.** 1  
**Beckworth, J.** 25  
**Becon, G.** 2  
**Bedam, W.** 45  
**Bedell, Elz.** 36; Dn. 121; J. 60; Ju. 104; Rt. 30

- Bedford, Amon** 105; Al. 56; H. 57  
**Bedforth, R.** 54  
**Beech, E.** 108; M. 113; Nch. 124; Rg. 88; W. 121  
**Beeson, J.** 69; R. 156; T. 30; W. 121, 124  
**Beeston, R.** 57  
**Beeton, T.** 88  
**Beigge, J.** 13  
**Beinge, W.** 13  
**Belch, Alx.** 72; R. 66; Saunders, 45; T. 17, 54, 81, 123; W. 34  
**Belcher, Ag.** 80; Alx. 61; H. 121; Hu. 17; J. 124; Mt. 121; Rt. 38; W. 156  
**Beld, Rt.** 30; T. 30  
**Belderbie, J.** 155  
**Belgrave, W.** 25  
**Belhost, H.** 8  
**Bell, Ag.** 16; Elz. 124; J. 8, 8, 13, 17, 88; R. 17, 25, 124; Rg. 38; T. 17, 121; W. 1, 38, 80, 108  
**Bellam, T.** 61  
**Bellamy, Ant.** 75; Rt. 66; T. 72  
**Bellase, Isb.** 121; H. 7  
**Bellyter, Jo.** 13; W. 16  
**Belsthorpe, T.** 8  
**Belters, W.** 69  
**Belton, J.** 8  
**Bemannd, H.** 24  
**Bena, J.** 38  
**Bendbow, R.** 88; T. 124  
**Bends, W.** 75  
**Bendwell, Rt.** 30  
**Benefeld, T.** 34  
**Bener, Rt.** 2  
**Benye, W.** 95  
**Benyngton, Rt.** 51; W. 66  
**Benyon, Elz.** 121; Fr. 124; H. 121  
**Bennet, Crescent** 97; Fr. 97, 121, 124; G. 7; Hy. 38; H. 1; Jo. 156; J. 1, 8, 17, 45, 57, 61, 66, 81, 88, 116, 121, 121, 121, 121, 156; L. 66; Mt. 54; Mrt. 108; M. 94; Nch. 108; R. 16, 25, 108; Rt. 8, 30, 95; T. 100; W. 45, 54, 66, 88, 116, 121  
**Bennis, Br.** 75  
**Bense, Rt.** 30  
**Benson, J.** 121; R. 80  
**Benster, J.** 16; T. 30  
**Bent, J.** 121; Nch. 156; T. 121  
**Bentham, Renold** 97  
**Bentley, R.** 2, 80; W. 30  
**Berker, Ch.** 45  
**Bernard, Al.** 87; Fr. 83; T. 116, 121  
**Bernbroke, W.** 30  
**Beridge, G.** 61; H. 30; J. 72, 80; T. 121; W. 34, 36, 121, 156  
**Berrell, Al.** 80, 121; Bgt. 156; Ch. 100; Fr. 124; Jo. 124; J. 121; Mbl. 121; R. 95; Sa. 121, 156; T. 88, 121; W. 88  
**Berry, E.** 75; J. 30, 88; Nch. 88; T. 16, 61; W. 54, 61, 88  
**Besson, A.** 121; R. 108; Rt. 156  
**Beste, E.** 2  
**Beston, Rt.** 25  
**Bestway, J.** 61  
**Betery, T.** 24  
**Bethel, J.** 88  
**Bett, A.** 72; Awdry 124; Fr. 107, 121; Gf. 46; H. 38, 72; Jo. 107; J. 8, 16, 38, 45, 51, 54, 61, 69, 95, 100, 124; Mt. 103, 124; Ml. 88; Pl. 81; R. 13, 30, 80; Robins 13; Slv. 104; T. 57, 97; W. 8, 45  
**Bettle, Eusebius** 156; J. 121; R. 100; Rt. 121; W. 115, 121, 121  
**Betts, R.** 87; T. 61  
**Beyne, Maude** 45  
**Beyrisse, Rt.** 2, 61  
**Beytos, Al.** 16  
**Beywell, J.** 2; T. 2  
**Bever, W.** 30  
**Bicky, T.** 38  
**Bickley, G.** 95; Rt. 12  
**Biddyngton, R.** 46; Rt. 66  
**Biddle, Ag.** 107; A. 121; G. 121; T. 2  
**Biddles, J.** 156  
**Bigarstaffe, R.** 108  
**Biggs, Al.** 121; Elz. 30; Ju. 124; Mgy. 121; Rt. 81, 105, 121; T. 121; W. 121  
**Bigley, J.** 16  
**Bignell, Al.** 88; Edm. 124; Jdth. 121; Mk. 95; R. 113; T. 103, 124; Wlt. 124; W. 88, 104  
**Bilbie, J.** 87  
**Bill, H.** 121; J. 34; M. 103, 124; T. 80  
**Billing, Ag.** 45, 72, 38; Al. 75; Anth. 66; E. 56; Elz. 51; Edm. 121; Em. 30; H. 75, 100; J. 13, 57, 60, 61, 66, 88, 94, 97; Nch. 1, 45; Ph. 121; Rph. 88; Rnd. 94; R. 51; Rt. 38, 69, 121; T. 17, 45, 57, 75, 124; W. 2, 17, 57  
**Billingham, J.** 30, 61, 88; T. 54, 95; W. 54, 54, 121  
**Billingsley, Bw.** 88  
**Bilton, J.** 88; T. 100, 116, 121  
**Bimble, J.** 13  
**Bin, Al.** 1  
**Bing, J.** 54; T. 30; W. 7  
**Binckes, J.** 70  
**Bingley, P.** 103, 124  
**Binson, Al.** 94  
**Bird, Al.** 80; A. 121; H. 17, 100; Hu. 124; Isb. 97; J. 8, 38, 69, 124; R. 38, 123, 156; Rt. 88, 108; T. 17  
**Birdsall, R.** 124  
**Birge, H.** 36  
**Birkehed, Jo.** 38; Mi. 25  
**Birkins, Elz.** 36  
**Birne, Mt.** 88  
**Birrell, Jo.** 100; T. 100  
**Birstrall, J.** 38  
**Birt, P.** 72; T. 38  
**Birton, J.** 45; R. 38; T. 45  
**Birryell, J.** 57  
**Birtoft, R.** 8  
**Bishop, Ant.** 121; J. 54, 69, 70, 72, 88, 156; Mt. 25; Mgy. 66; R. 16; Rt. 25; T. 95, 122; W. 25, 57, 115, 121  
**Blaby, H.** 8; J. 16; W. 38, 88  
**Black, Jo.** 45; J. 25, 54  
**Blackhurst, W.** 16  
**Blacklee, Jo.** 38  
**Blackmore, M.** 155  
**Blackmore, Rt.** 75; W. 116

- Blacknall, R.** 34  
**Blackwell, Crescent** 122 ;  
     J. 124 ; Nch. 38 ; P. 75 ;  
     R. 17, 88  
**Blake, J.** 57  
**Blakey, Jla.** 1  
**Blakysley, R.** 38  
**Blalcott, R.** 16  
**Bland, Ch.** 45, 50 ; Edm.  
     100 ; E. 38 ; Elz. 107 ;  
     Fr. 8, 108 ; G. 75, 108 ;  
     J. 45 ; Ml. 156 ; N. 108,  
     110 ; R. 75 ; Rt. 80 ; T.  
     70, 124  
**Blanne, W.** 88  
**Blason, Amb.** 122 ; Isb.  
     122 ; J. 80 ; M. 88 ; R.  
     122 ; T. 46, 81  
**Blasse, R.** 57  
**Blaxley, Jo.** 95  
**Blawfield, Ag.** 16 ; W. 46  
**Blench, W.** 16  
**Blesco, Rt.** 57  
**Bletche, E.** 105 ; J. 105  
**Bletso, E.** 122 ; Hu. 97 ;  
     J. 122 ; Ls. 122 ; Mt. 107 ;  
     T. 116, 122, 122, 155  
**Blewett, Al.** 122 ; Edm.  
     113 ; Isb. 88 ; Jo. 1 ;  
     J. 105, 122 ; R. 108 ; T.  
     80 ; W. 1  
**Blinck, R.** 75  
**Blincoe, Crescent,** 122 ;  
     Elz. 124 ; J. 75 ; T. 34 ;  
     W. 122  
**Bliss, G.** 97, 105, 122 ; Js.  
     88 ; Jo. 100 ; J. 38, 80,  
     122, 122, 122 ; Mt. 88 ;  
     R. 122 ; T. 59 ; W. 88,  
     100  
**Blode, Js.** 7  
**Blomale, Ab.** 124  
**Blomaloe, Mt.** 124  
**Blome, T.** 16  
**Blomley, Ag.** 122  
**Blomshaw, H.** 57  
**Blondberg, ...** 2  
**Blore, Rph.** 95  
**Blower, T.** 61  
**Blowfield, Amy** 122 ; A.  
     60 ; Bn. 108 ; Jo. 2 ; J.  
     2, 2, 13 ; R. 2, 72, 38 ;  
     T. 2, 80, 114 ; W. 25,  
     122  
**Bloxham, J.** 2  
**Bloyer, W.** 16  
**Bluck, E.** 100 ; J. 75 ; Mt.  
     80  
**Bluncke, Al.** 75 ; H. 66, 75  
**Blundell, Edm.** 61 ; G. 97 ;  
     J. 25, 108, 122 ; R. 80,  
     81 ; W. 156  
**Blunt, Al.** 12 ; Ishmael  
     122 ; Js. 105, 122  
**Blunt, J.** 16, 34, 45, 88 ;  
     Nch. 95 ; Ph. 122 ; R.  
     80, 124 ; Rt. 156 ; Sm.  
     80 ; T. 36, 36 ; W. 124  
**Blythe, T.** 57  
**Botcher, J.** 30 ; T. 75  
**Bocherd, J.** 30 ; W. 25  
**Bocke, J.** 66  
**Boddell, W.** 30  
**Boddington, H.** 80 ; J. 30 ;  
     S. 156 ; T. 25, 61 ; W. 57  
**Bodymen, J.** 30  
**Boffeaile, J.** 116  
**Bokerfeld, Ysood** 2  
**Bolam, T.** 50  
**Bollarde, J.** 108  
**Bollaye, J.** 59  
**Bolmen, H.** 25  
**Bolney, Alx.** 60, 122 ; J.  
     122 ; R. 122 ; T. 113  
**Bolno, Gbl.** 122 ; T. 122  
**Bolton, Ag.** 122 ; Al. 95 ;  
     Edm. 88 ; E. 61, 122 ;  
     Elz. 124 ; H. 69, 104 ;  
     J. 16, 25, 97, 122 ; R.  
     69, 81 ; Rt. 122 ; W. 7,  
     54, 122  
**Bonafield, R.** 1  
**Bond, J.** 25, 30 ; T. 116  
**Bone, Fr.** 60 ; T. 1  
**Bonefield, T.**  
**Bonham, Jh.**  
**Bonicastle, T.** 156  
**Bonner, T.** 113  
**Bonning, And.** 61 ; Lw. 61  
**Bonytt, W.** 46  
**Bonyventur, W.** 45  
**Boodward, J.** 2  
**Boole, T.** 1, 1, 156  
**Boone, A.** 122, 124 ; Ar. 88  
**Boosebey, R.** 12  
**Boote, Flk.** 108 ; Hu. 122 ;  
     Nch. 122 ; Rg. 8  
**Booth, Rt.** 122, 105  
**Bore, T.** 8  
**Borow, J.** 38, 45  
**Bosene, R.** 97, 98  
**Bosney, H.** 8  
**Bosorth, J.** 45  
**Bossingham, Rph.** 59  
**Bosthorpe, Mrn.** 57  
**Boston, T.** 16 ; Adrian 56  
**Bostock, Attewell** 156 ;  
     J. 100 ; Mt. 122  
**Bostoorth, T.** 38  
**Bosvile, J.** 122  
**Boswell, J.** 36 ; Lanyt 2 ;  
     Lu. 105, 122  
**Boswer, Rt.** 66  
**Bosworth, Ag.** 108 ; E.  
     80 ; Elz. 122, 122 ; Fr.  
     124 ; Hln. 94 ; H. 66 ;  
     J. 61, 103, 122, 122, 124 ;  
     Mau. 61 ; M. 122 ; Nch.  
     2, 88 ; Rt. 25, 75, 80 ;  
     Rg. 75, 124 ; Sm. 54 ;  
     T. 75, 81, 105, 122 ; W.  
     61, 61, 80, 122, 124, 156  
**Bosynhoo, T.** 2  
**Bote, R.** 61  
**Bothomly, T.** 122  
**Bott, R.** 16, 25,  
**Botterell, E.** 108 ; Sir H.  
     1 ; Js. 59 ; R. 38, 88 ;  
     T. 16, 70  
**Bottfield, Mt.** 1  
**Bottom, Ant.** 81 ; J. 103 ;  
     K. 124 ; Mgy. 45 ; W. 30  
**Boughton, Al.** 115, 122 ;  
     H. 34, 100, 124 ; Ja.  
     122 ; J. 60, 66, 122 ; P.  
     116, 122 ; Rt. 13, 72, 88 ;  
     T. 124, 124 ; *als* Smyth,  
     W. 104, 122, 122, 122  
**Bould, H.** 75  
**Bounce, Sm.** 122  
**Bound, T.** 8 ; W. 151  
**Bourne, W.** 122  
**Boware, E.** 45  
**Bowen, Js.** 80  
**Bower, Lw.** 38 ; T. 16 ;  
     W. 104  
**Bowers, T.** 25  
**Bowland, Al.** 80  
**Bowman, J.** 66 ; Rph. 38 ;  
     Rt. 122, 61, 61 ; T. 72  
**Bownam, R.** 66  
**Bownde, Rt.** 13  
**Bowne, Rt.** 124 ; T. 124  
**Bownsabee, T.** 80  
**Bownynge, Rt.** 54  
**Bowston, J.** 13 ; Rt. 24  
**Bowye, W.** 16  
**Boxon, T.** 45  
**Boyce, J.** 107  
**Boydell, Hammet** 16  
**Boyse, G.** 54, 122 ; *als.*  
     Peersey, H. 75, 78 ; J.  
     66, 114 ; Mt. 122 ; T.  
     88 ; W. 66, 103, 124  
**Boyer, E.** 81 ; Rt. 30  
**Boyfyld, R.** 57  
**Bozar, E.** 122  
**Bozyatt, W.** 17  
**Brabonn, Al.** 12 ; Jo. 38  
**Braby, J.** 2

- Bracegirdle**, Js. 114, 116, 122, 156; Justician 108  
**Brackbecke**, O. 54  
**Bracy**, R. 108  
**Bradburie**, Ag. 8; H. 80  
**Bradbie**, Al. 70  
**Bradford** *als.* **Butler**, E. 156; H. 66; Js. 81; R. 61; Rt. 156; Rg. 72  
**Bradley**, J. 50; Rg. 122; T. 54  
**Bradnock**, Mrt. 122  
**Bradshaw**, E. 108; H. 50, 100; J. 1; K. 17; Rph. 80; R. 17; S. 156; T. 16, 60, 103, 122, 124  
**Bradson**, W. 16  
**Bradwaye**, Rt. 50  
**Bradwell**, T. 122  
**Braggews**, T. 122  
**Braine**, Ag. 97; Al. 100; A. 59; Cth. 8; Elz. 61, 69; Ja. 156; J. 8, 25, 81; Mrt. 122; Nch. 38; Rt. 38, 80; W. 107  
**Brake**, Gi. 124  
**Brakes**, W. 69  
**Bramcott**, J. 16  
**Brampton**, Ant. 122; J. 114; T. 69, 156; W. 108  
**Bramston**, T. 2  
**Brandon**, W. 38  
**Brandston**, Rg. 124  
**Brandwood**, R. 87  
**Branks**, Mt. 38  
**Brannch**, J. 75  
**Branson**, Maud 45  
**Brasbridge**, Elz. 75  
**Brasseby**, J. 50  
**Brat**, Edm. 30  
**Bratford**, Rt. 122; W. 45  
**Braunson**, Al. 100; J. 8, 25, 100  
**Braunston**, J. 156; H. 57; R. 70; W. 75  
**Brawne**, Al. 108; T. 16; W. 2, 17, 38  
**Bray**, J. 100; T. 80  
**Braybrooke**, R. 80, 122  
**Brayfield**, J. 8, 30, 114, 156; Rt. 69, 156; T. 30; W. 88, 107  
**Brayles**, T. 16  
**Brayton**, Rt. 50  
**Breabie**, J. 69  
**Breade**, J. 57; W. 25, 97  
**Bream**, R. 97  
**Breare**, R. 54  
**Brebrowne**, W. 12  
**Bredfall**, H. 12  
**Bree**, Cl. 16, 103; Jo. 122; R. 81; Rt. 34, 122; W. 36, 45  
**Breede**, J. 57  
**Bremar**, T. 16  
**Brereton**, J. 2, 95; Elz. 124  
**Bretfield**, J. 16  
**Breton**, Ant. 30; Cl. 1; H. 2; Hphy. 38; J. 122  
**Brett**, Ag. 81; E. 97; Fr. 88; H. 16; J. 36; *als.* **Peter**, 75, 78, 105, 122; R. 75, 100, 122, 124; Rt. 100; St. 38; W. 7, 16, 72  
**Brewett**, G. 104  
**Brewster**, E. 122; P. 2; Rg. 122; T. 1, 57; W. 80  
**Brey**, W. 38  
**Breyton**, R. 16  
**Brice**, Al. 25; Edm. 107; R. 25; Rt. 124; T. 16; W. 87, 113  
**Brichford**, Nch. 100  
**Brickett**, Ad. 124  
**Brickhill**, Edm. 122  
**Brickleye**, J. 95  
**Bricknell**, T. 124; Ja. 156  
**Bridekyrke**, T. 61  
**Bridge**, Jo. 69; Rt. 75  
**Bridges**, Rt. 122; *als.* **Sommerby**, T. 148; W. 61  
**Bridgman**, Elz. 156; Rt. 8  
**Bridgwater**, J. 97  
**Brigg**, J. 2, 38  
**Briggs**, Ch. 80; R. 122; T. 61  
**Bright**, J. 8; O. 30; W. 60  
**Brightmore**, R. 66  
**Brightwyn**, Elz. 75; H. 122; J. 61, 122; Rt. 69; W. 16, 81, 122  
**Brightwell**, J. 25, 60  
**Brightwere**, H. 38  
**Brigstock**, El. 100; H. 81; J. 75; Mth. 81; R. 124  
**Brill**, T. 122  
**Brimley**, Ag. 2; Al. 122; El. 50; J. 30; R. 122; Rt. 155; T. 122  
**Brine**, R. 30; W. 16, 60  
**Bringest**, T. 122  
**Brinkwell**, J. 34  
**Brinkworth**, Rt. 124  
**Bristowe**, G. 17; Mrn. 17; W. 66  
**Britten**, E. 75; J. 57, 57, 108, 108, 156, 156; M. 103, 124; R. 16, 88, 108, 116, 116, 122, 122, 156; Rt. 87, 88, 114; Sm. 16; T. 30, 45, 105, 122; W. 16, 25, 57, 81, 108  
**Broadshoe**, Rt. 115, 122  
**Brocks**, J. 61  
**Brode**, Rt. 38  
**Brodegate**, J. 75  
**Bromfield**, J. 38, 113, 156  
**Bromlawe**, W. 25  
**Bromley**, J. 25  
**Bromwell**, J. 30  
**Brooke**, Alf. 25, 80; Edm. 66; Elz. 80; Eustaus 38; H. 25; J. 17; Jph. 116; R. 38; Ro. 38; T. 2, 60; W. 25, 60  
**Brooks**, Elz. 122; G. 88; Jo. 75; J. 54, 81, 122; Jph. 116, 122; T. 16, 61, 75, 113; W. 8, 45, 122  
**Brooksby**, T. 45, 38, 123  
**Broome**, H. 100  
**Brothers**, El. 16; J. 30, 123; P. 38  
**Brotherton**, Em. 61  
**Brotheston**, T. 45  
**Broughton**, Ch. 75; Gbl. 123; H. 81, 88; Isb. 72; J. 25, 30, 38, 51, 57, 116, 123; R. 36, 75, 108; W. 8, 25, 30, 80, 108  
**Browe** *als.* **Miller**, Rt. 57  
**Browell**, J. 95  
**Browne**, Abgl. 123; Alx. 95; Al. 36, 123, 124; Br. 88; Chn. 50; El. 80; Elz. 116, 123; Eusebius, 123; Fr. 105, 156; G. 61; Gi. 8; Goodeth, 123; Gr. 75; Guy, 80; H. 2, 17, 75, 88, 100, 123; Js. 123; Ja. 124; Jo. 100; J. 1, 8, 8, 12, 16, 16, 16, 16, 25, 36, 36, 38, 61, 61, 66, 66, 72, 80, 81, 81, 81, 88, 95, 116, 123, 123, 123, 123, 124, 124; Mrt. 156; Nch. 123, 123; O. 107; R. 2, 30, 38, 57, 66, 80, 88, 88, 123, 123; Rt. 17, 30, 45, 54, 66, 75, 75,

- 75, 97, 97, 103, 108, 123, 124; Sm. 17; T. 2, 2, 8, 30, 38, 69, 80, 88, 95, 97, 100, 114, 123, 123, 123; W. 2, 16, 25, 30, 34, 57, 57, 61, 72, 75, 75, 81, 88, 123, 123, 124, 124
- Browneknave**, H. 57; Rph. 124; R. 124; W. 69
- Brownend**, W. 38
- Brownesgrave**, T. 87
- Brownewicke**, Sm. 114
- Brownsett**, Fr. 123
- Brownsword**, R. 155; T. 123
- Brownynge**, W. 50
- Browsbye**, Rt. 38
- Brumble**, R. 57
- Bruce**, El. 38; Nch. 2; W. 17
- Bryan**, A. 103; Elz. 123; J. 1, 16, 95, 123; R. 38, 94, 123; T. 2, 16, 66, 69; W. 81
- Bride**, Em. 36; Rnd. 34
- Bryers**, T. 156
- Bucchere**, Al. 2
- Buckby**, Ant. 124; Cl. 124; G. 108; J. 123; M. 105, 123; R. 81, 155; T. 12, 88
- Bucke**, J. 17, 61; Rph. 72; T. 25
- Buckerfield**, E. 72; Felicia 81; H. 88; J. 72
- Buckey**, Elz. 30
- Buckfield**, J. 124
- Buckingham**, Gbl. 123
- Buckland**, W. 2
- Buckle**, Rt. 116
- Buckler**, Rt. 123
- Buckley**, H. 123; K. 75; Lt. 66; Mt. 45; Rph. 38; Rt. 57; T. 30, 66
- Buckman**, Hu. 16
- Buckmaster**, Ja. 61; J. 7
- Buckminster**, W. 97
- Bucknell**, J. 156; Su. 123; W. 108
- Buckstone**, W. 116, 123
- Buckwell**, T. 75
- Buckworth**, J. 1; W. 17; T. 30
- Budd**, J. 61; W. 25
- Budge**, Nch. 61
- Buffeton** *als.* Smythe, W. 75
- Bugbie**, J. 8
- Bugg**, J. 38
- Bugley**, J. 97
- Bugwell**, W. 30
- Bukes**, J. 81
- Bulfield**, J. 8
- Bull**, Al. 8, 8; Edm. 46, 66; Elz. 61, 81; H. 30, 72, 124, 124; Sibert 61; Isb. 88; J. 1, 13, 38, 61, 97, 108, 116, 123, 123, 155, 156; Lw. 2; R. 16, 95, 108, 123, 156; Rt. 17, 75, 96, 155; Sm. 36, 123; T. 8, 38, 51, 57, 61, 61, 97, 123; W. 16, 46, 61, 66, 66, 66, 75, 80, 81, 100, 123, 123; Wolston 2
- Buller**, Nch. 123; R. 45
- Bullard**, Ag. 36; T. 30
- Bullivant**, Rt. 57; W. 94
- Bullyner**, Ag. 12; J. 75
- Bullocke**, Ag. 88; J. 108; Rt. 25, 25, 57; T. 72; W. 123
- Bunan**, R. 108
- Bunch**, J. 123; R. 16; St. 156; T. 25, 100, 124; W. 116, 123; Woolfren 124
- Buncher**, T. 124
- Buncker**, J. 105
- Bunning**, Ant. 56; Jo. 81; Mt. 59; R. 25; T. 75, 123
- Bunting**, W. 123
- Burbadge**, Al. 70; R. 17; Rt. 61, 124, 155; T. 38, 81, 156; W. 16
- Burbens**, W. 1
- Burbury**, Elz. 123; J. 80
- Burby**, Elz. 156
- Burch**, Hu. 54; J. 80; T. 36, 38, 75
- Burchall**, Rt. 156
- Burcoll**, Rt. 16
- Burden**, J. 69
- Burdett**, Ag. 124; J. 16, 38, 50
- Burford**, R. 2
- Burge**, El. 123; G. 115, 123; J. 123, 123; R. 16, 123; T. 25; widow 105, 123; W. 75, 80
- Burger**, T. 115
- Burgess**, E. 115, 123; Frd. 113; G. 54; H. 66; Js. 155; Jo. 115; J. 8, 38, 54, 57, 61, 105, 123, 123; Nch. 100; R. 66, 113, 123, 123, 155; Rt. 123; T. 38, 123
- Burgin**, Jo. 123; Rnd. 108
- Burgon**, W. 1
- Burke**, J. 66
- Burley**, H. 16; J. 16, 38; R. 38, 97; T. 38; W. 16, 146
- Burnard**, Mt. 8
- Burne**, Ag. 38; J. 30; W. 45
- Burnaby**, J. 38; T. 13
- Burnell**, Ag. 97; Edm. 81; J. 1, 45, 61, 114; R. 61; Rt. 45, 51, 66; Samson 45; Wlt. 107; W. 17, 50
- Burnes**, Dd. 30
- Burnett**, T. 87, 97
- Burnewell**, A. 115
- Burnham**, E. 103; J. 25, 69; Rph. 60; R. 61, 103, 124, 156; W. 61, 88, 97, 123
- Burnynge**, W. 30
- Buron**, T. 25
- Burre**, Al. 96; W. 38
- Burrin**, Ch. 94
- Burrowe**, Hphy. 156; Nch. 123; Rph. 72; T. 87; W. 30
- Burrowes**, Hphy. 72; M. 124; T. 123
- Burte**, R. 107; Rt. 88; T. 123; W. 100, 105, 123, 155
- Burton**, Ag. 61; Al. 16; Ch. 17; Edm. 16; Ellis, 75; J. 8, 17, 25, 36, 54, 81, 156; Mt. 103, 124; Rph. 81; R. 54, 88; Nch. 113; T. 8, 16, 66, 94, 108, 124; Wlt. 108
- Burwell**, Em. 30
- Burrey**, Js. 156
- Bury**, J. 1
- Buryesst**, W. 108
- Buscon**, J. 80
- Bushe**, Em. 51; T. 61; W. 38
- Bushebie**, J. 25
- Bustolar** *als.* Clarke, J. 2
- Buswell**, G. 123
- Butcher**, Ag. 108; El. 156; Elz. 108; *als.* Gurry, J. 100, 101; Rph. 124; Rt. 123; T. 38, 123



- Butler, Al. 105, 123; Chn. 16; E. 81, 156; Elz. 60; J. 2, 75, 155, 156; Mt. 80, 124; Mrt. 46; M. 123; R. 108, 123, 123; Rt. 156; T. 16; *als.* Wilkinson, T. 123; Wlt. 25; W. 66, 75  
 Butlyn, Ag. 66; Al. 114; Fr. 124; H. 17; J. 54, 69, 88, 105, 123; R. 7, 45, 45; Rt. 75; Sm. 36; T. 123; W. 50, 107, 123  
 Butman, R. 25; T. 30; W. 7  
 Butt, J. 13; T. 13  
 Buttall, Fyrrmyne 25  
 Butters, H. 45  
 Buttersbie, Rt. 16  
 Buttery, H. 24; R. 123; Rt. 75; Su. 123; T. 46  
 Button, T. 45  
 Buxton, Ch. 123; W. 75  
 Buzewell, R. 12  
 Bych, T. 80  
 Bycroft, Ch. 69  
 Byfield, J. 25, 88  
 Bytherey, Elz. 30; H. 75, J. 30  
 Bythorn, T. 13  
 Bywater, Al. 8; Beteina 12; J. 8; Sm. 75; T. 12  
  
 Cabb, G. 81; W. 82  
 Cable, J. 97; R. 124; Rt. 108  
 Cace, W. 25  
 Cade, Al. 46  
 Cadle, Elz. 125  
 Cadman, J. 125; T. 57  
 Cadwell, Ju. 125; R. 125  
 Calcott, H. 76; Jo. 125, 125; W. 17  
 Caldecote, J. 95  
 Calden, Ag. 2  
 Cales, E. 108  
 Calmeifeild, G. 116; Grg. 125; J. 125  
 Cam, T. 62  
 Cambden, Mth. 125; P. 57; Rt. 125  
 Cambers, Amb. 89  
 Camell, J. 100  
 Camferd, W. 25  
 Camfield, G. 116; Grg. 125; H. 61; Isb. 51; J. 8, 18, 30, 61, 72, 125; Nch. 89; W. 81  
 Campian, M. 125; Al. 8, 39; Ar. 157; Elz. 39, 51; G. 108; Hy. 39; H. 36, 46; J. 39, 54, 57, 62, 76, 125, 157; K. 62; R. 54, 54; Rt. 39, 125, 157; Rg. 2; T. 17, 46, 124, 125, 125; W. 70, 70, 125, 157  
 Campynett, Ch. 30  
 Camsyllde, J. 67  
 Candelle, T. 40  
 Cane, J. 97; Mt. 39; W. 108, 109  
 Canfield, E. 61  
 Cannadine, J. 125  
 Cannan, Bw. 39  
 Cannard, J. 116, 125; M. 125  
 Cannell, Al. 157; J. 46, 89; Ls. 125; W. 105, 125; R. 88; Rt. 81, 81  
 Canning, J. 17; T. 125  
 Cant, Rt. 36  
 Canting, Barnard, 17; J. 62; *als.* Barnard, Rt. 61; T. 18; W. 46  
 Cantlett, Elz. 46  
 Canyt, W. 39  
 Capell, A. 116, 125; Elz. 25; J. 13, 25, 38, 46, 62, 81; T. 17, 81, 157; W. 108  
 Capis, R. 17; T. 70  
 Caponhurst, W. 81  
 Caporne, Al. 158; Jo. 72; Js. 76; K. 130; N. 125; T. 17, 17, 76; W. 59, 108, 125, 130  
 Carbet, Rt. 39  
 Carnadine, P. 125  
 Carnard, H. 34  
 Carnell, J. 39; Rt. 105  
 Carr, Em. 76; H. 17; J. 46, 81, 116, 124, 125; Lw. 18; R. 46, 54, 57, 124; Rt. 34, 34, 97, 156; W. 72, 125  
 Carrington, Gdf. 39; T. 72  
 Carroll, Brb. 125  
 Carsell, W. 8  
 Cart, Ag. 97; Al. 51; Lyon, 116; R. 89; T. 46, 51; W. 39  
 Carta, St. 95  
 Cartell, Rg. 2  
 Carter, Al. 2; Benedict, 81; Cl. 125; H. 18, 124, 124; *als.* Wade, Hy. 30, 33; Hphy. 39; Js. 34; J. 2, 13, 17, 38, 70; Ju. 39; Mt. 108; R. 2, 39, 76, 88; Rt. 39, 57; T. 57, 108, 116, 125; W. 13, 17, 34, 54, 82  
 Cartmell, Nch. 109; R. 8  
 Cartwright, Rg. 61; W. 72  
 Carvell, E. 70; G. 39; H. 125; J. 67, 125; Jude, 125; R. 2, 13, 34; Rt. 26, 124, 125; Rg. 61; T. 97, 100, 114; W. 8, 76, 81  
 Caslyne, J. 62; Nch. 62; R. 61; W. 46  
 Castlie, W. 36  
 Castlon, T. 51  
 Cassenden, Rt. 108  
 Castelon, J. 8  
 Castell, J. 57; Rt. 89; T. 81  
 Caster, Rt. 17; T. 57  
 Caswell, H. 17; Js. 39; J. 18, 108, 157; Jo. 30; R. 76, 95; Rt. 17; Sampson 81; T. 36, 46, 46; W. 114  
 Cateline, Rt. 125  
 Cater, J. 100  
 Catesby, Ant. 51; Fr. 17; Hu. 156, 157; Mt. 2; Sbl. 157; T. 57  
 Catlyn, T. 13  
 Catman, Rt. 66  
 Cattell, Elz. 125; J. 105, 125, 125; W. 8, 125  
 Catterys, J. 8  
 Cause, Ch. 100; R. 46; T. 8, 39  
 Causey, J. 75  
 Cave, Al. 13; Annys 46; A. 126; Edm. 61; E. 76; Elz. 125; G. 88; H. 126; J. 25, 25, 36, 81, 125, 156; Lambert 67; Lyon, 126; Nch. 88; R. 70; Rt. 61; Rg. 125; Rph. 128; Sm. 89; T. 81, 81, 126, 148; W. 51, 59, 66, 126, 126, 156  
 Cawdon, J. 2; P. 51; Rt. 2  
 Cawcott, E. 88; Js. 100  
 Cawsbie, Elz. 81; G. 88  
 Cawthorne, Blanch 126; Rt. 126  
 Cayworth, E. 124  
 Cely, W. 2  
 Chadwick, G. 108; J. 76, 157; Ph. 30; Rt. 57  
 Chamber, Ag. 108; J. 13

- Chambers, J.** 39, 76, 97;  
     M. 126; T. 51, 116, 126,  
     126; R. 2, 61; Rt. 62;  
     W. 30  
**Chamberlain, Al.** 38; Jo.  
     34; J. 25, 75, 76, 88, 126,  
     126; Mt. 34; Nch. 57;  
     R. 126; Rt. 38, 114;  
     Wlt. 17; W. 46, 124  
**Chamer, W.** 8  
**Chamlen, E.** 39  
**Chamnie, J.** 17  
**Chandler, J.** 17; W. 39  
**Chantrill, J.** 157  
**Chaplin, Cc.** 97; R. 126;  
     T. 72; W. 67  
**Chapman, Edgar** 88; E.  
     46, 109, 126, 126, 157;  
     Edm. 76; Elz. 124; El.  
     8, 61; Phn. 109; Fr.  
     126, 157; H. 36, 46, 89,  
     116, 126, 126; Js. 108;  
     J. 2, 17, 17, 30, 38, 54,  
     61, 67, 76, 81, 81, 100;  
     Jonas 108; Nch. 30,  
     126; P. 126; Rph. 61;  
     R. 36, 57, 61, 75, 81, 89,  
     126; Rt. 25, 25, 46, 61,  
     62, 116, 124, 126, 126;  
     St. 62; T. 17, 17, 17,  
     25, 57, 67, 72, 88, 97, 100,  
     114, 126, 126, 157; To.  
     95; W. 8, 8, 17, 30, 36,  
     75, 81, 116, 126, 126, 126,  
     126  
**Chappell, Ag.** 51; H. 57;  
     Jo. 57; J. 57; R. 18;  
     Rt. 59, 95; R. 8; W.  
     95; Wlt. 126  
**Charitie, R.** 81  
**Charles, Elz.** 70; J. 54,  
     89; Rt. 76; T. 54  
**Charnock, Rg.** 124; W. 25  
**Chauntrell, J.** 46, 57, 66;  
     R. 46; W. 8, 76  
**Chastlande, H.** 76  
**Chater, Fr.** 116  
**Chattell, H.** 88  
**Chatton, E.** 8, 126  
**Chawikes, W.** 126  
**Checkley, Ag.** 8; E. 114;  
     J. 62, 126; Mrn. 30; R.  
     97; T. 126; W. 76  
**Checkyley, W.** 8  
**Cheese, J.** 59; R. 116;  
     T. 81  
**Cheltam, W.** 105, 126  
**Chemocke, Al.** 13  
**Cheney, Ag.** 38; J. 124;  
     Ml. 13; T. 2; W. 8  
**Cherche, J.** 2  
**Cherchaley, R.** 54  
**Chernocke, R.** 13  
**Cherke, Goodlake** 46  
**Cherrye, Al.** 67; J. 51, 72;  
     T. 30, 72; W. 57, 89  
**Chersebie, Mrn.** 26  
**Cheshire, G.** 89; J. 116,  
     126; W. 82  
**Chesledine, G.** 103, 124;  
     W. 39  
**Cheslye, H.** 125  
**Chester, G.** 126; T. 61  
**Chessam, Ag.** 25; T. 30  
**Chettell, H.** 30; Roman  
     126  
**Cheydon, R.** 2  
**Cheyney, A.** 51  
**Cheyton, Sm.** 62  
**Chibnall, Godfrey** 108  
**Chickeley, T.** 97; G. 126  
**Child, Ag.** 25, 26; A. 126;  
     J. 25, 36; Js. 81; T. 18  
     26, 103, 109; W. 18  
**Childes, Elz.** 46; Js. 126;  
     Mrn. 46  
**Chiles, T.** 57; J. 57; Sm.  
     126, 157  
**Chinner, W.** 97  
**Chipsey, T.** 38, 51  
**Chisworth, Vl.** 126  
**Chitwoodde, J.** 75; R. 8  
**Chooke, W.** 108  
**Chriser, J.** 57  
**Christian, J.** 36; Rt. 61,  
     109; T. 70; W. 38  
**Chryswell, W.** 25  
**Church, Al.** 89; A. 126;  
     Edm. 88; E. 105, 126;  
     Isb. 126; M. 100; Nch.  
     100; R. 3, 57, 100; T.  
     26, 39, 51, 126, 126; W.  
     76, 125, 125  
**Chyckewell, W.** 46  
**Chymall, Rph.** 25  
**Chyne, J.** 72  
**Chyseldyn, G.** 81; W. 57  
**Chysyllton, E.** 39  
**Citie, J.** 51  
**Clapton, El.** 109  
**Clarcke, Rg.** 2  
**Clare, Al.** 100; A. 157;  
     El. 69; J. 95; Nch. 81;  
     O. 126; Rt. 89; T. 30  
**Claredge, Al.** 126; W. 72;  
     R. 126  
**Clarke, Ag.** 2, 25, 46, 46,  
     72, 100, 100; Al. 51,  
     70, 72, 109; Amb. 57;  
     Ant. 97, 105, 126; Br.  
     126; Ch. 126; El. 126;  
     Elz. 46, 126; Edm. 109,  
     126, 126; E. 126, 157;  
     Flores 46; Gbl. 126;  
     G. 103, 109; H. 103,  
     109; Hu. 116, 126; Js.  
     54, 61; Ja. 105, 126; Jer.  
     126; Jo. 62; J. 2, 2, 8,  
     17, 18, 30, 46, 51, 51, 54,  
     54, 57, 62, 70, 76, 76, 88,  
     95, 97, 105, 108, 125, 126,  
     126, 126, 126, 126, 157,  
     157, 157; K. 25; Mt.  
     67, 126, 126; Mgy. 34,  
     116; Nch. 126; Pl. 126;  
     R. 13, 13, 17, 25, 39, 66,  
     76, 103, 126, 126, 126;  
     Rt. 30, 30, 38, 38, 89, 95,  
     105, 105, 126, 126, 126,  
     157; Rg. 2, 72; Sm.  
     116, 126; T. 8, 8, 18,  
     51, 67, 70, 72, 72, 75, 75,  
     95, 97, 97, 97, 114, 114,  
     126, 126, 126, 126, 126;  
     W. 13, 13, 34, 36, 39,  
     39, 39, 46, 51, 54, 57,  
     70, 70, 70, 70, 76,  
     88, 89, 95, 126, 126, 126,  
     126, 126  
**Clason, R.** 126  
**Clay, Alx.** 46; R. 57; W.  
     18  
**Cloughton, Em.** 17; J. 17  
**Claver, Dd.** 51  
**Cleaton, Mgy.** 109; Rg.  
     100; T. 46, 126  
**Cleaver, Al.** 104; J. 156;  
     Rph. 126; R. 157; Rt.  
     157; Sm. 126  
**Cledon, Al.** 61; R. 46  
**Cleke, W.** 39  
**Clement, J.** 62; R. 70;  
     T. 17, 57; W. 2  
**Clements, T.** 105, 126  
**Clemer, J.** 26  
**Clendon, Al.** 25; J. 157;  
     Mrn. 108; T. 89, 114;  
     W. 8, 61, 116, 126  
**Clenley, J.** 25  
**Clerke, G.** 125, 125; H.  
     89, 125, 125; Js. 88;  
     J. 82; Mt. 89; R. 89,  
     125; Rt. 81, 88, 125;  
     Sm. 125; T. 105, 125,  
     125; W. 2, 81, 88, 89  
**Cleveley, Al.** 125; H. 8;  
     J. 100; R. 89; T. 81  
**Clever, T.** 51  
**Cley, Ls.** 51; T. 81; R.  
     67, 126; W. 88

- Cleyburne, R.** 108  
**Cleydon, Al.** 17, 126; J. 89; R. 17; Rt. 89, 72; T. 82, 89; W. 76, 125, 126  
**Cleypool, Rt.** 81  
**Cleyter, R.** 46  
**Cleyver, T.** 88  
**Cleyton, Ch.** 81; E. 39; Nch. 25; R. 157; Sm. 25, 54  
**Cleytor, Nch.** 81  
**Cliffe, Nch.** 116, 126  
**Clifford, A.** 82; H. 126; R. 125; T. 51  
**Clift, Elz.** 125  
**Clifton, Ant.** 126; J. 8, 89, 105, 108, 127; Mt. 109; Nch. 33; R. 81; Rt. 116, 126; T. 81, 89, 103, 125; W. 81, 103, 125  
**Clipsham, R.** 54; W. 45  
**Clipson, J.** 39; Mgy. 57; T. 76  
**Clipston, E.** 82; Isb. 2; J. 46; Mt. 54; W. 46  
**Clockes, Hy.** 97  
**Clopham, W.** 157  
**Cluer, Fr.** 157; R. 81  
**Cluhoe, Rt.** 89  
**Coale, Rt.** 105, 127  
**Coales, A.** 116; Jo. 127; Nch. 125; T. 105; W. 116  
**Coarey, J.** 127  
**Coates, T.** 89  
**Cobb, T.** 114; W. 57  
**Cockbold, R.** 157; W. 127  
**Cocke, E.** 82; H. 2, 67, 82; Hu. 34; Isb. 3; J. 36; M. 76; Rph. 89; R. 8, 25; Rt. 81; W. 2  
**Cockenhall, Ar.** 66  
**Corkenhole, W.** 57  
**Cocker, R.** 103, 125  
**Cockerell, J.** 47; L. 89; T. 157; W. 34  
**Cockeson, T.** 67  
**Cocknoe, Ja.** 89; J. 17  
**Cockrell, R.** 81; T. 125  
**Cocks, Ant.** 81; Cc. 70; E. 46; Elz. 54, 70; Grg. 66; H. 17, 57, 81; Jo. 2; J. 2, 2, 8, 17, 46, 46, 46, 54, 70; Mrn. 72; Rt. 57; T. 70  
**Codsbrooke, R.** 125  
**Cofford, J.** 127; R. 82  
**Cogges, W.** 127  
**Coke, H.** 2, 39; J. 2; R. 2; Rg. 46; T. 38, 39, 61, 61  
**Cokkell, T.** 8  
**Cokyll, J.** 61  
**Coldell, Nch.** 8  
**Coldman, Fr.** 97  
**Coldwell, Ag.** 89; G. 54, 100; M. 157; W. 89  
**Cole, A.** 127; Do. 127; J. 17, 54; Mt. 82; Rt. 70; T. 82, 127; Wlt. 36; W. 76  
**Colefoxe, W.** 17  
**Coleman, Eust.** 25; H. 13, 127, 127; J. 72, 100, 116, 127; M. 125; Mt. 127; Nch. 95; R. 17, 157; Rt. 127; Rg. 51; Sm. 87, 88; T. 17, 95, 127  
**Coles, Ag.** 25, 125; Bn. 97; Eusebius 157; Fr. 89; G. 89; H. 97; J. 30, 72, 81, 82, 89, 89, 104, 105, 125, 127, 127, 127; Mrt. 89; M. 89; R. 36, 127, 127; Rt. 61; T. 72, 125, 127, 127, 127; W. 70, 114, 127, 127  
**Collard, W.** 57  
**Colle, H.** 76; J. 39; M. 46; R. 2  
**Colles, Ml.** 62; T. 125; W. 57  
**Collet, Rt.** 127; J. 2  
**Collier, Ar.** 157; Ch. 76; J. 76; Lw. 13; Sbl. 157; T. 39, 67, 108, 127; W. 39  
**Collin, E.** 17; R. 89; T. 8  
**Collins, Alx.** 88; Elz. 51; E. 157; F. 70; H. 108, 108, 127; Isb. 104; Jo. 125, 127; J. 2, 89, 127; Lw. 54; Nch. 89; R. 72, 76; T. 13, 17; W. 116, 157  
**Collinges, J.** 127; W. 127  
**Collingtree, R.** 54  
**Collis, Alf.** 67; E. 108, Elz. 39, 108; Em. 25, 39; H. 18, 36, 127; Js. 25; Jo. 46; J. 25, 36, 46, 46, 76, 88; Mo. 127; Nch. 125; R. 13, 61, 109; Rt. 8, 17; Rg. 125; Sm. 89, 157; T. 13, 36; Ursula 105; Wlt. 13; W. 17, 25, 39, 76, 88, 127  
**Collond, R.** 46  
**Colls, E.** 39; J. 46, 127; Mt. 2, 2; R. 17, 39; T. 8; W. 17, 39, 39  
**Collye, J.** 36  
**Colse, Do.** 127  
**Colson, Ant.** 116, 127; Ag. 127; Isb. 157; J. 34, 127; R. 127  
**Colston, J.** 88; R. 108; T. 127  
**Coman, Rt.** 54  
**Comfield, W.** 17  
**Comford, J.** 3  
**Comgrove, T.** 100  
**Compton, H.** 127; W. 17  
**Coms, Elz.** 82  
**Con, J.** 125  
**Conetry, R.** 39  
**Congerton, T.** 127  
**Conquere, T.** 30  
**Conquese, J.** 2  
**Conquest, Martha** 157; R. 127; Rt. 18; W. 2, 100  
**Constable, T.** 18  
**Conway, W.** 39  
**Conye, Elz.** 89  
**Conyer, R.** 70  
**Conyers, J.** 8  
**Conygrave, K.** 127  
**Conyngton, Mt.** 17  
**Cook, Al.** 17, 105, 127; Const. 108; El. 13; Fr. 157; G. 81; Hu. 54, 70; Js. 81; J. 2, 2, 8, 13, 54, 75, 97, 125, 127, 127; Mrt. 108; Ml. 127; Nch. 17; O. 127; R. 17, 70, 76, 89, 125, 157; Rt. 17, 76, 127; Sm. 8, 54, 70; St. 61; Su. 156; T. 17, 25, 34, 108; W. 8, 17, 30, 67, 76, 76, 108, 127, 127  
**Cooleman, Mt.** 105  
**Cooles, R.** 125  
**Cooper, Ag.** 114, 157; Elz. 108; J. 46, 100, 157; 157; M. 114; P. 104; Ph. 127; Rt. 156; Temperance 157; T. 95, 116, 127, 157; W. 127  
**Coossyns, J.** 67; Mt. 67  
**Coove, J.** 66  
**Cooyngton, P.** 13  
**Gope, El.** 156; Jo. 2; Rt. 75

- Copelande, T. 17  
 Coper, R. 46  
 Copill, Rt. 89  
 Coppin, Hy. 72; T. 81  
 Coppingford, Mt. 54  
 Coppingforth, Hy. 39; W. 127  
 Coppington, Aug. 108  
 Copson, Edm. 76  
 Coptrwyth, W. 25, 25  
 Coppley, E. 127  
 Corby, Al. 89; Elz. 109; G. 61; Gl. 100; H. 51, 157; T. 67, 109, 114; W. 17, 103  
 Corbys, Rt. 62  
 Corbytt, Alx. 82; J. 30  
 Core, J. 157; Mgy. 157; W. 38  
 Corey, H. 54; Nch. 39; J. 89, 97; R. 89; Rt. 97; T. 61, 125; W. 54, 127  
 Corkins, W. 95  
 Corley, Mau. 81; J. 82  
 Cornish, Alx. 39; J. 38; Sm. 72; W. 116, 127, 127  
 Cornwell, J. 13; W. 17, 57  
 Coroale, T. 127  
 Corston, W. 36  
 Cosbrooke, W. 104  
 Cosby, Al. 46; E. 89; H. 108; J. 72; Nch. 127; R. 17, 30; Rt. 62  
 Coseberie, St. 17; T. 17, 33, 88  
 Cosford, Elz. 46; G. 100; J. 17, 25, 127, 127  
 Cosins, W. 51  
 Coson, Rt. 89; T. 39  
 Cotes, Hu. 72  
 Cott, Alf. 26  
 Cotteris, Rt. 18  
 Cottesbrook, Ag. 127; Alban 125; Cl. 125; J. 13, 46; W. 39, 127  
 Cotton, Gb. 54; M. 8; J. 127; R. 13, 30; Rt. 8, 62; St. 8  
 Cottye, J. 70; T. 54  
 Coughman, J. 30  
 Couke, Rt. 127  
 Counforde, R. 46  
 Court, R. 2  
 Courtney, G. 76  
 Covesbie, Nch. 8  
 Corrington, W. 127  
 Cowell, T. 156  
 Cowells, T. 127  
 Cowen, J. 125  
 Cowknowe, Js. 18  
 Cowley, Al. 127; Do. 127; Elz. 81; Edm. 156; J. 108, 125, 125, 127; K. 125; Mt. 66, 109; R. 46, 100; Rt. 25, 81; Rg. 89; W. 105, 127, 127  
 Cowman, Rt. 57  
 Cowpe, Lw. 62; T. 62, 62; W. 62  
 Cowper, Ag. 75, 125; And. 25; Ant. 125; Cc. 116, 127; *als.* Smith, Cth. 95, 96; El. 89; Elz. 39; Edm. 61; Fr. 116, 127; Js. 127; J. 17, 25, 25, 34, 39, 88, 88, 89, 125; K. 81; Lw. 127; M. 127; Nch. 116, 127; O. 70; P. 127; R. 76, 108, 127; Rt. 67; Sm. 89; T. 17, 67, 75, 82, 100, 105, 108, 125, 127, 127, 127, 127; W. 39, 61, 62, 70, 88, 89, 127  
 Cox, Ag. 103, 125; E. 157; Fr. 103, 108, 125; H. 76; J. 100, 157; R. 13, 103, 125; Rt. 95; T. 89, 100, 105, 116, 127, 127, 127, 127, 157, 157; W. 25, 114  
 Coxton, T. 18  
 Coyls, J. 39  
 Coysse, K. 2  
 Craddock, Ar. 95; Bw. 127; Edm. 72; E. 77, 88; J. 70, 82; Jo. 95; K. 61; R. 30; Rt. 97; W. 88  
 Craft, Rt. 25; T. 39, 62  
 Crane, ... 97; Al. 127; Ant. 114; P. 36; R. 66, 108; Rt. 76; T. 116, 125, 127; W. 30, 81, 95, 116, 127, 127  
 Craneield, Hu. 109  
 Cranford, Felix, 51; Rt. 75  
 Cranwell, Ml. 46; P. 2  
 Cras, T. 46  
 Crast, Sm. 8  
 Crawley, W. 95  
 Crawthorne, Alx. 17  
 Creake, J. 81; T. 39, 61, 127  
 Creasley, Vl. 127  
 Creaton, Ag. 157; G. 157; H. 72, 95; Isb. 81, 125; J. 30, 127; T. 61; W. 81  
 Crenanes, ... 2  
 Cressey, Ag. 108, 127; J. 108, 127, 127; W. 39, 39  
 Crick, G. 116, 128; Mt. 72; Rt. 125; Sm. 46; T. 81; W. 17, 72, 128  
 Crisp, Aug. 89; Elz. 81; J. 116, 128; T. 66; To. 125  
 Crode, J. 3  
 Croft, Ag. 25; W. 25  
 Crofts, J. 62; T. 128  
 Croker, Ch. 81  
 Cromford, T. 30  
 Crompe, H. 8; J. 13; R. 17  
 Crompton, H. 116  
 Cronncke, Rt. 8  
 Crooke, E. 89  
 Cropps, Ch. 100  
 Crosbie, H. 66  
 Crosborough, Jo. 25; J. 36, 41, 51; W. 89  
 Crosier, Do. 125  
 Crosott, W. 46  
 Cross, Al. 82; E. 75; H. 128; J. 25, 66, 82, 95; P. 39; Ph. 18; Rt. 8, 18, 54; T. 61, 76, 89; W. 34, 81, 100, 100, 157, 157  
 Crossforth, T. 18  
 Crosswell, J. 25; T. 51  
 Crouse, R. 108  
 Crowder, Crn. 51  
 Crowe, Elz. 72; J. 34; Rt. 70  
 Crowfoote, J. 76; R. 125; T. 8  
 Crowley, Al. 128; El. 125; Elz. 128; T. 54, 125  
 Crowne, T. 17  
 Croxford, W. 157  
 Croxon, J. 38; T. 97; W. 81  
 Croxton, T. 46  
 Crudde, W. 30  
 Crump, Js. 157; J. 39  
 Crumwell, J. 125  
 Crutchley, Al. 70; J. 128  
 Crytesse, J. 2  
 Cude, Rg. 25  
 Cue, J. 25  
 Cumberland, T. 128

- Curroll, J. 125  
 Curten, W. 62  
 Curth, J. 51; Rt. 51  
 Curtis, Al. 81; Ag. 157;  
   Awdrey 157; Elz. 105,  
   128; Hy. 39; H. 17,  
   105, 128, 128, 128; Js.  
   17; Jo. 8; J. 25, 30, 62,  
   82, 105, 116, 128; R. 8,  
   8, 8, 57, 67, 109; Rt.  
   76; T. 30, 61, 72, 88,  
   89, 109, 128, 128; Ur-  
   sula 95; W. 46, 51, 67,  
   76, 128, 128  
 Curts, Ant. 70; J. 70  
 Curver, Mth. 128  
 Curweyn, J. 128; T. 57, 17  
 Cussam, W. 8  
 Custance, J. 108; Rt. 89;  
   T. 66  
 Cuthbert, Ar. 81; L. 156;  
   Ml. 81; R. 18  
 Cutler, A. 26; G. 125; J.  
   89  
  
 Dade, J. 128  
 Dadford, J. 103, 128;  
   Nch. 128  
 Dadley, Sa. 109  
 Dadwell, P. 128  
 Dafferne, T. 62  
 Dalby, Al. 9; J. 76, 128;  
   Rg. 76; T. 3; W. 62  
 Dale, A. 128; Gf. 97; T.  
   105, 128  
 Dalkyn, W. 3  
 Dalley, J. 62  
 Dallington, J. 26, 103  
 Dallison, A. 128  
 Dalton, Al. 76; J. 39, 96;  
   M. 51; T. 18, 31, 51,  
   95; W. 26  
 Darnaley, Alf. 62  
 Dampport, J. 62  
 Damford, J. 62  
 Danby, Nthl. 158  
 Dance, G. 128; W. 157  
 Danford, Rt. 114; T. 82  
 Dangerfield, Rt. 70  
 Danley, J. 128  
 Dant, J. 128  
 Dany, Lw. 39; T. 62  
 Daniel, H. 128; Isb. 82;  
   J. 8; T. 73; W. 82  
 Danys, Edm. 46  
 Darby, A. 157; J. 8; R.  
   128; T. 128; W. 26,  
   26, 73, 128  
 Dare, W. 13  
  
 Darling, J. 128; P. 82;  
   T. 13, 116, 128  
 Darlow, Ja. 128; Jo. 116;  
   Lk. 114  
 Darnell, J. 82; Reuben,  
   128; R. 39, 54; T. 157  
 Darnelly, Elz. 128; J. 128;  
   T. 128; W. 128  
 Daus, W. 128  
 Davy, Bennett, 26; K.  
   114; Edm. 70; H. 59;  
   Hu. 128; Isb. 9; Lw.  
   13; R. 30; Rt. 9; T.  
   128, 128; W. 3  
 Davies, E. 46; Hphy. 116,  
   128; Jo. 36; J. 97, 157;  
   T. 97, 128; W. 36, 116  
 Davison, Ch. 73; T. 67  
 Davutt, J. 34  
 Daulton, H. 18  
 Dawbey, Ag. 128; T. 18  
 Dawe, Jo. 13  
 Dawer, H. 3  
 Dawes, H. 57; J. 67, 39,  
   101; Lw. 128; R. 82; T.  
   109, 128; W. 105, 128  
 Dawkins, Ag. 18; J. 26,  
   36, 128; Rt. 18; W.  
   9, 97  
 Dawibie, J. 82; R. 76;  
   Rt. 82  
 Dawndelen, R. 39, 59  
 Dawnes, Lw. 105  
 Dawnsey, W. 3  
 Dawson, Js. 128; Rt. 62;  
   W. 67  
 Day, A. 128; E. 128; H.  
   105; Isb. 128; Jo. 46,  
   128; J. 109, 157, 157;  
   R. 101; Rt. 46; T. 95,  
   116, 128; W. 39  
 Dayer, G. 73  
 Dayllamer, T. 3  
 Dayle, W. 26  
 Daynty, J. 34; Rph. 128;  
   R. 128; T. 82, 114; W.  
   128  
 Days, Sm. 30  
 Deacon, Al. 57, 73; J. 39,  
   59, 109, 157; Lw. 62; R.  
   8, 9, 54, 89; Rt. 62; Rg.  
   70; T. 18, 39, 51, 54,  
   76, 128; W. 54  
 Deacons, Sm. 57  
 Deane, Hu. 3; Rt. 8; T.  
   89; W. 51  
 Deicke, J. 26  
 Decons, J. 18; T. 3  
 Deconson, Elz. 39  
 Dedicke, J. 18  
  
 Deere, Nch. 18  
 Devill, Rt. 128  
 Dekyn, T. 26  
 Demowe, W. 26  
 Denby, Ant. 82; J. 114  
 Deneye, H. 26  
 Denham, R. 13; W. 54  
 Dennett, Al. 82; E. 128;  
   W. 62, 157  
 Dennis, And. 128; El. 157;  
   Hu. 82; W. 9, 97, 157  
 Dennowe, J. 26  
 Denny, Rt. 128; Sm. 31;  
   T. 116, 128  
 Dennyng, Rt. 46  
 Denshire, Ant. 109  
 Dent, Ad. 157  
 Denteth, T. 3  
 Denton, Ag. 39, 62; G.  
   157; J. 89; R. 9, 18,  
   82, 128; Rt. 116, 128;  
   T. 9, 18, 46, 54, 73, 82;  
   W. 51, 62, 82  
 Deynson, Rt. 3  
 Depinge, J. 26; R. 18  
 Desborowe, J. 13  
 Dewbanke, Elz. 128  
 Dewbery, J. 128  
 Dewes, J. 128  
 Dexes, W. 57  
 Dexter, Ant. 76; E. 82;  
   Hphy. 54; J. 39, 116,  
   128; St. 128; T. 18  
 Deych, W. 26  
 Deyn, R. 39; W. 18  
 Deynbie, Rg. 76  
 Diall, H. 26  
 Diccon, Ch. 3; El. 39;  
   W. 18, 67  
 Dickman, Mt. 76; W. 13  
 Dickens, Ch. 18; E. 157; H.  
   36; Isb. 67; J. 51, 70; R.  
   54; Rt. 18, 51; Sir W.  
   39; T. 13, 62; W. 73  
 Dickinson, P. 34; R. 109;  
   Rt. 59; Rg. 82; T. 157  
 Dixon, Elz. 128; G. 9,  
   157; H. 95; J. 51, 54;  
   R. 103; T. 128; W.  
   18, 34  
 Dicon, W. 18  
 Digby, Sir E. 62  
 Dimbleby, Cc. 46; G. 114;  
   T. 57  
 Dingles, E. 128  
 Dingley, G. 128; J. 105,  
   128; Rg. 76; W. 81  
 Diple, J. 129; H. 157  
 Dix, Ag. 128; El. 46; Fr.  
   109; J. 67; L. 116,  
   N

- 128; R. 3, 82, 89, 128; Rt. 39; T. 18, 36; W. 54, 82  
**Dobb**, Ch. 39; Edm. 18; J. 9; Jo. 3; Reynold 62; T. 34, 36; W. 76  
**Dobbins**, R. 82; W. 82  
**Dobbs**, Ag. 3; R. 39, 76, 104; T. 109  
**Dobbys**, R. 39  
**Dobman**, Hphy. 51  
**Docksey**, Isb. 128  
**Dod**, Rt. 103; W. 82, 157  
**Dodden**, Ow. 128  
**Dodford**, G. 51; M. 157; Sm. 76  
**Dodington**, T. 18  
**Doffeld**, T. 31  
**Doge**, J. 109  
**Dolphin**, Js. 103, 128  
**Donmo**, J. 46, 46  
**Donne**, J. 39; W. 128  
**Donno**, Ag. 13  
**Dorande**, Al. 62  
**Dopie**, Js. 157  
**Dorman**, J. 46  
**Dormer**, Rt. 128  
**Dorne**, T. 82  
**Dorrell**, Js. 128; Rt. 67  
**Doe**, Rt. 128  
**Doude**, J. 128  
**Doughton**, J. 34  
**Douglas**, Ag. 18; R. 82, 128; Rt. 73; T. 18  
**Doule**, J. 70  
**Dove**, Hu. 26; J. 9, 18, 128; R. 26, 82, 128; Rt. 70; T. 70; W. 3  
**Dowhurst**, Rt. 73  
**Dowle**, Ant. 82  
**Dowley**, Al. 128  
**Downall**, Rt. 46  
**Downe**, W. 13  
**Downes**, Dyve 128  
**Downing**, Botoll 39; Elz. 73; Fr. 128; H. 82; J. 100; Mt. 76; M. 116, 129; T. 51; W. 82  
**Dowse**, H. 18; Isode 3; R. 67  
**Dowyn**, W. 54  
**Dowyng**, Rgd. 76  
**Drabb**, Rt. 101  
**Drage**, Ag. 89; Edm. 3; Elz. 70; H. 3; Jo. 157; J. 3, 34; Nch. 76; Rph. 128; T. 89; W. 3, 3, 62, 89, 116, 129  
**Drake**, H. 9; J. 8, 76  
**Drakefold**, W. 129  
**Draper**, J. 101; R. 129  
**Draughton**, J. 51, 128; Rt. 105, 129  
**Drawage**, Fr. 62  
**Drawater**, J. 57; R. 116, 129  
**Drew**, Sm. 13  
**Drewell**, W. 89  
**Driver**, J. 18, 129; Mrt. 95  
**Drope**, T. 116, 129  
**Drought**, J. 39  
**Druett**, Rt. 18  
**Drury**, El. 31; Chr. 18; J. 97; Jo. 129; Rt. 39; T. 18; W. 62  
**Drydon**, G. 97  
**Drye**, T. 129; W. 105, 129  
**Dryne**, Rg. 36  
**Dryner**, Rt. 39  
**Drynelkwell**, Slv. 46  
**Duddington**, Mt. 26  
**Dudley**, J. 89  
**Duffett**, R. 31  
**Duffin**, J. 70, 97  
**Dugelard**, Nch. 46  
**Duke**, A. 73; J. 62  
**Dukes**, Rt. 95  
**Dukeson**, K. 104; R. 31  
**Dukman**, J. 31  
**Dukyllys**, J. 26  
**Dull**, J. 30  
**Dulton**, T. 31  
**Dumley**, H. 31  
**Dunbabin**, Nch. 9  
**Dunkly**, Al. 129; Ant. 54; E. 128; Fr. 129; Guy 101, 128; Gid. 129; H. 8, 18; Isb. 76; Js. 67; Jo. 95, 129; J. 8, 8, 18, 26, 82, 95, 128, 129, 129, 129, 157; Mt. 101; Nch. 54; R. 26, 34, 97, 129, 157; Rt. 67, 70, 101, 129, 129, 157; Rg. 70; T. 31, 39, 82, 109, 129, 129, 157, 157; W. 129, 129, 97  
**Dunges**, Rt. 101  
**Dunmowe**, W. 9  
**Dunsford**, R. 109  
**Dunt**, H. 82; T. 39  
**Duram**, T. 114  
**Durand**, Ag. 67; Nch. 62; T. 39  
**Durant**, Ag. 57; J. 46; R. 46, 129; T. 36, 129; W. 62  
**Durvell**, E. 82; W. 82  
**Durward**, J. 54  
**Dust**, H. 70; R. 26; W. 157  
**Duve**, W. 34  
**Duver**, J. 9  
**Duvye**, H. 26  
**Dwalle**, R. 31  
**Dyer**, R. 9, 89  
**Dycane**, J. 3  
**Dycher**, J. 51  
**Dychfield**, T. 54  
**Dycke**, Ayns 31  
**Dycks**, W. 57  
**Dyggs**, T. 57  
**Dyglyng**, Rt. 18  
**Dyke**, W. 39  
**Dyncom**, Ag. 31  
**Dyne**, J. 39  
**Dynton**, Ag. 62  
**Dynvyl**, H. 46  
**Dynye**, J. 26, 26, 26  
**Dyonys**, J. 46  
**Dyson**, E. 129; Lw. 39  
**Dytton**, Al. 3  
**Dyve**, Rt. 26  
**Eale**, J. 82; R. 62; Rt. 82; T. 18; W. 70  
**Eales**, E. 129; Js. 82; Jo. 129; J. 82, 129  
**Eare**, Avery 129; Jo. 129; Lw. 158; R. 129; Rt. 106, 129  
**Earby**, J. 129; Nch. 129  
**Earle**, Nch. 67; R. 82; Rt. 89; T. 153; W. 82  
**Earnest**, H. 103, 129; Rt. 39; W. 54  
**Eason**, J. 116, 129, 129; T. 129; W. 129  
**East**, R. 39; Rt. 18; W. 9  
**Easton**, Edm. 109; Nch. 158  
**Eastwood**, J. 103, 129; Pl. 129; T. 129  
**Eave**, J. 89; T. 73  
**Eaves**, W. 158  
**Ebell**, K. 46  
**Ecketon**, H. 9  
**Eckins**, T. 97  
**Ecope**, Nch. 76  
**Ecton**, J. 76; K. 129; Rt. 46; R. 39; W. 62  
**Eden**, A. 158  
**Edey**, T. 106, 129, 158; W. 18, 89  
**Edgeson**, Nch. 73  
**Edgley**, W. 62  
**Edgworth**, R. 158  
**Edlatt**, J. 73

Edginge, J. 51  
Edmonds, E. 129; J. 101, 129; Rt. 51; W. 54; Edm. 116  
Edmundson, H. 47  
Edus, J. 34  
Edward, St. 31; W. 129  
Edwards, H. 47; Jafferra 3; J. 18, 51, 59, 82; Nch. 129; R. 13; W. 51, 129  
Edwyn, Ag. 9; J. 39; Rt. 18, 62; W. 89  
Edyn, H. 39  
Eedes, Wlt. 103, 129; W. 57  
Egche, T. 31  
Egerston, J. 26  
Egerton, Bgt. 158  
Egleston, W. 76, 101  
Egleton, R. 51  
Ekins, A. 129; J. 51, 114, 129, 129; R. 106, 129; Rt. 129, 129; T. 106, 129; W. 51  
Elborough, Alx. 129; T. 129  
Elderkin, T. 76  
Eldershaw, Alf. 67  
Elderton, Elz. 82  
Eldiwer, Cla. 3  
Eley, H. 46  
Elkington, Dd. 109; E. 129; R. 103; Rt. 129, 158; T. 31  
Elkins, J. 129; W. 82  
Elliott, A. 158, 158; E. 76, 109, 129; G. 129; Js. 116, 129; Jo. 158; J. 18, 82, 97, 104; Nch. 129; R. 39, 129; Rt. 129; T. 39, 89, 97, 158; W. 18, 54  
Ellis, L. 129; W. 158  
Ellistones, W. 129  
Ellit, Js. 158  
Ella, J. 18  
Elmer, Al. 76; E. 129; J. 67, 73; T. 26; W. 54  
Elmes, Ed. 59; G. 109; T. 31, 62, 109  
Elmore, E. 18; G. 109  
Elsam, J. 47  
Else, G. 26; Gf. 9; J. 18, 26, 36, 158; R. 34, 36; T. 36, 129; W. 26, 36  
Elson, Br. 67; G. 103, 129; J. 18  
Elston, R. 59  
Eltington, T. 62  
Elton, W. 31  
Elward, J. 51  
Elwards, J. 109  
Elwin, A. 129  
Emberton, R. 9; T. 76  
Embrey, Rph. 62  
Emeley, Joyce 129  
Emerie, Rs. 62  
Emerson, Ch. 97; Hu. 89  
Emerton, G. 82; W. 31  
Emlinge, J. 73; W. 26  
Emmott, R. 129  
Empson, J. 54; W. 18, 18, 82, 129  
Enderley, W. 62  
Endryd, J. 3  
Enfield, Elz. 39; Lu. 76  
England, E. 129; Elz. 106, 106, 129, 129; J. 106, 129; R. 97; Rt. 109; St. 97, 101; T. 76; W. 129  
Engram, E. 89  
Enles, Js. 26  
Eollar, W. 39  
Erbye, Edm. 70; E. 76  
Errying, G. 3  
Esam, E. 89  
Esgegre, J. 62  
Esson, Al. 101; J. 109; T. 89, 106  
Estall, Jo. 82; R. 129  
Eston, A. 18; Annys 47; J. 39; R. 26; T. 18; W. 34  
Estrige, G. 39; W. 51  
Ete, J. 59  
Eton, E. 51; Jo. 46; J. 129; Freemant 67; Rt. 129; T. 101; W. 47  
Eva, Rt. 67  
Evans, E. 129, 129; J. 39, 89, 114, 158; G. 114; H. 101; P. 129; T. 57  
Everell, W. 73  
Everton, Ag. 9; El. 18; R. 9  
Ewan, J. 3  
Exley, W. 9  
Eydon, Al. 89; T. 89, 114; W. 82  
Eyle, Jo. 103  
Eyter, Rt. 109  
Eyles, Nch. 109; R. 158  
Eyre, Al. 34; E. 39; G. 109; J. 18, 82, 82, 89, 129, 129; Isb. 129; R. 129; T. 101  
Eyres, Ag. 70  
Eyesworth, J. 97  
Eyton, R. 82; T. 95; W. 31, 82  
Eyvans, W. 57  
Facer, Elz. 82; Grg. 89; H. 82, 89; J. 26, 89, 130, 158; Rt. 129; T. 130, 130, 158; W. 116, 130  
Fagham, W. 18, 116  
Fair, J. 40, 40, 40; Rt. 57, 59  
Fairest, H. 18  
Faireman, Dinis 109  
Fakener, W. 47  
Fale, R. 130  
Falkon, J. 3  
Fall, P. 95  
Fallame, W. 18  
Falwell, R. 109  
Fann, J. 26  
Farao v. Pharoah, Mt. 47  
Fardell, W. 47  
Farer, J. 158  
Farey, T. 129, 129  
Farmars, E. 82  
Farmas, A. 158  
Farmer *als.* Farmas, A. 158; Edm. 158; E. 89, 116, 130; Jer. 98; J. 18, 89, 109; R. 31, 109, 130, 158; T. 3, 76, 109; W. 130, 130  
Farrand, W. 104  
Farre, A. 47; E. 130; R. 95  
Farrin, P. 130  
Farrow, Elz. 130; G. 89; Hu. 98; J. 130; Rt. 106, 130; T. 62; W. 158  
Farthing, Elz. 76; G. 89, 158; J. 9; Js. 109  
Farthingworth, Al. 40; J. 40; T. 89; W. 31, 109, 130  
Farvoe, W. 109  
Faryngton, J. 47  
Fasson, Bw. 103, 129  
Fausbery, J. 130  
Fauser, J. 26, 130, 130; W. 101  
Faux, J. 3, 98  
Fawcett, Cth. 76; Gr. 62; T. 51  
Fowkener, Al. 57; E. 82; El. 26; Js. 40; Jo. 109; J. 18, 39, 59, 62, 98, 109; R. 57, 76, 76; Rt.

- 82; T. 13; W. 26, 76, 101  
**Fawson**, G. 158  
**Fawysbye**, W. 40  
**Fax**, J. 40  
**Faxbye**, T. 40  
**Faxson**, T. 57  
**Fayler**, R. 39  
**Feacon**, E. 130  
**Feareman**, R. 82  
**Feary**, Rt. 31; Bgt. 158; Cl. 95; J. 130; M. 130; R. 106, 130, 130; T. 97, 130; W. 114  
**Fedbrowe**, Jo. 18  
**Feernhard**, T. 73  
**Fehew**, R. 62  
**Feildinge**, Gi. 18; W. 39  
**Felde**, Ag. 3  
**Felyppe**, W. 39  
**Fene**, Rt. 40  
**Fener**, Fr. 114  
**Fenn**, El. 82  
**Fennell**, J. 101, 101; R. 106, 130; W. 47  
**Fenymore**, Rt. 9  
**Ferdill**, J. 76  
**Fermor**, J. 54, 54; Rt. 47;  
**Fermers**, E. 60  
**Fernam**, W. 39  
**Ferres**, R. 89  
**Ferrye**, T. 114  
**Fezant**, Arnell 3; Isb. 70; Nch. 9; R. 3; Rt. 51 158; W. 67, 70  
**Fetherston**, E. 130; J. 76  
**Fevur**, T. 62  
**Fewmens**, T. 62  
**Feyrechild**, Rg. 31  
**Feyreman**, R. 31  
**Filkins**, J. 130, 130  
**Finned**, Fr. 82; W. 82  
**Fincent**, W. 54  
**Fincett**, W. 130  
**Finch**, H. 130  
**Finder**, J. 34; Mt. 51  
**Findon**, Elz. 130; Sm. 18; T. 82, 109  
**Fine**, W. 57  
**Finer**, Jo. 130; T. 131  
**Finn**, J. 36; T. 62  
**Finter**, Sm. 18  
**Finton**, W. 9, 18, 82  
**Firley**, J. 39, 82; Rt. 82  
**Fish**, J. 4; R. 18; T. 34; W. 34  
**Fisher**, Alf. 54; Al. 106, 130; A. 158; Ant. 129; Cth. 130; E. 40, 109, 158; Edm. 98; Elz. 130; G. 130; H. 95; Js. 158; J. 18, 34, 47, 51, 158; Lydia, 89; R. 3, 40, 73, 76, 82, 130; Rt. 116, 130; Sbl. 62; T. 26; W. 13, 18, 18, 130, 130  
**Fistle**, R. 26  
**Fitch**, J. 130  
**Fitchett**, J. 130  
**Fitzhugh** *als.* Bosene, R. 97, 98; *als.* Caporne, A. 158; E. 95; *als.* Capne, K. 130; R. 89, 89, 158; W. 130; *als.* Caporne, W. 97, 98, 130  
**Flamell**, W. 62  
**Flamsted**, Ag. 47; J. 129  
**Flanders**, W. 106  
**Flavell**, And. 109; A. 130; H. 31; R. 104  
**Flawnders**, W. 130  
**Flawne**, A. 130; E. 76, 95; H. 59; J. 82; W. 130  
**Flecknow**, Cl. 98; Elz. 62; Fr. 82; J. 70, 130; R. 18; Su. 116, 130; T. 76, 130; W. 114  
**Flecton**, Isb. 89; R. 9; T. 9; W. 18  
**Fleming**, R. 129; St. 9  
**Fletcher**, Elz. 47; G. 114; Lw. 36; Mt. 62; Ph. 62; R. 98; Rt. 129, 130, 158; T. 51, 73; Ursula 130; Wlt. 129; W. 40  
**Flintham**, H. 130, 130; Jo. 106, 130; M. 89; T. 76  
**Flond**, W. 130  
**Florie**, H. 13  
**Florrie**, W. 76  
**Flower**, Sm. 26; T. 18; W. 130  
**Flowers**, G. 130; Isb. 130; R. 98, 158  
**Floyde**, Gr. 95; J. 9  
**Fluence**, And. 67  
**Folby**, Rph. 3  
**Followell**, Ag. 57  
**Folwell**, Amy 130; Do. 106, 130; J. 130; Lambert 70; T. 47, 70; W. 62  
**Foot**, J. 103, 129; Nch. 130; W. 31  
**Force**, Mt. 89  
**Forrest**, J. 18, 158; Rt. 62  
**Forman**, E. 116, 130; J. 109; T. 76  
**Formys**, Mgy. 40  
**Fosborne**, J. 18  
**Fosbrook**, Rph. 97; W. 73  
**Fosbury**, Rg. 82; W. 158  
**Foscott**, J. 109; M. 103, 130; T. 67, 95; W. 26, 89  
**Fosse**, T. 67; W. 73  
**Fosson**, R. 130; T. 76  
**Foster**, ... 31; Al. 82; Ch. 26; Fr. 109, 130; H. 89; J. 26, 158; Jo. 3, 18; Mt. 101; M. 130, 130; P. 54; R. 130; Rt. 67; T. 101, 130; W. 18, 82; Wynmyer 9  
**Fostote**, J. 47  
**Foulke**, H. 31; G. 130; R. 130  
**Fowke**, Al. 18; Elz. 89; Jo. 158; Mt. 62; Mth. 98; T. 9, 47; W. 54, 95  
**Fowkes**, Elz. 158; H. 51; Jo. 34; J. 26, 40, 51, 109, 130; K. 130; M. 18; R. 18, 76, 130; Rt. 82, 98, 109, 130; Sm. 62; T. 13, 51, 73; W. 54, 76  
**Fowler**, Ch. 18; Hu. 70; J. 9, 40, 104; Rph. 67, 109, 130; Rt. 18, 51; Rg. 18; T. 9, 9, 31; W. 40, 62, 62  
**Fowlwell**, R. 26  
**Fowpe**, J. 57  
**Fox**, Al. 130; Ant. 101; Jo. 89; J. 130; H. 13; Rph. 67; R. 36; T. 76, 89  
**Foxley**, Em. 109; J. 13, 26, 51; T. 13, 51  
**Foxon**, H. 18  
**Foxy**, W. 82  
**Fradswell**, R. 101  
**Franice**, W. 67  
**Fraine**, Al. 13  
**France**, Al. 9; H. 3; J. 18; R. 158; T. 57, 158; W. 89  
**Francke**, J. 26; Mt. 9  
**Franklin**, H. 47; J. 3, 9, 98, 130; Jph. 116, 130; L. 82; R. 82, 89; Rt. 76, 106, 130; T. 40, 47, 109; W. 130



- Francis, J.** 26; R. 109; St. 60; W. 57  
**Frandeyll, W.** 36  
**Franks, T.** 18  
**Frapphan, Rt.** 47  
**Fraty, Rt.** 3  
**Frecklington, A.** 47  
**Freebody, Ag.** 3; A. 116, 130; Hu. 18; R. 47; W. 98  
**Freeborne, W.** 18  
**Freeman, A.** 109; Ag. 39, 39; Al. 31, 109, 158; Augn. 114; Blasius 82; Chad 158; Ch. 89, 95; Edm. 13, 67; E. 106, 116, 130, 130; El. 116, 130; Elz. 26, 89; Faith 109; Fergus 114; Fr. 95, 130; G. 101, 130; Grg. 47; H. 31, 76, 130; Js. 130, 130; Jo. 76, 82, 109; J. 3, 9, 9, 13, 13, 18, 18, 57, 67, 67, 70, 82, 82, 109; Mt. 9, 54; M. 67, 130; Oswald 82; Rgd. 76; R. 18, 51, 62, 62; Rt. 26, 40, 40; Rg. 34; T. 9, 26, 26, 26, 36, 39, 62, 70, 76, 89, 106, 130; W. 3, 3, 9, 18, 31, 51, 116, 130  
**Frere, J.** 130; R. 3; Rt. 3; W. 130  
**French, Alx.** 158; Al. 130; Elz. 158, 158; El. 82; Emn. 116, 130; Gawin, 109; H. 109; J. 70, 109; Mrt. 82; R. 82; T. 67, 109; W. 3, 76  
**Frend, J.** 54; T. 9  
**Freston, T.** 76  
**Fretlyngton, Annys,** 39  
**Fretter, Jo.** 130; J. 31; Lw. 82, 89; R. 82; W. 130  
**Fretton, W.** 103  
**Frisbye, T.** 18; W. 18, 67  
**Frith, Hu.** 130; R. 9, 62  
**Froonte, J.** 3  
**Frost, Ag.** 158; H. 47; Hu. 101; J. 130; T. 114  
**Fesey, W.** 130  
**Frusbye, W.** 40  
**Fuller, W.** 158  
**Fulshaw, W.** 76  
**Fulwell, W.** 18  
**Furley, W.** 89  
**Furman, L.** 131  
**Furness, W.** 70  
**Furnis, Js.** 114; J. 131; R. 26; T. 9  
**Furran als. Glover, Jo.** 131  
**Furrowe, Rt.** 26  
**Furths, Rt.** 47  
**Fyll, J.** 70  
**Fype, R.** 47  
**Fypys, J.** 47  
**Fyureds, R.** 76  
**Gaates, W.** 55  
**Gabell, Ag.** 95; Jo. 158; Lw. 51; T. 90; W. 131  
**Gabetis, Edm.** 158  
**Gaddesden, Al.** 90  
**Gaffield, Rg.** 131  
**Gage, Cc.** 77; Elz. 158; H. 40; Rt. 131  
**Gainfere, Ag.** 73; T. 73  
**Galing, W.** 98  
**Gallard, W.** 95  
**Gallover, J.** 76  
**Gallowe, T.** 34  
**Galoway, Al.** 63  
**Gamaige, Js.** 76, 77; R. 19; W. 34  
**Gamble, R.** 51; Rg. 40; T. 109; W. 98  
**Gambrell, F.** 90; T. 90; W. 98  
**Gander, R.** 40  
**Gandie, H.** 62  
**Gange, T.** 77  
**Ganne, J.** 51  
**Gannocke, T.** 40  
**Ganyver, T.** 40  
**Gardner, Ag.** 40; Flk. 58; H. 58; Jo. 131; J. 3, 36, 58, 62, 98, 158; Mt. 58; Nch. 131; R. 98, 109, 109, 130; Rt. 76, 106, 131; T. 13, 19, 34, 36, 67, 83, 131; W. 18, 26, 63, 95, 114, 116, 131, 131, 131, 131  
**Gare, J.** 26, 40; Jla. 54; T. 9, 40  
**Garfield, J.** 131; R. 47, 73; T. 36, 58, 90, 109  
**Garforth, W.** 31  
**Garland, Hphy.** 158  
**Garley, Rgd.** 31; T. 51  
**Garlyke, T.** 62  
**Garne, T.** 62  
**Garnam, W.** 19  
**Garner, H.** 36, 62; J. 90, 131; Mrn. 55; R. 90, 158; Rt. 73; T. 40, 90; W. 55, 90, 131, 131  
**Garnet, Ja.** 19, 83; Nch. 104; T. 101; W. 19, 77  
**Garrad, Ag.** 13; J. 9; R. 9, 19  
**Garrard, H.** 19; J. 9; Rt. 116; St. 9; T. 51; W. 95  
**Garret, Alx.** 101; Ar. 90; Ch. 131; El. 67; Ellis, 131; H. 131; Hphy. 19, 40, 60; J. 55, 63, 70, 77, 77, 101, 131; M. 98; Ml. 67, 158; Nch. 40, 109; R. 9, 98, 109, 131, 131, 131, 158; T. 36, 83, 90, 98, 158; Vl. 131; W. 26, 34, 67, 67, 76, 90  
**Garron, R.** 34; Rt. 34  
**Gaskell, J.** 40; W. 101  
**Gaskett, Elz.** 95  
**Gates, J.** 47  
**Gawden, Rt.** 9  
**Gawderne, J.** 103  
**Gawthorne, Augn.** 131; Gf. 62; J. 51; R. 90  
**Gawyn, Ch.** 47  
**Gaye, T.** 114  
**Gayler, W.** 76  
**Gayly, J.** 131  
**Gayner, R.** 73  
**Gaynes, O.** 158; T. 40  
**Gayter, Rg.** 31  
**Gayton, Jo.** 131; J. 19, 19; T. 60  
**Gaywoodd, J.** 70  
**Geare, Ag.** 19  
**Geary, Do.** 131; J. 95, 104; M. 106, 131; Sm. 13; T. 131  
**Geaton, T.** 158  
**Gebon, Jo.** 3; T. 19  
**Gedney, W.** 34  
**Gedy, J.** 51  
**Gee, El.** 109; Jo. 131; J. 82, 131; R. 40; T. 55, 131; W. 55, 131  
**Geen, T.** 90  
**Geenoka, J.** 90  
**Gees, W.** 101  
**Geeves, L.** 131  
**Geffern, T.** 47  
**Geffs, E.** 83; J. 55, 67; T. 47; W. 47  
**Geffrey, Al.** 83; E. 109; J. 58; R. 55; T. 19, 51; W. 58

- Geimeles, Rt. 158  
 Geltington, Al. 31  
 Genne, El. 40  
 Gent, Amye 131; E. 98;  
   H. 19, 116, 131; Nch.  
   131, 131; Rt. 77; T.  
   40, 83, 131; W. 3, 131,  
   131  
 George, Rt. 26  
 German, J. 83  
 Gervys, Ag. 26; W. 26  
 Gerych, J. 13  
 Geryvyn, Rt. 40  
 Gestwicke, Al. 62  
 Gibbard, T. 3  
 Gibbs, Al. 9; E. 158; G.  
   131; H. 90; Isb. 13;  
   Js. 62; Jo. 26; J. 9, 19,  
   19, 34, 40, 73, 90, 90, 90,  
   114, 131, 131; Nch. 62;  
   R. 9, 19, 19, 55, 101, 131;  
   Rt. 131; T. 31, 34, 40,  
   40, 109; W. 13, 70  
 Gibbon, J. 62; W. 40, 40  
 Gibbons, A. 109; J. 40,  
   90; T. 131  
 Gibbins, Ag. 131; Dd.  
   158; E. 101, 106, 131;  
   J. 9, 51, 73, 83, 106, 131;  
   Nch. 131; R. 158; T.  
   55, 83, 90; W. 62  
 Gibbyng, T. 40  
 Gibson, Ad. 51; Alf. 158;  
   Ar. 58; J. 31; Mt. 90;  
   T. 73, 116, 131; W. 77,  
   90, 90, 90  
 Giddinge, T. 90  
 Gifford, Ag. 83, 83; Amye  
   131; El. 9; Fr. 109;  
   G. 131; Ja. 131; Nch.  
   40; R. 3, 19, 131; Rg.  
   98  
 Gilber, Nch. 40  
 Gilberd, Gr. 109  
 Gilbert, Alx. 95, Al. 26;  
   Bgt. 106, 131; Elz. 131;  
   als Holywell, E. 131; J.  
   19, 47, 67, 83; R. 9, 131,  
   131; Rt. 58, 67; St. 63;  
   T. 3, 67; W. 9, 47, 101,  
   158  
 Gilborne, Grg. 31; J. 77  
 Gilby, Al. 77; Rt. 70; W.  
   77  
 Gildard, J. 62  
 Gileat, T. 116  
 Giles, E. 106, 132; Hy.  
   47; J. 18, 109, 131, 132;  
   T. 3, 26, 31, 31, 67; W.  
   19  
 Gilford, J. 40  
 Gilforth, Js. 31  
 Gilkes, J. 83; Nch. 13  
 Gill, Ag. 58; And. 158;  
   Edm. 63; J. 31, 131;  
   R. 55, 114, 131; T. 62,  
   131; W. 13  
 Gillam, R. 26; T. 26  
 Gillett, J. 40, 95; R. 131;  
   T. 131  
 Gillyngs, T. 47  
 Gilloe, T. 109  
 Gilloway, W. 158  
 Gilman, J. 19  
 Gimber, J. 55; Percivell  
   58; W. 62  
 Giskyn, J. 9  
 Glad, H. 40  
 Gladwin, T. 40  
 Glase, J. 109  
 Glasse, J. 131  
 Glastbury, Js. 26  
 Glaysberye, J. 40  
 Glen, Mrt. 90; Nch. 3;  
   R. 73; T. 70; W. 40,  
   47, 131  
 Glenton, Nch. 19  
 Glover, A. 109, 131; G.  
   55; J. 26, 83; M. 116;  
   Rt. 18, 90, 109; T. 19,  
   131  
 Goasse, Isb. 106  
 Goar, J. 34  
 Gobby, T. 116, 132; W.  
   132  
 Goble, W. 47  
 Godber, Elz. 131; J. 131;  
   M. 132; T. 103, 131;  
   Ursula 109  
 Goddys, W. 40  
 Gode, J. 3, 101  
 Godfrey, J. 55, 62; W. 90,  
   131  
 Godlin, J. 132  
 Godman, T. 132  
 Godrydge, J. 47  
 Godspere, J. 9  
 Godwin, J. 131; W. 62  
 Goffe, G. 132; Isb. 132  
 Gogyn, T. 40  
 Gold, Ag. 3  
 Golding, T. 3  
 Goldson, T. 116, 132  
 Goldybar, ... 3  
 Goldyneston, J. 3  
 Goliebrand, J. 55  
 Golliver, Ag. 90; Em. 83;  
   Grg. 76; P. 51; T. 83;  
   Ursula 77  
 Gonyon, J. 51  
 Good, Ag. 132; Al. 132;  
   A. 36; Ant. 90; Elz.  
   3; J. 31, 98, 158; Mt.  
   109; Nch. 114; Rt. 51,  
   103, 131; T. 3, 73, 73;  
   W. 67  
 Goodfellow, Ch. 51; G.  
   132; Jo. 55; J. 60, 109;  
   Rph. 132; R. 70, 132;  
   T. 101; W. 40, 103  
 Goodgam, J. 62; W. 40  
 Goodgrave, T. 9  
 Goodlad, W. 47  
 Goodland, Rt. 70  
 Goodlocke, J. 9, 9; Mt. 9  
 Goodlyffe, Rt. 9  
 Goodman, Ag. 83; Al.  
   19, 132; A. 55; B. 31;  
   E. 54; G. 116, 132,  
   132; H. 51, 114; J. 26,  
   26, 34, 70, 83, 95, 98,  
   101, 132, 132, 132, 158;  
   Lucas 76; M. 114;  
   Miles 73; Nch. 131;  
   R. 31, 34, 90, 109, 132;  
   Rt. 83; T. 3, 9, 9, 47,  
   63, 109, 132; W. 13, 26,  
   83, 90, 95, 101, 116, 132,  
   132  
 Goodred, Sm. 132  
 Goodree, H. 109  
 Goodrich als Gutteridge,  
   Bertin 132; Fl. 73; J.  
   47; W. 40  
 Goodwiche, J. 58  
 Goodwich, J. 3  
 Goodwin, A. 132; Edm.  
   51; E. 110; H. 19;  
   Jo. 77; J. 40, 43, 62,  
   131; K. 19, 132; Mgy.  
   132; R. 132; Rt. 114;  
   T. 76, 83, 116, 131; W.  
   47, 47, 83, 132  
 Goodyer, Elz. 26; J. 58;  
   Nch. 13  
 Goose, R. 19  
 Goosey, E. 76, 95; Fr.  
   103, 131; J. 26, 131;  
   Mgy. 158; R. 73, 76;  
   Rt. 40, 58, 116  
 Goram, R. 3  
 Gore, J. 19  
 Gorey, R. 95  
 Gorham, M. 40; Hphy. 73  
 Gosteloe, T. 132  
 Goston, Wlt. 62  
 Gough, G. 132; W. 19,  
   114, 116  
 Goulby, W. 132  
 Goule, J. 55

- Goward**, Rt. 116, 132; W. 132  
**Grace**, Js. 31, 158; P. 158; Rt. 34; T. 13  
**Granborne**, R. 116  
**Granborough**, Ag. 132; J. 131; R. 132; Sm. 83; T. 83, 90  
**Granger**, Al. 109; W. 19  
**Granny**, W. 63  
**Grant**, Al. 19; R. 19; Rt. 19, 132; T. 55, 158; W. 40, 132  
**Grascocke**, W. 47  
**Gray**, Ag. 132; Al. 132; E. 131; Jo. 158; J. 9, 26, 31, 55, 109, 158; Merrioll 132; P. 132; R. 19, 26, 76, 132; Rt. 47, 132, 132; T. 90; W. 3, 40, 55, 63, 90, 98, 109  
**Green**, Ag. 18, 106, 132; Al. 34; A. 76; Ch. 26, 103; Elz. 132; G. 31; Grg. 9; H. 9, 40, 132; Js. 83; Jo. 40, 95, 109, 158; J. 9, 13, 34, 40, 40, 47, 51, 62, 73, 77, 95, 109, 109, 131, 132; Jph. 132; K. 95, 116, 132; Mgy. 132; Mr. 73; Ph. 31; Rph. 70; R. 31, 40, 70, 90, 132, 158; Rt. 19, 63, 67, 82, 83, 83, 158; Rw. 101; T. 9, 26, 58, 67, 67, 67, 67, 73, 77, 83, 90, 103; W. 3, 19, 83, 83, 106, 131, 132, 132, 132, 132  
**Greenehill**, Mt. 114  
**Greenhop**, W. 132  
**Greenooke**, J. 90  
**Greensmith**, T. 103, 131  
**Greenwood**, Rt. 109  
**Gregg**, Nch. 40  
**Gregory**, A. 131; Isb. 83; Jo. 116, 132; E. 131; J. 77, 131; Mth. 109; M. 132; Silveston 83; W. 3, 114, 131, 132  
**Greggs**, J. 40  
**Grenaway**, W. 47  
**Grenhall**, Raynold 47  
**Grenbanke**, J. 13  
**Grendon**, J. 26; Rt. 55  
**Grenham**, J. 9  
**Gressam**, R. 31  
**Gretlande**, Al. 62; Ch. 40  
**Greves**, T. 83  
**Grie**, Rg. 40  
**Grieve**, W. 40  
**Griffin**, Fr. 40; Ja. 132, 158; J. 19, 132; Ls. 131; Mt. 110; R. 132; T. 9, 73, 90, 106; W. 31, 95  
**Griffith**, R. 132; Rw. 51; T. 3; W. 101  
**Grigge**, J. 19  
**Griggs**, R. 116, 132; W. 116, 132  
**Grime**, W. 98  
**Grimsdyck**, Js. 82; W. 131  
**Grimson**, H. 26; J. 73; R. 31  
**Grymston**, R. 19  
**Gritton**, Fr. 132  
**Groby**, Alx. 51; Barnard 83; J. 40, 62, 83, 83; Ph. 109; R. 67; T. 76, 83; W. 19, 83  
**Grococcke**, Jo. 90; W. 90  
**Grome**, Adrian 70; Ag. 3; W. 62, 95  
**Grone**, E. 106  
**Groobbe**, T. 67; Sm. 67  
**Groobie**, Jo. 109; J. 109  
**Groome**, R. 109; T. 114  
**Grope**, Rt. 40  
**Grosse**, G. 83; K. 101; J. 132; R. 26; Rg. 90; T. 34, 158  
**Groubbie**, T. 77  
**Grounce**, Isb. 40  
**Grove**, E. 73, 132; Hu. 90; T. 77, 90  
**Grubbe**, Al. 109; E. 83; J. 40, 73; T. 76, 132; W. 132  
**Grundie**, Ant. 77  
**Gubb**, Rt. 13  
**Gubbin**, Oswald 132  
**Gubbins**, A. 114; Hy. 47; R. 116, 132; W. 109, 110  
**Gudladde**, W. 13  
**Gudman**, W. 63  
**Gudwin**, W. 62  
**Guise**, T. 132  
**Guld**, W. 9  
**Gullion**, W. 109  
**Gulliver**, A. 158; J. 106, 132; R. 158; T. 132; W. 3  
**Gumbrill**, Hu. 109  
**Gumley**, Isb. 9; W. 132  
**Gunion**, Al. 114  
**Gunn**, J. 9; T. 51; Rt. 67  
**Gunthorpe**, Elz. 109; R. 76  
**Gunvall**, Grg. 3  
**Gurford**, J. 3; T. 19  
**Gurlinge**, J. 73, 109; R. 70, 110  
**Gurre**, J. 9  
**Gurry**, Ch. 83; *als.* Butcher, J. 101; W. 90, 90  
**Gutter**, W. 26, 40  
**Gutteridge**, A. 114; T. 116, 116, 132; W. 109; Mt. 132  
**Guy**, Edm. 83; W. 95  
**Gwilliam**, H. 51  
**Gwin**, Gr. 95; J. 83  
**Hackett**, J. 40; Rt. 73  
**Hackleton**, Ag. 55; A. 106, 133; Rt. 117, 133; T. 55, 63, 117  
**Hackman**, M. 4  
**Hackney**, A. 133; E. 83, 133, 159; Elz. 106, 133; G. 132; H. 41; Mt. 41; Rt. 90; W. 34, 101, 132, 133  
**Hacksall**, G. 103, 132  
**Hacoft**, R. 14  
**Haddon**, Ag. 133; Al. 159; Edm. 133; Jarrett, 110; Jo. 159; J. 58, 77, 133, 159; Mt. 70; R. 117, 133; Rt. 106, 132, 133; Rg. 51; T. 31, 41, 58, 106, 133; W. 4, 55, 83, 159  
**Haddington**, T. 4  
**Hadwyke**, J. 47  
**Haddocke**, Edm. 90  
**Hae**, R. 47  
**Hagar**, T. 9  
**Haldenly**, R. 3  
**Hallford**, W. 9  
**Hales**, E. 106, 133  
**Halford**, D. 110; Rt. 114; T. 63, 133  
**Halywell**, Nch. 8, 13; T. 3  
**Hall**, Al. 83; E. 110, 133; El. 90; H. 9, 77, 132, 133; Isb. 63; J. 10, 19, 26, 47, 58, 90, 101, 110; K. 83, 90; Lw. 158, 159; Mt. 70, 132, 159; M. 117, 133, 133; O. 103, 132; R. 19, 26, 41, 55, 67, 83, 90, 106, 133, 133; Rt. 4, 26, 27, 31, 77, 110; Rg. 73; T. 20, 31, 77, 83, 117, 133, 133, 133, 133; W.

- 47, 58, 73, 77, 77, 83, 103, 132, 133, 133, 133, 159  
**Hallatt**, Gi. 19  
**Hallen**, Ag. 20 ; R. 58  
**Halley**, Elz. 9 ; T. 47  
**Hallis**, H. 83  
**Halliwell**, Al. 34 ; E. 132 ; Isb. 67, 132 ; Jo. 83 ; J. 3, 63, 110, 133 ; Lw. 14 ; R. 67 ; Rt. 41 ; T. 47 ; W. 13, 19, 63, 63, 132, 133, 133  
**Halt**, Nch. 70  
**Halyard**, J. 13  
**Haman**, Al. 132  
**Hamants**, W. 132  
**Hame**, J. 9  
**Hamerton**, Ju. 41 ; W. 63  
**Hames**, J. 40  
**Hamesweth**, W. 26  
**Hamlyn**, R. 27  
**Hammerton**, Ag. 31 ; J. 47, 63 ; R. 27, 133 ; W. 63  
**Hamon**, T. 110  
**Hamonde**, J. 58  
**Hampson**, Glt. 83  
**Hampstocke**, T. 77  
**Hampston**, W. 31  
**Hanbye**, T. 3  
**Hance**, Elz. 83 ; H. 47 ; J. 47 ; Rt. 3, 60 ; T. 19  
**Hancke**, Ag. 13 ; T. 133  
**Hancloke**, J. 40  
**Hancock**, Ant. 132 ; Hphy. 132 ; Isb. 95 ; J. 101 ; Lu. 159 ; Lk. 133 ; R. 3 ; S. 101 ; W. 58, 63, 77, 133  
**Handes**, W. 77  
**Handrove**, J. 26  
**Hanewell**, Nch. 4  
**Hanfraye**, W. 40  
**Hanger**, W. 14 ; E. 133  
**Hanington**, J. 3  
**Hankman**, J. 4  
**Hanneley**, T. 52  
**Hanrood**, R. 31  
**Hansard**, T. 63  
**Hanslop**, T. 133  
**Hanson**, W. 19  
**Hanwell**, E. 114 ; Fr. 133 ; Isb. 110 ; Jo. 159 ; J. 134 ; Rph. 9 ; T. 159 ; W. 47, 90, 133  
**Hanyse**, R. 47  
**Hanywell**, R. 77 ; T. 4  
**Harberd**, T. 83, 90, 117, 134, 159 ; W. 67, 114  
**Harbert**, Al. 83 ; Amb. 83 ; Cyprian 134 ; J. 63, 101, 133, 159 ; Mt. 159 ; R. 91, 134 ; Rt. 26, 63 ; T. 134 ; W. 52, 77  
**Harbye**, J. 14 ; Mt. 3 ; W. 3  
**Harbord**, W. 26  
**Harborowe**, Al. 83 ; Em. 51 ; T. 73  
**Harcher**, R. 77  
**Harcortte**, 4  
**Hardall**, T. 83  
**Hardbeard**, T. 134  
**Harden**, Sir Hphy. 63  
**Harding**, Ag. 20 ; Do. 133 ; J. 133, 134 ; Nch. 159 ; R. 73 ; W. 9, 95, 114  
**Hardyngham**, Ag. 47  
**Hardman**, H. 4  
**Hardwick**, Do. 159 ; El. 134 ; R. 36, 58, 159 ; Rt. 4 ; Sm. 20 ; T. 63, 95 ; W. 47  
**Hardy**, Rt. 14, 52  
**Hardyman**, W. 63  
**Hare**, J. 9 ; W. 9, 14  
**Haresbie**, K. 51  
**Harfar**, E. 63  
**Hargrave**, Js. 83  
**Haryngton**, T. 63  
**Harkholl**, T. 70  
**Harland**, Nch. 31  
**Harle**, W. 83  
**Harley**, R. 133  
**Harlocke**, Ls. 41 ; Sm. 36  
**Harman**, T. 159  
**Harratt**, Rt. 19  
**Harretts**, T. 114  
**Harriett**, Al. 3, 27 ; Austin 98 ; Cassander 134 ; H. 73 ; J. 55, 134 ; L. 3 ; R. 134 ; Wlt. 133 ; W. 36, 55  
**Harrington**, A. 63 ; D. 98 ; Lw. 134 ; Rt. 31  
**Harrynston**, A. 63  
**Harryatts**, J. 52, 70 ; T. 41  
**Harris**, Ab. 133 ; Ag. 55, 73, 134 ; A. 117, 134 ; Ch. 83, 134 ; Edm. 47, 106, 134 ; E. 67, 134 ; Elz. 134, 134 ; El. 103, 133 ; G. 98, 134, 159 ; H. 47, 134, 134 ; J. 19, 19, 20, 40, 52, 55, 67, 67, 90, 104, 110, 133, 134, 159, 159 ; Joyce 103, 133 ; Lazarus 110 ; Mgy. 67, 67 ; Mrt. 83 ; Mth. 63, 90 ; Maud 134 ; R. 14, 19, 34, 36, 47, 91, 101, 101, 114, 134, 159 ; Rt. 19, 27, 110, 134, 134 ; T. 13, 13, 27, 27, 40, 40, 55, 63, 83, 95, 98, 98, 104, 117, 134, 134, 159 ; Ursula 134 ; W. 63, 77, 83, 106, 133, 133, 134, 134, 134, 134  
**Harrison**, Ag. 14 ; Edm. 77 ; Elz. 4, 14, 110 ; G. 134, 134 ; J. 31, 52, 58, 63, 134 ; Mgy. 3 ; R. 83, 103, 133 ; Rt. 70, 134 ; T. 19, 63, 70, 77, 134 ; W. 67  
**Harrodde**, Jo. 36  
**Harold**, J. 9  
**Harrowden**, A. 134 ; J. 41, 133  
**Harrowsmyth**, H. 9  
**Hart**, J. 26, 90, 134 ; R. 134 ; T. 19 ; W. 27, 36, 134  
**Hartbatell**, E. 13  
**Harteshorn**, Ag. 26 ; W. 51  
**Hartwell**, Fr. 55 ; J. 14, 40 ; T. 9  
**Harvey**, J. 31 ; Mt. 3 ; T. 19  
**Harwarde**, W. 13  
**Harwood**, E. 101 ; J. 4, 63 ; R. 27 ; W. 52, 90  
**Hasker**, T. 134  
**Hasle**, Rt. 41  
**Haslerigge**, Fr. 134  
**Haslewood**, E. 83 ; Elz. 63 ; Mk. 58 ; T. 63 ; W. 19, 19, 110  
**Hasse**, T. 34  
**Hassell**, Hphy. 19  
**Hastell**, Rt. 14  
**Hastings**, J. 63, 117, 134  
**Hastwell**, Mt. 63  
**Hatkyne**, Rt. 60  
**Hatter**, J. 90 ; R. 52 ; W. 63  
**Hatton**, Hu. 83 ; J. 14, 90 ; R. 110, 134 ; T. 117 ; W. 55, 134  
**Haule**, T. 63 ; R. 63  
**Haunch**, Ch. 159 ; R. 90  
**Hausthe**, T. 47  
**Hawchyn**, T. 3  
**Hawcocke**, J. 55  
**Hawe**, T. 41  
**Hawes**, R. 133 ; W. 67, 106, 134

- Hawford**, E. 9; Fr. 134; G. 77; Gi. 95; H. 90; Jdth. 134; Lw. 83; Rt. 83, 159; Rg. 134; T. 27  
**Hawgoode**, T. 71, 77; W. 34, 41, 110  
**Hawke**, H. 4; Rt. 9; St. 9, 19  
**Hawkes**, J. 134; Jonas 158; K. 110; T. 106, 134, 134  
**Hawkins**, Al. 159; E. 134, J. 19, 19, 19, 31, 101; Mt. 31; R. 101; T. 134; W. 114, 134  
**Hawley**, W. 41  
**Hawll**, Rt. 58  
**Hawton**, H. 90  
**Hawtyn**, J. 19  
**Haworth**, R. 47  
**Hawten**, Rt. 34; T. 134; W. 134  
**Haybart**, J. 47  
**Haycocke**, A. 159; H. 9; J. 27, 83; R. 34; W. 134  
**Haye**, Edm. 134; J. 4, 9; Hy. 47; H. 19; Rg. 73; T. 19, 19  
**Hayes**, E. 90, 134; J. 134; Rph. 77; T. 110; W. 134  
**Hayle**, J. 41; T. 51  
**Hayley**, Al. 9; Isb. 90; Jo. 40; J. 47; R. 31; W. 77  
**Haynes**, Ag. 19, 73; Al. 4; E. 70; Jo. 134; J. 31, 52; Rt. 104; Sm. 134; W. 20, 117, 134  
**Hayres**, J. 19  
**Hayricke**, Rt. 26  
**Haythecoke**, J. 34  
**Hayton**, J. 27  
**Hayward**, Ag. 31; Al. 67; Augn. 103; Aug. 133; Fr. 159; J. 40, 73, 134; Rph. 27; R. 90, 159; Sm. 83; T. 77, 90, 98; W. 19, 52, 70, 83  
**Haywood**, J. 91, 104; T. 98  
**Hazlebrowne**, J. 41  
**Heacock**, Elz. 104  
**Healy**, Ag. 63; G. 101; Rph. 20; R. 77; Rt. 134; Rg. 134; T. 73  
**Hearinge**, Ag. 55  
**Hearne**, H. 106, 134; T. 134; W. 4  
**Hearnige**, Rt. 83  
**Hearvey**, J. 63  
**Heath**, Ag. 133; Hphy. 134; J. 134; W. 83  
**Heaward**, T. 110  
**Hebbolwatt**, Rph. 19  
**Hedge**, Fr. 90; G. 63; Js. 134; J. 13; Lw. 134; R. 134; Rt. 134; T. 90; W. 31, 31  
**Hedges**, Js. 106; J. 3; Nch. 63; R. 117  
**Hedich**, J. 14  
**Hedichkins**, J. 20  
**Heill**, W. 3  
**Heinesworth**, Isb. 90  
**Heirv**, J. 14  
**Hellans**, Percivall 58  
**Helle**, Rt. 4  
**Helmer**, T. 63  
**Helyett**, Benyt 41  
**Helys**, T. 4  
**Heminges**, Luce 134; Hphy. 134  
**Hemiton**, J. 31  
**Hemyngton**, Al. 14; Jo. 14; T. 58  
**Hencoke**, Mrn. 58  
**Hendman**, J. 40; T. 34  
**Hendyman**, Rt. 101  
**Hene**, J. 36  
**Henfrey**, Ag. 106, 134; Rt. 134; W. 159  
**Henkman**, T. 19  
**Heninge**, J. 36  
**Henley**, R. 36, 36  
**Henman**, A. 134; G. 134; H. 114; T. 47, 134; W. 19, 90  
**Henmarch**, Mrt. 48  
**Henres**, T. 73  
**Henry**, T. 47  
**Henseman**, Al. 101; Edm. 159; E. 134; Fr. 83; H. 67; I. 133; J. 3; *als.* Crosbrough, J. 41, 52, 98, 134; K. 27; Mt. 52; M. 159; Ml. 83; R. 83; T. 19, 34, 101, 133  
**Henshaw**, T. 104  
**Henson**, A. 73; *als.* Wells, D. 134; Edm. 83; Em. 73; Harold 70; H. 31; J. 70, 70; Sir J. 63; Ml. 41; R. 34; Rt. 10, 77, 98; T. 26, 83; W. 26, 31, 60, 71, 133  
**Henstock**, Isb. 40; J. 34, 40, 41  
**Herbert**, T. 101  
**Herdson**, T. 63  
**Here**, W. 47  
**Heritage**, Ant. 134; H. 133; J. 98; K. 133; W. 106, 134  
**Herpyn**, T. 63  
**Hericott**, Rt. 134  
**Herriot**, Rt. 117  
**Herris**, W. 3  
**Herrison**, J. 4  
**Hertwell**, J. 4  
**Herwoodde**, W. 31  
**Heryng**, J. 47; Rt. 47  
**Hetran**, R. 63  
**Hett**, Rt. 9  
**Heward**, J. 47  
**Hewett**, E. 95; J. 36; Rt. 63; T. 14, 67; Vn. 83  
**Heyds**, J. 41  
**Heyre**, H. 19, 40; Js. 70; J. 19, 26; W. 36  
**Heyres**, Jh. 52  
**Heyrick**, Nch. 134; R. 26  
**Hich**, R. 83  
**Hickman**, Elz. 159; H. 63, 83; Isb. 134; J. 47, 95, 106, 134, 159; K. 134; Mt. 133; Nch. 101; P. 63; Sa. 106, 134; T. 9; W. 20, 20, 36, 58  
**Hicks**, J. 31, 41, 41; Rt. 90; Rg. 90; W. 41  
**Hill**, Ag. 34, 55; Alx. 70; Ch. 19; E. 106, 134, 159; Elz. 31, 135, 159; H. 4, 58, 73, 117, 135; J. 13, 31, 58, 63, 83, 90, 90, 101, 110, 134, 134, 134, 135, 135; Jph. 135; K. 95; Mt. 114; M. 159; Mathias 135; Nch. 114; Rph. 31; Reynolds 40; R. 63; Rt. 3, 31, 40, 41, 83, 90; Sm. 135; T. 36, 47, 135; W. 40, 47, 55, 77  
**Hickson**, W. 19  
**Hide**, Alx. 19; W. 13  
**Hidgcocke**, W. 83  
**Higden**, J. 83  
**Higges**, H. 3; T. 47  
**Higgins**, W. 27; R. 159  
**Higham**, T. 19  
**Highorne**, E. 55  
**Hillar**, T. 52  
**Hilliard**, H. 77; W. 136  
**Hillis**, Eustace 3; J. 3;

- T. 4; Elz. 90; Emine 63; Fr. 133; Gl. 83; J. 20, 40, 67, 135, 159; Rph. 114; R. 117, 135; Rt. 135; Sm. 106; T. 135; W. 158  
**Hillyer**, Ant. 90; E. 41; G. 133; J. 73, 77; Rph. 135; W. 101  
**Hilton**, Ag. 27; Al. 27; And. 135; J. 14, 14, 19; Mk. 135; Ml. 90; Rt. 106, 135, 135; Rg. 31; T. 55, 70, 135; W. 110, 159  
**Himys**, R. 63  
**Hinckley**, G. 40; J. 48, 70; Lw. 83; R. 83  
**Hinde**, Al. 110; J. 14, 19; Jo. 60; R. 40, 98; T. 9; W. 58  
**Hine**, R. 101  
**Hines**, Al. 26; J. 159; Sl. 159; T. 114, 159  
**Hinkes**, G. 106, 135  
**Hintley**, R. 58  
**Hinton**, Al. 90; J. 40, 47, 135; Rt. 58, 67  
**Hipe**, Ag. 31; R. 110  
**Hipwell**, Ant. 63; Isb. 95, 133; J. 41; Hphy. 159; Ls. 135; R. 90, 106, 135; T. 83, 90, 106, 110, 135; W. 47  
**Hiscott**, Elz. 133  
**Hitchcock**, Ch. 135; Jo. 133; J. 9, 26, 58; H. 58; Mt. 135; T. 106, 135; W. 135  
**Hitchman**, Rt. 135  
**Hitkocke**, Al. 90  
**Hives**, J. 63  
**Hoare**, Al. 135; Edm. 117, 135; Js. 135; J. 77, 133, 158; Ml. 135; Rt. 117, 135; T. 9  
**Hobbes**, E. 31; Grg. 63; J. 67, 67, 101; R. 83; *als.* **Hobson**, Rt. 95; T. 9, 19, 159; W. 114  
**Hobcroft**, B. 135; R. 135; Rt. 135; W. 98  
**Hoberd**, W. 41  
**Hobson**, Ag. 55; Brb. 135; Em. 77; H. 70, 133; Isb. 55; J. 40, 41, 70; Rt. 70; Sm. 3, 3; T. 31; W. 135  
**Hockins**, Rt. 63  
**Hockhall**, R. 95  
**Hocknell**, J. 135  
**Hoddlowe**, J. 158  
**Hodge**, J. 58; Rt. 31, 95, 106; T. 20, 73; W. 58, 90  
**Hodges**, Al. 77; Elz. 159; G. 135; H. 55, 67, 73, 101; Isb. 36; Js. 114; J. 31, 67, 70, 77; T. 90, 110, 133, 135; W. 34, 117, 135, 135  
**Hodgkin**, Elz. 110; Mt. 133; R. 10, 133; St. 101  
**Hodgkins**, A. 135; Fr. 110; Jo. 135; J. 133, 135; R. 103  
**Hodgkinson**, W. 133  
**Hodgskin**, T. 159  
**Hodiloe**, Ar. 135  
**Hodson**, J. 159  
**Hoe**, Hu. 90; R. 101  
**Hogg**, R. 47  
**Hogges**, T. 47, 63  
**Hoggins**, J. 63  
**Hoghsone**, J. 3  
**Hoite**, Av. 70; Grg. 90; J. 3; W. 101  
**Hoke**, J. 47  
**Holcote**, El. 3; J. 27, 63; Ph. 9; Rt. 3; Rw. 135; T. 34; W. 41, 55  
**Holdeche**, J. 41; Jph. 77  
**Holder**, Js. 90; R. 58  
**Hole**, Elz. 4  
**Holis**, H. 41  
**Holl**, W. 27  
**Holland**, ... 9; Ag. 101; A. 114; Ant. 13; Lw. 52; Pl. 135; W. 31  
**Holliday**, Ch. 133  
**Holliman**, W. 41  
**Hollingshead**, Ant. 135  
**Hollington**, H. 110; T. 135  
**Hollins**, W. 63  
**Hollis**, H. 83; J. 19, 90; R. 67, 83, 90; Sm. 135; T. 83, 98, 101; W. 110, 135  
**Holliwell**, J. 135; T. 90  
**Holloway**, J. 135; Su. 135; T. 133  
**Hollowell**, R. 159; W. 159  
**Holman**, Edm. 98; E. 135; Js. 101; J. 4, 67, 90; R. 10, 40; Rt. 70; T. 83, 135, 135  
**Holmes**, Ag. 98; Bgt. 135; H. 135; J. 77; Ml. 90; R. 63, 110; Rt. 98; St. 90; T. 83; W. 95  
**Holt**, Alx. 135; E. 110; J. 41; T. 40; W. 159  
**Holton**, W. 135  
**Holywell**, Gye 40  
**Homan**, J. 77; T. 117, 135  
**Home**, K. 14; T. 83  
**Honis**, J. 117  
**Hony**, Elz. 135  
**Hooke**, Amb. 117, 135; Ant. 90; Elz. 159; Mgy. 19; Mk. 135; T. 9; W. 19, 47, 101  
**Hoole**, Elz. 36  
**Hoore**, Rt. 83  
**Hooton**, J. 90; R. 90, 110, 159  
**Hopkin**, Rt. 19  
**Hopking**, Mgy. 41  
**Hopkins**, Ag. 133, 135; B. 90; Cl. 20; Cornel 135; Crn. 117; El. 110; Fr. 117, 133, 135; G. 67; Hphy. 117, 135; Js. 135; Ja. 110; J. 9, 31, 41, 47, 47, 73, 101, 110, 133; Lt. 114; Mt. 133; Mgy. 19, 19; R. 4, 90, 159; Rt. 63, 77, 77; T. 19, 41; *als.* **Adams**, 37, 41, 63, 73, 83, 101, 104, 133, 135; W. 4, 77, 133, 159  
**Horley**, T. 19  
**Hornabye**, J. 40, 58; Mt. 159; T. 40  
**Horne**, A. 114; Fr. 77; H. 27, 70; R. 114; T. 110, 135; W. 135  
**Horner**, E. 135; J. 158  
**Horninggold**, W. 13  
**Hornesey**, Ant. 110; T. 110  
**Hornsby**, El. 51; H. 63; Rph. 55  
**Hoppingson**, R. 70  
**Horntt**, El. 110  
**Horpen**, Al. 40; J. 47  
**Horplyn**, W. 41  
**Horpoll**, J. 67, 83  
**Horsbie**, W. 14  
**Horsley**, Ag. 90; J. 63  
**Horton**, R. 4; Ag. 13  
**Horwood**, W. 9; Nch. 4  
**Hosburne**, J. 41; W. 41  
**Hosse**, T. 83  
**Hossendeme**, W. 19  
**Hoton**, Al. 3; J. 31

- Houges, J.** 135  
**Houghton, Ag.** 19, 135; Al. 73; And. 20; Cl. 90; Fr. 135; Hu. 110; Isb. 135; Jo. 133, 135; J. 52, 55, 63, 63, 77, 117, 135, 135; O. 101; Pl. 135; Rph. 83; R. 90, 98, 135; Rt. 9, 73, 83, 135, 135; T. 19, 31, 110, 159; W. 19, 27, 47, 52, 70, 90, 135, 159  
**House, Isb.** 101; W. 31, 31, 40, 41, 95  
**Howard, W.** 135  
**Howe, G.** 135; Mt. 19; Rph. 67; R. 26; Rt. 83, 133; W. 41  
**Howers, T.** 73  
**Howforth, W.** 19  
**Howgood, W.** 101, 110  
**Howhett, J.** 133  
**Howke, J.** 47; W. 58  
**Howle, J.** 3; T. 19  
**Howlett, Al.** 110; J. 20; T. 14, 55; W. 90  
**Howllyff, H.** 4  
**Hownderwood, W.** 13  
**Howse, Bgt.** 133; Cl. 52; H. 58, 133; Isb. 133; J. 135, 159; R. 40, 73; Rt. 158; T. 19, 95, 104, 135, 158, 158, 159, 159; W. 90, 135, 135, 135, 158  
**Howson, Ag.** 67; J. 51; R. 67, 135; T. 31  
**Howton, J.** 36  
**Hoxton, G.** 70  
**Hoybie, J.** 70  
**Hoye, R.** 13  
**Hoyle, T.** 159  
**Hoysse, W.** 77, 159  
**Hubbins, R.** 110  
**Hubbert, Rt.** 3  
**Huckleton, W.** 9  
**Hucknell, R.** 13; T. 73  
**Huddon, T.** 26  
**Hudson, J.** 20, 34, 135, 135; K. 135; Nch. 133; Renalds 3; W. 110  
**Hufferonde, J.** 47  
**Hughes als. Trowell, Fr.** 135; Jph. 159; als. Sargyant, W. 77  
**Hughey, R.** 70  
**Huice, R.** 77  
**Hulcott, T.** 10; Fr. 73  
**Hull, Ag.** 34; Ant. 101; Edm. 90; H. 77; Jo. 31; J. 3, 19, 19, 31, 41, 41, 47, 77; Lw. 63; Nch. 63, 83; Rgd. 26, 110; R. 19, 26, 70, 101, 135, 159; Rt. 70, 110, 110; Sm. 77; T. 19, 19, 20, 31, 41, 101; W. 20, 41, 47, 47, 52, 98, 135  
**Hulland, El.** 133; G. 135; R. 98  
**Hullie, R.** 67; T. 133  
**Hulliwel, G.** 26  
**Hulse, Hu.** 40  
**Hulston, Elz.** 135  
**Humphrey, Ag.** 90; A. 110; J. 98; Mt. 3; Mth. 90; Raphael, 110; R. 47, 52; Rt. 19, 133; 135; T. 98; W. 3, 70, 101  
**Humphreys, J.** 135  
**Hunt, E.** 52, 101; G. 83; H. 90, 90, 159; Hu. 52; Jo. 9, 47; J. 4, 19, 19, 19, 41, 47, 83, 90, 98, 98; Mt. 90; O. 40; Rph. 31; R. 158; T. 4, 9, 10, 40, 47, 83, 133; To. 110; W. 31, 47, 90  
**Hunter, R.** 31  
**Hunton, J.** 60  
**Huppey, J.** 27  
**Hurcott, R.** 27  
**Hurle, T.** 31  
**Hurst, G.** 136; Rt. 133, 136  
**Hurtiford, T.** 31  
**Husband, R.** 55  
**Huson, T.** 103, 133  
**Hussey, J.** 136  
**Hustler, Edm.** 19  
**Hutchin, Ag.** 26; Cc. 47; J. 27, 133; Rt. 19; W. 9, 98  
**Hutchins, G.** 136; J. 110, 136; R. 77, 110  
**Hutchinson, Hu.** 63; G. 110; Rt. 14; W. 47  
**Huthwett, W.** 114  
**Huthwell, W.** 110  
**Huton, Al.** 63  
**Hutt, Al.** 19; H. 31; J. 63; R. 19; W. 26, 63  
**Hutton, T.** 136; W. 98  
**Huyth, J.** 47  
**Huytt, T.** 77  
**Hyance, J.** 83  
**Hydgys, E.** 41  
**Hye, Rt.** 27  
**Hyons, W.** 26  
**Iambayer, Jo.** 35  
**Ibbes, Js.** 136  
**Idle, Guy** 136  
**Idlott, R.** 159  
**Ieme, E.** 71  
**Iley, T.** 136  
**Iliffe, W.** 136; Rt. 106, 136  
**Illyman, T.** 71  
**Ilson, Al.** 83  
**Imberye, T.** 10  
**Immins, Mt.** 159  
**Inckley, T.** 10  
**Indye, T.** 73  
**Infield, Cc.** 136; E. 159; H. 136; J. 51, 110, 136, 136, 159; T. 159; W. 71, 136, 136  
**Ingeley, J.** 32; Sm. 77; T. 77  
**Ingland, R.** 20; T. 48, 84; W. 48  
**Ingersbie, G.** 58  
**Ingfield, J.** 20  
**Ingman, T.** 4  
**Ingold, J.** 20  
**Ingram, Ch.** 136; E. 91, 136; Fr. 91; Hu. 77; Js. 106, 136; Justn. 41; J. 20, 35, 63, 67, 73, 110; R. 20, 35, 36, 91, 98, 136; Rg. 84; S. 110; T. 71, 106, 136, 136; Vn. 117, 136; W. 20, 35, 41, 67, 73, 136, 136  
**Ingwarby, Elz.** 4  
**Inseley, J.** 31  
**Iolette, J.** 14  
**Ireland, Ant.** 41; E. 77; Jo. 83; O. 58; T. 52, 63; W. 41, 71  
**Irenmonger, W.** 10  
**Ireson, J.** 98  
**Irons, Ja.** 95; J. 98; W. 136  
**Isham, Brb.** 110, 136; Eusaby 41; J. 91  
**Islype, Rt.** 48  
**Isott, J.** 10  
**Iswell, R.** 52  
**Ive, Ag.** 20; T. 14  
**Ives, Al.** 77; Rt. 95, 159; T. 84  
**Izard, T.** 98; W. 67; Sir J. 63  
**Jacarley, Rt.** 48  
**Jacke, T.** 35  
**Jackman, Mt.** 77; T. 136

- Jackson**, Ch. 84; E. 136; El. 55; Hu. 84; Isb. 103, 136; Js. 136; J. 4, 20, 117, 159; Lw. 101; Rph. 41, 60; R. 10, 91, 98, 101, 136; Rt. 96; St. 67; T. 52, 84; W. 10, 84  
**Jakeman**, Ant. 136; T. 63  
**Jakes**, Rt. 101  
**James**, Al. 77; Aug. 110; Cl. 136; Edm. 110; E. 101; Gerence 159; J. 110, 117, 136, 136, 136, 159; R. 84, 106, 136, 136, 159; Rt. 91; T. 84, 84, 117; W. 10, 20, 20, 20, 101, 136  
**Jankins**, Rt. 77  
**Jankyng**, W. 41  
**Janiryson**, Ch. 41  
**Jannaway**, Elz. 52; J. 67; K. 91; Rt. 36; W. 84  
**Jannay**, J. 67; R. 41; Rt. 41; T. 32; W. 41  
**Jans**, T. 4  
**Janson**, W. 41  
**Janway**, Jo. 35  
**Jaques**, R. 136; T. 136, 136  
**Jarvis**, Ch. 136; E. 106, 136, 136; J. 106, 136; Mgy. 110; Rph. 136; T. 136; W. 110  
**Jeffera**, W. 63  
**Jefferne**, Rt. 110  
**Jefferson**, Ow. 4  
**Jeffery**, Ant. 117, 136; Fr. 101; H. 91, 101, 101, 110; J. 106, 136, 136; R. 20; Rt. 114; T. 10, 101, 136; W. 101, 136  
**Jefforne**, T. 20  
**Jeffs**, E. 84; H. 20; J. 98, 98, 136; T. 84  
**Jeke**, J. 58  
**Jeffkins**, W. 136  
**Jekyns**, J. 41  
**Jellye**, T. 136  
**Jeme**, J. 52; W. 14  
**Jemes**, T. 136  
**Jems**, H. 4  
**Jenewey**, R. 98; Rt. 4; T. 73  
**Jenkins**, G. 63, 136; J. 41; K. 136  
**Jenkinson**, Sir H. 63; W. 52  
**Jenison**, T. 159  
**Jennan**, T. 31  
**Jennings**, J. 91; R. 98  
**Jenny**, Fr. 63  
**Jenoway**, M. 136, 136; Rt. 136; W. 114, 136  
**Jenyson**, Rt. 84  
**Jepson**, W. 84  
**Jerland**, A. 4  
**Jerman**, J. 84; St. 84; T. 135  
**Jervis**, Jla. 84; J. 84, 96  
**Jeslicrosse**, J. 77  
**Jesson**, J. 67, 98  
**Jewett**, Do. 106, 136; W. 136  
**Jeyes**, Isb. 96; J. 84, 159; Rt. 136  
**Jikins**, Elz. 27  
**Jobson**, Jo. 159; R. 136  
**Johens**, T. 63  
**Johns**, J. 31  
**Johnson**, Btph. 117; Elz. 10, 91; El. 71; G. 14; Guy 31; H. 55, 63, 91; Hu. 10; Isb. 41; Js. 91; J. 10, 20, 55, 55, 77, 84, 91, 136, 136, 136; Jph. 136; Lu. 48; Mt. 91; Mi. 31; Nch. 73; Ph. 20; R. 52, 63, 84, 136, 136; Rt. 77, 84, 98, 110; St. 31; T. 10, 20, 32, 32, 41, 63, 63, 77, 96, 98, 117, 136, 136, 159; W. 10, 32, 48, 48, 52, 77, 91, 136, 136  
**Joinson**, Sm. 27  
**Jole**, Al. 91; H. 91; J. 91  
**Jolew**, Rt. 4  
**Jolley**, T. 110  
**Jones**, Amb. 67; E. 104; El. 41; Em. 52; Gilian 136; H. 55; J. 31, 41, 77, 84, 106, 136, 136; H. 20; Isb. 41; Nch. 136; R. 136; Rt. 84, 136; Rg. 84; Sm. 136, 136; T. 27, 31, 41, 48, 52, 63, 84, 136, 159; W. 20, 27, 91  
**Jonne**, T. 4  
**Jordayne**, E. 35; J. 20, 35; W. 106, 136  
**Joyce**, A. 136; J. 98; Lw. 159; Rt. 101; Elz. 136; Mrt. 91; St. 67; W. 136  
**Joye**, Js. 4; T. 63  
**Joyly**, J. 10  
**Joyns**, T. 4  
**Judd**, G. 27; T. 27; W. 101, 110  
**Juddis**, J. 41; Js. 41  
**Juddy**, R. 41  
**Judkin**, Al. 136; H. 136; Ow. 91; R. 110; Rt. 20, 159; W. 84, 136  
**Judkins**, J. 114; R. 110; T. 41  
**Julyan**, K. 73; T. 27; W. 48  
**Jurdeyne**, Hu. 31; W. 77  
**Justin**, Mrt. 159; T. 48  
**Kann**, J. 20  
**Kansel**, T. 48  
**Karvell**, Hy. 48  
**Kattherns**, W. 77  
**Kaye**, Ag. 20  
**Keaber**, T. 106, 137  
**Keable**, R. 63  
**Kebard**, H. 10  
**Keche**, Jo. 20; R. 4; Rt. 20; W. 48  
**Keen**, J. 4  
**Keepe**, A. 110; H. 136; T. 98, 98; W. 41  
**Keffe**, W. 63  
**Keiche**, J. 77  
**Kell**, G. 91; Rg. 48  
**Kellett**, M. 137; St. 103, 136  
**Kellison**, Mrt. 117; Mth. 117, 137; W. 159, 160  
**Kelsey**, Glt. 110  
**Kempton**, W. 159  
**Kemshead**, R. 110  
**Kemster**, J. 10; Mt. 10  
**Kendall**, J. 159; Oswell 159; Sm. 96; T. 136  
**Kenderdine**, St. 73  
**Kenning**, H. 137, 137; J. 137, 160; Nch. 137; T. 91; Wlt. 137  
**Kent**, Ag. 84; H. 136; J. 91, 160; K. 137; Mt. 4; Rph. 84; R. 4, 63; Rt. 84; T. 20; W. 27, 48; *als.* Smyth, W. 58, 84, 91  
**Kenwicke**, Hy. 20  
**Kerrison**, T. 137  
**Keryington**, Rg. 41  
**Kessall**, T. 41  
**Kesten**, T. 4  
**Kestian**, J. 137; W. 137  
**Ketch**, J. 110, 137  
**Ketlowe**, H. 63  
**Kettle**, J. 73; W. 20



- Keversley**, T. 20  
**Key**, E. 110; Js. 55; R. 20, 137; T. 101; W. 137  
**Keyber**, J. 84; W. 10, 91  
**Keych**, W. 10, 48  
**Keyfall**, T. 14  
**Keymes**, Nthl. 137  
**Keysoe**, Edm. 63  
**Kibell**, J. 32  
**Kiberd**, Ag. 4  
**Kidolle**, Rt. 63; W. 63  
**Kilby**, And. 77; Rt. 104  
**Kilingbury**, J. 32; R. 36  
**Killingworth**, Cl. 103, 136; Mgy. 20  
**Killsby**, H. 77; J. 159; Rt. 98, 110; T. 41, 48  
**Kilworth**, Elz. 91; H. 137; J. 137; T. 63  
**Kimberley**, H. 137; J. 96  
**Kimble**, Nch. 137; T. 60; W. 4  
**Kinch**, Hu. 137; J. 52  
**Kind**, H. 84  
**King**, Ag. 137; Al. 4, 20; H. 27, 41, 41; Hu. 84; Jo. 84; J. 20, 27, 36, 41, 58, 101, 136; Lion 73; Mrt. 110; Mth. 77; R. 14, 20, 27, 41; Rt. 77, 84, 137; Sm. 27; T. 20, 27, 41, 55, 55, 77; W. 32, 32, 41, 48, 63, 136, 137, 137  
**Kingson**, Rt. 77  
**Kingston**, Ag. 77, 101, 137; Al. 137; El. 137; H. 137; J. 20, 52; Rt. 20, 52, 137; T. 10, 137, 137  
**Kinnelmarsh**, T. 52  
**Kinning**, H. 68; J. 10, 20, 20, 20, 77, 91, 117, 136; R. 84; Rt. 52; W. 68, 84  
**Kinnye**, Ag. 91  
**Kinshead**, T. 91  
**Kinsman**, Fr. 137; Harold 137; W. 27  
**Kinsye**, W. 137  
**Kinton**, J. 14  
**Kirby**, J. 20, 41, 63, 84, 91; Rt. 110; Sm. 4; T. 48  
**Kyrcam**, Rt. 10  
**Kirke**, H. 4; J. 84, 110; Rgd. 68; R. 41; Rt. 55, 73; T. 117, 137; W. 10, 32  
**Kirlay**, J. 48  
**Kirton**, W. 110  
**Kisbie**, J. 20; Rt. 71  
**Kislingburye**, G. 103; Gr. 110; H. 4; P. 159; T. 63  
**Kitchen**, Al. 36  
**Knapp**, T. 136  
**Knatt**, Elz. 104  
**Knight**, Ag. 63, 98; Alx. 63; Al. 137; Alf. 84; Augn. 136; Ch. 84; Cl. 10; Do. 103, 136; E. 63, 137, 137, 159; Fr. 4, 137; G. 137; Harold 91; H. 20, 27, 137, 159, 160; Js. 68; Jo. 84, 84; J. 41, 41, 41, 52, 67, 96, 110, 110, 114, 137, 137, 137, 137; Joshua 159; Mt. 48, 137, 137; Ml. 77; Nch. 63; Pl. 77; R. 20, 27, 67, 68, 71, 84, 137; Rt. 91, 104, 137; T. 4, 63, 84, 101, 117, 137, 137; W. 20, 68, 68, 73, 98, 137, 137, 137, 159  
**Knightley**, Jo. 35; J. 137; R. 27; W. 137  
**Knighton**, J. 63; L. 101; T. 35, 98; W. 110, 159  
**Knockstun**, W. 63  
**Knott**, Br. 137; Isb. 73; J. 4, 32, 58, 63, 110; Rt. 4; Rg. 32; T. 4, 77  
**Knowles**, Hphy. 137; Mgy. 48; O. 68; R. 91; T. 48  
**Kocks**, J. 48  
**Labrum**, J. 137; T. 73  
**Lacey**, H. 58; Hu. 106; J. 137; Rt. 117, 137; T. 110, 114; W. 58  
**Lack**, Ag. 55; Al. 137; J. 71, 137, 137; K. 137; Percy 160; T. 27, 52, 137, 137; W. 137, 137, 160  
**Lackington**, T. 64  
**Lackwoodde**, Rt. 73  
**Ladbroke**, Rg. 64  
**Ladd**, Cc. 137; E. 98; Grg. 138; Js. 138; J. 41; Mt. 137; M. 110, 137; Nch. 84; R. 27, 137; S. 117, 137; T. 101; W. 137  
**Ladelms**, J. 27  
**Ladkins**, Jer. 137; Jo. 106; J. 160; R. 91; Rt. 138; Rg. 111; T. 64, 84, 138; W. 84  
**Laid**, Rt. 73  
**Lake**, Adr. 4; Wlt. 41  
**Lambe**, Fr. 110; J. 138, 160; R. 10, 42; Rt. 117, 138, 138; W. 84  
**Lambart**, Al. 71; J. 20, 91; R. 27, 35, 96, 137  
**Lamborne**, Jer. 96  
**Lame**, R. 41; Rt. 64  
**Lamley**, Rt. 32  
**Lampord**, T. 160  
**Lamprey**, Hu. 91  
**Lanche**, Ph. 68  
**Landckford**, Nth. 114  
**Landckton**, J. 64; W. 10  
**Landen**, J. 4, 64; W. 41  
**Landesdale**, Hu. 20  
**Lane**, Al. 101; Amb. 110; Ch. 160; Elz. 106, 138; G. 55; H. 84, 104; Jo. 4; J. 138, 160; R. 138, 138; Rt. 42; T. 96, 160; W. 138, 160  
**Lanes**, W. 60  
**Langdale**, R. 110  
**Lange**, M. 160  
**Langfield**, T. 137  
**Langford**, Ag. 138; J. 96, 117, 138, 138; T. 52, 55, 137, 138; W. 84  
**Langham**, Al. 138; E. 138; Elz. 138; J. 138; R. 84; T. 103, 137  
**Langlaystere**, H. 42  
**Langle**, J. 4  
**Langley**, Ag. 77; Ant. 138; E. 91; El. 4; H. 68; Js. 106, 138; J. 84; R. 4; W. 55, 91, 138  
**Langton**, J. 103, 137; Rt. 91, 101; T. 48, 91; W. 41, 84, 110, 117, 138  
**Langtree**, Jo. 52; Su. 55;  
**Lapporth**, W. 20  
**Lapworth**, H. 32; Isb. 10; T. 137  
**Large**, Averia 32; J. 20; T. 10, 20  
**Larke**, W. 110  
**Larrett**, Caroline 111; R. 138  
**Latch**, E. 96  
**Latham**, J. 27; R. 48; T. 60  
**Lattimer**, Al. 101; Hie-

- rome 138; J. 32; T. 138  
**Launden**, ... 137; J. 4, 41, 71; T. 138; W. 4, 41, 91  
**Laughton**, Fr. 138; Rnlds. 41; T. 160; W. 20  
**Laverock**, Hu. 138; T. 137  
**Lavett**, G. 73  
**Lavynder**, T. 60  
**Lawe**, A. 91; Ch. 32; J. 27, 58, 58, 160, 160, 160; Mth. 55; Nch. 41, 84; R. 27; Rt. 20, 68; T. 98, 137; W. 52, 71, 110, 138  
**Lawford**, J. 10; Mt. 20; Nch. 84; Rt. 20; R. 111, 138; Rt. 4; Sm. 4; T. 10, 73, 106, 138  
**Lawndon**, T. 110, 117  
**Lawrence**, Edm. 84; Elz. 58, 91; Js. 84; J. 10, 20, 20, 71; Mk. 160; R. 58; Rt. 71; T. 77; W. 35  
**Laxton**, H. 20; Priscilla 4  
**Laxworth**, T. 160  
**Layce**, Perrett 4  
**Leach**, J. 4, 98; R. 20, 101; T. 104; W. 160  
**Leam**, Rt. 41  
**Leaper**, J. 101; Ml. 138  
**Lecham**, R. 20  
**Ledam**, R. 32  
**Lee**, And. 117, 188; Edm. 84, 110; Elz. 104; I. 138; J. 84, 84, 101; Lw. 138; Lebans 42; Mt. 96; Mk. 41; M. 110; R. 77, 96, 114; Rt. 103, 137; T. 101; W. 77, 91, 91, 91, 137, 138  
**Leedes**, R. 110  
**Leeke**, Jo. 4; J. 106, 138; M. 106, 138  
**Leesse**, R. 68  
**Leeson**, Ag. 77; Al. 91; Ant. 160; Ar. 160; Bennett 160; G. 138; Ja. 160; J. 41, 68, 98; Mt. 42; R. 138; Rt. 58; T. 20, 55, 111, 137; W. 71, 138  
**Leete**, Elz. 138; Grg. 138  
**Leffe**, El. 58; Elz. 58  
**Legg**, J. 138  
**Leicester**, Elz. 110; Rt. 20, 138  
**Leis**, J. 14  
**Lekyns**, J. 41  
**Lelaune**, T. 91  
**Lemm**, Al. 138; Ml. 138  
**Lennell**, Edm. 138; Rt. 110  
**Lenton**, J. 117; Rt. 71; J. 138; W. 64  
**Leonard**, Nch. 138  
**Lep**, Al. 42  
**Leper**, J. 48; T. 58  
**Lett**, Rt. 84  
**Letts**, J. 14, 77; W. 114  
**Leverich**, M. 138  
**Leverige**, J. 20  
**Levinge**, H. 64  
**Lewen**, J. 20, 55; Rt. 77  
**Lewis**, Al. 48; Ar. 117, 117, 138; Elz. 71, 114; Jer. 111; J. 138, 138; R. 91, 138; Rt. 117, 138; T. 84; W. 41  
**Leye**, J. 77, 104; W. 58, 98, 137  
**Leych**, W. 32  
**Leyes**, T. 35  
**Leymynge**, T. 20  
**Leynell**, Rt. 58  
**Leyse**, R. 20, 73  
**Leyvesey**, Hu. 27  
**Libbis**, M. 138  
**Libett**, W. 4  
**Lichfield**, Elz. 110; G. 160; Grg. 160; H. 101; J. 20, 101, 114, 138; Mt. 101; R. 32; T. 138; Tm. 138; W. 84, 91  
**Lieffe**, Edm. 48  
**Lightfoote**, Ja. 160; R. 4, 110; Rt. 42  
**Lightwood**, Fr. 138; W. 117, 138  
**Like**, Mt. 32  
**Likers**, Edm. 64  
**Lile**, Ag. 4; J. 68; *als.* Lisle, Mt. 138; Ptk. 91  
**Lillicrop**, Grg. 137  
**Lillie**, Elz. 91; Gr. 138; J. 138  
**Lillyman**, Alx. 106, 138; Hln. 138; J. 138; R. 160; T. 106, 138; W. 160  
**Liman**, Bn. 42  
**Lime**, J. 71; R. 139; Rt. 71  
**Linacre**, M. 160  
**Linax**, W. 27  
**Lincoln**, Elz. 60; J. 10, 137; R. 48; Rt. 64; W. 32, 60, 160  
**Lindford**, R. 10  
**Linesley**, R. 10  
**Lingard**, J. 137  
**Linge**, Rt. 32  
**Link**, J. 32  
**Linsay**, T. 48  
**Linne**, F. 77; W. 36, 77  
**Linnell**, Al. 138; Ed. 106, 138; E. 42; H. 27; Js. 64; Jo. 4, 160; J. 10, 20, 41; R. 68, 73; Rg. 96; T. 35, 91; W. 160  
**Linnett**, Ag. 139; Al. 117; E. 110; Elz. 139  
**Linnynge**, Elz. 55  
**Linwood**, Glt. 160  
**Lion**, H. 48; Rt. 27, 64, 77  
**Lipstonne**, Ja. 110  
**Lipstrate**, W. 84  
**Lire**, W. 4  
**Little**, J. 32; R. 4, 84; Rt. 41  
**Littlechild**, R. 32  
**Litwood**, Fr. 117  
**Liquorish**, Jo. 91; J. 138; K. 138; T. 110  
**Loake**, J. 138  
**Locke**, Al. 160; J. 10; Rt. 41  
**Locker**, W. 20  
**Lockey**, Ch. 84  
**Lockington**, W. 20  
**Lockwood**, H. 138; W. 101  
**Loddington**, Elz. 138; Hu. 71; Isb. 20, 42; T. 20  
**Loffytt**, R. 32  
**Loftes**, W. 71  
**Lofthouse**, Mgy. 36  
**Loftus** *als.* Tuckell, Chn. 137; R. 35; T. 20  
**Loike**, J. 10  
**Lole**, H. 138; J. 77; Lk. 138; R. 27, 138; Rt. 138  
**Lolley**, T. 32  
**London**, Cc. 91; G. 110; H. 55; T. 20  
**Long**, E. 35; Elz. 68; Jo. 10; J. 4, 10; R. 27; Rt. 32; W. 10, 35, 98  
**Longland**, J. 77  
**Longley**, T. 98  
**Longstaffe**, W. 84  
**Lord**, D. 138; Elz. 138; Em. 138; J. 110; R. 104, 137; W. 10, 64  
**Loryatt**, R. 42  
**Loringe**, J. 20  
**Lorington**, J. 4

- Loseby** *als* Bland, Nch. 110  
**Losyll**, J. 4  
**Louffe**, Elz. 58  
**Louge**, E. 138 ; R. 138  
**Louve**, W. 27  
**Love**, Ag. 137 ; Elz. 91, 138 ; J. 42, 138  
**Loveday**, Ag. 41 ; J. 41 ; Rt. 35 ; W. 73  
**Lovefield**, Ag. 138  
**Lovell**, Alx. 64, 91, 111, 138, 160 ; J. 4, 64, 84, 91 ; Lw. 20 ; R. 73, 160, 160 ; Rt. 48, 64 ; T. 91, 91, 91, 98, 114, 137  
**Loveledge**, Nch. 138  
**Loverich**, R. 101  
**Lovitt**, Nch. 48  
**Lowch**, W. 55  
**Lowe**, Ag. 64 ; Mgy. 98 ; R. 36 ; Sm. 27 ; W. 12  
**Lowett**, J. 101  
**Lowfiewes**, Elz. 58  
**Lowicke**, Ch. 10 ; R. 52 ; W. 84  
**Lowke**, J. 77 ; Nch. 58 ; R. 64, 77 ; T. 55, 77 ; W. 32, 35, 84, 138  
**Lowle**, Grg. 20 ; T. 20  
**Lowth**, O. 10  
**Lowtherarke**, T. 4  
**Lucas**, Ag. 139 ; Alx. 91 ; Al. 42, 160 ; Ar. 139 ; Ch. 27 ; E. 139 ; Fr. 139 ; Gr. 139 ; H. 98 ; Hu. 137 ; Jo. 4, 114 ; J. 35, 48, 52, 68, 111, 139, 139, 160 ; K. 106, 139 ; Mt. 139 ; R. 4, 32, 32, 64, 71, 77, 106, 139 ; Rt. 52, 64, 106, 139 ; Rg. 91 ; T. 4, 20, 73, 106, 110, 138 ; W. 20, 48, 58, 106, 139, 139  
**Lucie**, Hu. 139  
**Luck**, Ag. 64 ; Baldwin 91 ; Cl. 111 ; E. 139 ; Elz. 20, 114 ; H. 20, 20 ; Isb. 42 ; J. 27, 27, 84, 139 ; R. 64, 98 ; Rt. 41 ; St. 137 ; T. 41, 48, 98 ; W. 41, 55, 71, 91  
**Ludd**, Rt. 27  
**Luddington**, Rt. 36 ; Vl. 137 ; W. 77  
**Ludkins**, A. 96  
**Ludlow**, T. 139  
**Luffnam**, Gi. 101  
**Luke**, J. 4 ; R. 64 ; W. 139  
**Lumberd**, Al. 48  
**Lumley**, Ag. 41 ; E. 91 ; El. 139 ; Fr. 160, 160 ; J. 98, 137, 139 ; Mth. 84  
**Lummas**, Js. 84  
**Lumney**, El. 106 ; T. 27, 96  
**Luntt**, T. 20  
**Lutton**, Sir W. 64  
**Lye**, W. 20  
**Lyne**, Ag. 84 ; Al. 64 ; Elz. 32, 91, 101 ; El. 10 ; G. 4 ; H. 4, 52, 64, 84, 91, 106, 139 ; Js. 84, 139 ; Jo. 27 ; J. 36, 41, 42, 64, 84, 91, 96, 104, 110, 114, 114, 137, 139 ; Jph. 160 ; Mt. 91 ; Nch. 27 ; Rph. 139 ; R. 64, 73, 114, 138, 139 ; Rt. 84 ; T. 4, 4, 48, 91, 111, 139 ; W. 4, 20, 68, 71, 91, 117, 137, 139  
**Lynell**, T. 10  
**Lynes**, T. 139  
**Lynese**, Edm. 77  
**Mabbott**, Al. 139, 139 ; E. 111, 111, 139 ; J. 5, 64, 71 ; M. 160 ; T. 71, 111, 161  
**Mabbs**, Eustace 102 ; H. 139 ; J. 64, 139 ; Rt. 42 ; T. 21, 27, 139 ; W. 27  
**Mabley**, J. 139  
**Mace**, H. 139 ; T. 64 ; W. 48  
**Maceley**, Rollye 14  
**Macher**, E. 55  
**Macham**, J. 139  
**Machernes**, W. 21  
**Machin**, Isb. 42 ; R. 160, 160 ; W. 48  
**Macock**, Crescent 117, 139 ; Isb. 48 ; J. 111 ; K. 96  
**Macome**, J. 139  
**Madden**, Al. 27  
**Maddye** *als* Sawyer, J. 64  
**Magdalen**, Mrt. 160  
**Mager**, R. 78  
**Maggot**, T. 77  
**Magus**, H. 21 ; K. 21  
**Maidbury**, T. 74, 96 ; W. 5  
**Maiden**, J. 84  
**Maidowe**, T. 64  
**Maidwell**, W. 5, 27  
**Maile**, J. 20 ; R. 21 ; T. 27, 27, 27  
**Mailer**, J. 64 ; T. 42  
**Maine**, Elz. 4 ; H. 160 ; Jo. 52 ; J. 21, 139 ; K. 115 ; Libeas 141 ; R. 32 ; Rt. 48 ; T. 4  
**Maio**, Edm. 71 ; E. 35 ; *als* Smythe, J. 58, 64 ; R. 27, 64, 73, 139 ; T. 52, 139 ; W. 32, 104, 139  
**Maister**, R. 27, 32 ; W. 27  
**Makedannce**, J. 10  
**Makepeace**, Abel 92 ; M. 139 ; T. 139  
**Makernes**, Edm. 21 ; Elz. 27 ; G. 139 ; H. 140 ; Jo. 91 ; J. 4 ; P. 160 ; R. 91, 91, 92, 139 ; T. 42, 117 ; W. 114, 139, 139  
**Malare**, T. 42, 42  
**Malby**, J. 35 ; W. 64  
**Malcher**, Flk. 140 ; J. 64 ; R. 104 ; T. 58  
**Malin**, Elz. 141 ; Ja. 140 ; L. 111 ; R. 111 ; Rt. 42 ; Sm. 111 ; T. 78  
**Maliner**, Rt. 64  
**Mallard**, Fr. 140 ; R. 98 ; W. 84  
**Mallory**, Do. 140 ; P. 139 ; Mt. 140 ; Rt. 21 ; Sm. 4, 42 ; T. 48 ; W. 20, 111  
**Malpas**, J. 10  
**Malster**, Isb. 111  
**Malston**, T. 10  
**Malton**, J. 68  
**Man**, Ad. 27 ; A. 139 ; Ant. 106, 140, 161 ; E. 140 ; H. 20 ; J. 111 ; Rph. 111 ; R. 21 ; Rt. 27 ; T. 4, 32 ; W. 64, 117, 140  
**Mande**, Al. 117  
**Manerton**, Hadling, 68  
**Manfield**, Elz. 64  
**Manley**, J. 102 ; K. 140 ; Lw. 92  
**Manning**, Alx. 140 ; A. 84, 92 ; Edm. 140 ; H. 117, 140 ; Js. 91 ; Jo. 71, 139 ; J. 10, 55, 91, 96, 98, 98, 102, 140, 140 ; M. 160 ; Nch. 140 ; Raphael, 60 ; R. 161 ;



- Maywood** *als.* **Mayhoo**, J. 140  
**Meades**, R. 141  
**Meadow**, Elz. 98  
**Meadowes**, Al. 91; Em. 91; Isb. 91; R. 84; Rt. 141; T. 73, 106, 141, 141  
**Meane**, J. 78, 78; Mau. 102  
**Medborowe**, T. 91  
**Medbourne**, Fr. 141; G. 91; T. 141; W. 105  
**Medbury**, Chn. 160; H. 141  
**Medooe**, T. 58  
**Medwell**, T. 35  
**Meeham**, J. 139  
**Meekins**, T. 91; W. 141, 160  
**Meldrop**, W. 14  
**Meleley**, Rt. 32  
**Meller**, J. 160  
**Melton**, H. 111; J. 5, 71; Rt. 60  
**Mercer**, Ed. 160; W. 10  
**Merchall**, J. 5  
**Merches**, Elz. 73  
**Mercy**, Rg. 141  
**Merefield**, Al. 4  
**Meridale**, T. 98  
**Merin**, T. 78  
**Merrick**, T. 20  
**Merrill**, R. 114; T. 10; W. 27  
**Merrivale**, J. 106, 141; R. 102  
**Mertayne**, W. 64  
**Merye**, R. 64  
**Messenger**, J. 10, 10; N. 48  
**Mewe**, Sm. 91  
**Meycock**, Rt. 21  
**Meylinge**, Hu. 21  
**Meyratt**, H. 5  
**Migetta**, Maude 4  
**Miar**, J. 141  
**Miars**, Rph. 141  
**Michell**, Hphy. 10; J. 48, 117, 141, 160; Ph. 21; R. 141; T. 5, 139; W. 4, 5, 111  
**Middlemore**, Sa. 160  
**Middleton**, Btr. 102; G. 55; Hu. 102; J. 10, 78; M. 32; R. 141; T. 52, 91, 98, 106, W. 68  
**Miffin**, J. 71  
**Mighton**, T. 4  
**Mildropp**, W. 21  
**Miledd**, W. 27  
**Miles**, J. 10, 42, 117, 141; R. 111; St. 160; T. 27, 42; W. 141, 141  
**Miller**, Al. 160, 161; Amb. 92; Cth. 42; E. 117, 141; G. 21, 91, 139; H. 102, 139; Isb. 37; Jo. 92; J. 37, 48, 96, 96, 98; *als.* **Tomson**, Mk. 141; R. 91; *als.* **Browne**, Rt. 57, 58, 188; T. 5, 106; *als.* **Mason**, T. 111, 141; W. 73, 92, 98, 141, 160  
**Millerye**, J. 71  
**Milley**, J. 21  
**Millington**, Ag. 141; W. 139  
**Mills**, Em. 139; G. 98; J. 27, 102, 139; M. 139  
**Milner**, Ag. 42; J. 32, 43; Rt. 21; T. 21; W. 32  
**Milnes**, R. 160  
**Milton**, Do. 117, 141  
**Milus**, J. 10  
**Milward**, Do. 74  
**Milwood**, Ant. 141  
**Minards**, Al. 141  
**Minchin**, G. 130; J. 141  
**Minars**, Js. 55; W. 91  
**Minn**, R. 71  
**Mintam**, Mt. 10  
**Mintham**, T. 10; W. 5  
**Mintinge**, W. 10  
**Minton**, J. 105; Rph. 141  
**Mitton**, J. 141  
**Mobbes**, Abel, 141; Bw. 106, 141; Isb. 160; J. 64; T. 160  
**Modderie**, Mt. 52  
**Moddiman**, E. 104  
**Modye**, Rt. 27, 27, 27  
**Mohun**, Jo. 74  
**Moh'm**, Wlt. 64  
**Molde**, A. 78, 111; Rph. 32  
**Molder**, Jo. 160  
**Mole**, J. 27, 32, 141; Mt. 10; R. 64; W. 58  
**Molesworth**, M. 55  
**Moll**, Isb. 5; T. 64  
**Molliner**, Sm. 73  
**Molshoe**, J. 36  
**Molton**, E. 58; Elz. 55; J. 48; W. 20, 21, 68  
**Momford**, Ab. 141  
**Monister**, T. 35  
**Monke**, W. 141  
**Monsell**, E. 114  
**Montgomery**, Ch. 32; H. 91  
**Moole**, Al. 91; J. 102  
**More**, Alx. 141; Do. 141; E. 48, 48, 141; Elz. 58, 139; Eustace, 91; H. 91, 91; J. 52, 68; K. 111; Mgy. 14; Nch. 84; O. 27; R. 58; Rt. 139; Rg. 84, 141; T. 78, 92; W. 68, 84, 111, 139, 139  
**Morby**, Rg. 141  
**Morcote**, E. 78; W. 58; Ag. 35; Ed. 48; E. 21; J. 32, 102; R. 37, 52, 71; T. 64  
**Morden**, W. 84  
**Morepath**, T. 10  
**Mores**, J. 5, 52  
**Moreton**, Al. 111  
**Morgan**, Ant. 104, 139; J. 32, 71, 111; T. 32  
**Moring**, T. 64  
**Morket**, W. 64  
**Morley**, J. 42, 42, 78; Pru. 84; Rt. 74; T. 52, 71; W. 27  
**Mornshew**, And. 141  
**Morrell**, J. 91; T. 71; W. 32  
**Morris**, J. 48, 68, 91, 111, 141, 141; Jph. 160; K. 21; Rt. 78, 102, 106, 106, 115, 160; T. 52, 84, 160, 160  
**Morrison**, Do. 141; Ll. 139  
**Morson**, St. 78  
**Mortimer**, W. 84  
**Morton**, Ch. 78; Elz. 141; Eusebius 141; H. 27, 141; Js. 84; J. 14, 35, 58, 102, 139; Mt. 78; R. 32, 32, 42, 55, 102; T. 27, 64; W. 27, 141, 160  
**Moscott**, T. 64  
**Mose**, Al. 32  
**Mosely**, J. 21, 27  
**Moserd**, H. 48  
**Moses**, M. 96  
**Mosse**, Harold 4; Nch. 117, 141, 141; R. 141; Rt. 32; T. 21; W. 32  
**Motley** *als.* **Matlat**, T. 139  
**Mott**, J. 21, 160; Nch. 98; R. 27; Rt. 42; Sm. 84; T. 21, 48, 141, 141  
**Motterahed**, J. 98  
**Mouke**, W. 37  
**Mould**, I. 141

- Moulden, T.** 111  
**Moulder, Jo.** 160  
**Moule, Ch.** 21; **Mt.** 111  
**Moulton, Wlt.** 139; **W.** 64, 141, 141  
**Moumforde, H.** 48; **R.** 92  
**Montagne, M.** 10; **T.** 5  
**Mountgarey, W.** 68  
**Mounton, Rt.** 52  
**Mowe, Alx.** 21  
**Mownswell, T.** 55  
**Mowre, Elz.** 68  
**Moxe, T.** 21  
**Moxson, Rt.** 55  
**Moyer, Al.** 64; **J.** 21; **T.** 78; **W.** 52  
**Moydie, Rt.** 21  
**Moyses, H.** 21  
**Moysey, Rt.** 52, 52; **W.** 36  
**Moysley, Em.** 35; **Hphy.** 68; **T.** 10  
**Mozard, Mi.** 84; **T.** 20  
**Muddiman, Nch.** 141; **W.** 115  
**Muggleton, J.** 141  
**Mulliner, Elz.** 141; **Fr.** 160, 160  
**Mulshoe, Ch.** 84; **El.** 64; **Isb.** 141; **Jo.** 117, 141; **J.** 27; **T.** 96; **W.** 98, 141  
**Multon, J.** 117; **Wlt.** 58; **W.** 48  
**Mumford, Jsp.** 141; **R.** 141; **W.** 160  
**Mumfourth, T.** 73  
**Mund, H.** 32; **R.** 98  
**Munden, Al.** 111; **T.** 10; **W.** 141  
**Mungumbrie, Rph.** 84; **T.** 141  
**Munne, R.** 102; **W.** 141  
**Munsie, J.** 111  
**Murcott, Elz.** 111; **J.** 27; **Rt.** 141; **Sm.** 10; **T.** 20; **W.** 4  
**Murden, Ag.** 92; **A.** 84; **Jer.** 111; **M.** 141; **Rt.** 4  
**Murkitt, Isb.** 84; **W.** 84  
**Murton, T.** 111  
**Muscott, Al.** 10, 139; **Ant.** 92; **Elz.** 141; **Hu.** 141; **J.** 91, 96; **R.** 111; **T.** 78, 141; **W.** 84, 141  
**Musgrave, Lw.** 64  
**Muskett, J.** 4  
**Mussard, Al.** 141; **El.** 141; **H.** 141; **J.** 160; **W.** 141  
**Mutton, Ag.** 68; **Cl.** 141; **H.** 91; **J.** 141; **Mgy.** 141; **Rt.** 35; **T.** 32, 160  
**Mye, T.** 74  
**Nansicles, Jo.** 10  
**Napton, Rt.** 21  
**Naseby, Nch.** 10; **W.** 102  
**Naule, Cc.** 142  
**Nawnbie, W.** 27  
**Nayler, R.** 32; **O.** 10  
**Neale, A.** 142; **Bw.** 42; **Ch.** 92; **Do.** 142; **Edm.** 96; **Elz.** 92; **H.** 78; **J.** 27, 71, 104, 141; **Js.** 78; **P.** 74; **Rph.** 32; **Rt.** 85; **T.** 161; **W.** 142, 142  
**Neclam, J.** 5  
**Needham, J.** 142; **R.** 78; **Rg.** 27  
**Needler als. Neelder, T.** 142  
**Negus, J.** 117; **R.** 71; **T.** 58; **Glt.** 142; **Ja.** 78; **J.** 142; **R.** 48, 48, 78; **W.** 78  
**Nelle, H.** 48; **J.** 27; **Jo.** 48; **R.** 28; **T.** 42  
**Nelson, A.** 142; **E.** 161; **G.** 74, 142; **J.** 141, 161  
**Nerson, Rt.** 85  
**Netham, R.** 14  
**Nethercote, J.** 60, 71; **R.** 71; **T.** 55, 96; **W.** 85  
**Nettlam, H.** 32  
**Newall, Al.** 141; **E.** 142; **H.** 117, 142, 142; **J.** 42; **W.** 5, 111  
**Newball, Rt.** 28  
**Newbury, Alx.** 117, 142; **J.** 142  
**Newbold, A.** 142  
**Newby, H.** 64; **K.** 92  
**Newett, Al.** 142; **M.** 92, 142; **R.** 74, 102; **Rt.** 141; **T.** 111, 141; **W.** 141  
**Newham, J.** 115; **Nch.** 92; **T.** 64  
**Newitte, D.** 78  
**Newman, E.** 5; **Elz.** 142; **H.** 10, 52, 85, 117, 142; **Hu.** 21; **J.** 42, 42, 48, 96, 142; **Mgy.** 85; **Rt.** 21, 42, 141, 141, 142, 161; **Sa.** 142; **Sbl.** 111; **T.** 85; **W.** 21, 64, 85, 142  
**Newnham, R.** 92; **W.** 10, 68, 92  
**Newton, Ag.** 14; **H.** 142; **Js.** 74; **T.** 117, 142  
**Neycham, Lw.** 55  
**Neyward, Rg.** 5  
**Nicke, J.** 52  
**Newson, R.** 21, 117, 142; **W.** 142  
**Nicholl, Do.** 78; **Elz.** 35; **J.** 21; **R.** 21; **T.** 21; **W.** 5, 10, 42  
**Nicolas, Al.** 64; **R.** 64  
**Nichollis, J.** 48  
**Nicholls, Al.** 102; **Do.** 111; **Fr.** 161; **H.** 5; **Hu.** 42; **J.** 27, 32, 58, 74, 142, 142; **Mth.** 142, 161; **Nch.** 142; **R.** 42, 58; **Rt.** 5, 74; **T.** 27, 71, 85, 96, 141  
**Nicolson, Gi.** 21; **R.** 32; **St.** 64; **W.** 102  
**Nightingale, Rt.** 28  
**Niles, Elz.** 111  
**Nippinge, T.** 111; **W.** 35  
**Nitynge, J.** 52  
**Nixson, T.** 85  
**Noble, El.** 64; **J.** 5, 48; **Rg.** 106, 142; **T.** 141; **W.** 48  
**None, J.** 10; **R.** 32  
**Noone, J.** 85; **Ptk.** 55  
**Norbury, A.** 111; **Hphy.** 142; **J.** 111  
**Norfolke, R.** 161  
**Norman, Al.** 92; **Fr.** 5; **G.** 142; **Hu.** 48; **J.** 21, 32, 85, 98; **R.** 48, 111, 111; **Rt.** 10, 115; **Sm.** 111; **T.** 27, 78, 85; **W.** 27, 141, 161  
**Norris, Rt.** 68; **W.** 5, 104, 141  
**North, J.** 42; **T.** 141; **W.** 74  
**Norton, Ag.** 5, 52; **Bw.** 115; **Do.** 142; **E.** 106, 142; **H.** 142; **Jo.** 92; **J.** 21, 42, 48, 98, 142, 142; **R.** 10, 42; **Rt.** 111, 142; **T.** 14, 96; **W.** 10, 10, 27, 58, 64, 68  
**Norwich, Libeas** 142  
**Norwood, W.** 96  
**Notteman, W.** 21  
**Nottingham, W.** 102  
**Nowne, Elz.** 85; **R.** 85  
**Nuell, E.** 142; **H.** 142  
**Nune, J.** 27

- Nunes, St.** 98  
**Nunn, J.** 71  
**Nutt, H.** 64, 141; Rt. 10, 68; W. 85, 142  
  
**Oakley, Lk.** 96; R. 52, 55  
**Ockley, J.** 42, 98  
**Odum, E.** 68; Elz. 64; J. 21, 85, 111, 142; R. 98; T. 55, 102  
**Odams, Alban** 142; J. 104; R. 92; W. 104, 142  
**Odbancke, W.** 74  
**Odell, H.** 142  
**Oger, Rt.** 102  
**Okeham, T.** 14  
**Old, Mth.** 85; Rt. 92; W. 55, 161  
**Oldfield, Averia** 32; Do. 32  
**Oliver, Ag.** 5; Edm. 78; E. 92; J. 21, 68, 78; Mt. 48; M. 85; R. 68; Rg. 111; T. 10; Wlt. 96; W. 142  
**Olwin, J.** 14  
**Onley, Ag.** 102; E. 64; Lw. 52; T. 21, 52; W. 111  
**Orchard, J.** 142; Mt. 142  
**Orlibere, E.** 92, 142; J. 142; W. 117  
**Orlibery, W.** 142  
**Orlingbury, G.** 64; J. 92  
**Orme, J.** 21  
**Ornar, Jo.** 48  
**Orper, Dionisius** 142  
**Orpin, Cl.** 52; Edm. 60; Jo. 60; J. 42; Rt. 58, 161; T. 85; W. 142, 142  
**Orra, Hu.** 98  
**Orred, W.** 96  
**Orton, J.** 58; T. 142  
**Orwin, J.** 96; Rt. 115, 142; R. 142; W. 48  
**Osbaston, T.** 111  
**Osborne, E.** 52; Elz. 10, 102; J. 5, 42, 85, 111, 142; Mgy. 142; R. 105, 111; Rt. 10, 142; Sm. 48; T. 55, 68; W. 60, 111, 117, 142, 161  
**Osherton, Rph.** 42  
**Oswester, H.** 21; J. 21  
**Ousley, Jsp.** 111  
**Overend, Rt.** 64  
**Overley, R.** 85  
**Overton, Bw.** 48  
  
**Owen, Dd.** 111; J. 142; T. 161  
**Owgham, T.** 32  
**Owxston, St.** 10  
**Oxley, Ag.** 10  
**Oxson, R.** 32, 35; W. 55  
**Oxton, W.** 32  
  
**Pace, J.** 14  
**Pach, J.** 28  
**Pacie, Cl.** 142; R. 55, 111; W. 117, 143  
**Pack, Al.** 102; Amy 104; E. 28; H. 42; J. 5; Mt. 143; Mgy. 117; Mrt. 111; Pl. 92; Rgd. 28, 92; Reynold 143; R. 60, 102; Sm. 21  
**Packer, T.** 92, 106; Tris-tram 143  
**Packwood, Al.** 102; Cl. 143; Rt. 92  
**Page, Al.** 143; Do. 42; E. 143; El. 71; Elz. 21, 28; H. 28, 111, 115, 142; Jo. 142; J. 21, 28, 48, 49, 92, 161; Ph. 5; R. 42, 60, 92; Rt. 74, 78; T. 35, 68, 85, 92, 112; W. 5, 43, 49, 58, 85, 92, 99, 142, 142  
**Palers, T.** 78  
**Paine, Ag.** 106, 143; Alf. 115; Al. 48, 49; Elz. 68; Em. 143; Fr. 115; H. 42; J. 32, 32, 37, 37, 55, 85, 115, 142, 143, 143; Nch. 143; R. 42, 52, 71, 102; Rt. 85, 115, 143, 143, 143; T. 42, 48, 48, 48, 64, 78, 85, 105, 143; Vn. 96; W. 42, 96, 99, 142, 143, 161  
**Painter, Fr.** 143; J. 96, 143; R. 14, 28, 92, 96; T. 49; W. 78, 111  
**Painton, T.** 21  
**Paio, Hu.** 5  
**Pake, R.** 42  
**Pakeman, Js.** 5  
**Paline, T.** 161  
**Palladay, A.** 143; J. 111; K. 143; Mgy. 78; R. 35, 99; T. 11, 21, 28; Vl. 115; W. 64  
**Palladine, J.** 21  
**Pallett, J.** 106  
**Palmer, Ad.** 49; Ag. 104, 142; And. 42; Ant. 74; Chn. 143; E. 35, 85; Elz. 42, 92; Fr. 161; G. 143; H. 35, 142; Hu. 35; Hphy. 14; Jo. 143; J. 10, 14, 14, 21, 21, 22, 28, 32, 37, 52, 55, 68, 71, 99, 161; K. 43; Lettice, 102; Ll. 28; Manasseh, 102; Mt. 48, 78; Ml. 55; Rph. 117, 117, 143, 143, 143; R. 14, 68, 78, 92, 143, 161; Rt. 52, 78, 99; Rg. 52, 78; Sm. 85; T. 11, 14, 14, 21, 35, 68, 74, 85, 85, 142, 143, 143, 143; W. 5, 14, 28, 28, 42, 55, 64, 85, 85, 102, 111, 143  
**Pampion, J.** 142; H. 68, 96; T. 68  
**Panmar, Sm.** 42  
**Panter, E.** 112; T. 111  
**Panther als.** Evetts, E. 143  
**Paperley, Elz.** 42  
**Parcel, W.** 65  
**Pare, Aug.** 143; T. 58  
**Pargiter, Ch.** 143; Cres-cent, 143; G. 64; W. 143  
**Paris, H.** 58; Ursula, 102  
**Parish, Edm.** 142; H. 42; J. 21, 85; Mt. 21; als. Taylor, T. 32, 33  
**Parke, Sir ...** 5; H. 143; J. 5, 64  
**Parker, Ag.** 98; Al. 64; Basilaus, 111; Ch. 68; 11d. 74; El. 52; G. 49; Hy. 5; H. 21, 58, 142; Isb. 48; Jo. 28, 118, 143; J. 22, 28, 28, 64, 68, 71, 74, 74, 92, 102, 115, 143, 143; Mt. 37, 92, 142; Mgy. 21, 28; P. 74; R. 10, 10, 21, 21, 42, 85; Rt. 42, 49; Rg. 32; Sm. 32, 37; T. 42, 143; W. 5, 5, 48, 71, 92  
**Parks, E.** 64; Hphy. 143; W. 92  
**Parkyn, J.** 32  
**Parkyns, Js.** 68; Rt. 64  
**Parkman, Mt.** 32; R. 28, 60  
**Parnell, Al.** 10; J. 5, 35; R. 10  
**Parr, Hu.** 32; W. 85  
**Parrbury, J.** 142  
**Parrocke, W.** 21  
  
O 2

- Parrot**, G. 161; J. 106, 143; R. 52; Rt. 52  
**Parsell**, Edm. 161  
**Parser**, J. 32  
**Parson**, J. 102; W. 92  
**Parsons**, A. 112; Ant. 92; Do. 117, 143; H. 21, 74; Js. 5; J. 32, 64, 71; Mi. 105; Rph. 92; Rt. 111, 143  
**Partridge**, J. 37; R. 143; T. 106, 143, 143  
**Parvin**, Do. 142  
**Parvis** *als.* Vandux, A. 143  
**Parwyn**, Elz. 5, 14  
**Parye**, Ag. 71  
**Pasheler**, J. 111; Rt. 32  
**Patch**, R. 74; W. 111  
**Pate**, T. 11  
**Pateman**, J. 49; R. 21  
**Patrych**, R. 21  
**Pattison**, J. 143; L. 106, 143; Mt. 96  
**Patrick**, J. 161; R. 52, 161; W. 111  
**Paul**, J. 48; Rt. 48; T. 32  
**Pavis**, J. 55  
**Pawfray**, Rt. 43  
**Pawlett**, Jo. 143  
**Pawlmer**, Wilman, 60  
**Pawmer**, T. 58; W. 58  
**Paybody**, E. 143; H. 142; J. 118, 143; Marrell, 99; R. 42; Rt. 92; Rg. 143; W. 92, 143  
**Paye**, J. 21  
**Payford**, W. 10  
**Peache**, Ch. 85; J. 21, 111  
**Peacham**, J. 92; T. 92; R. 85  
**Peacock**, J. 143; R. 143; W. 161  
**Peake**, E. 92; J. 42, 115; Rgd. 118; R. 55, 115, 143; Rg. 96, 143; Sm. 85; T. 85; W. 71  
**Pearce**, J. 43; Mau. 52; Rt. 52; T. 102  
**Pearch**, T. 99  
**Pearcy**, Rt. 98  
**Peare**, J. 55; Rph. 111; Rt. 21  
**Pearsall**, Rph. 71  
**Pearson**, Ar. 78; Jo. 111; J. 28, 42, 143, 144, 161, 161; Lw. 161; R. 55, 102, 102; Rg. 55; Sa. 143; T. 32, 111, 143; W. 11, 85, 144  
**Peartree**, J. 11  
**Peartsoyle**, J. 111  
**Pease**, R. 92  
**Peasenell**, Jo. 42; St. 35; W. 85, 117, 143  
**Pecham**, Lw. 68  
**Pecche**, T. 5  
**Pechley**, El. 5  
**Pecke**, R. 5; T. 64; W. 14, 42  
**Peckham**, T. 71  
**Peckhook**, T. 28  
**Peckover**, W. 143  
**Pedder**, H. 142  
**Pede**, Jo. 49  
**Pedyll**, R. 21  
**Pedington**, R. 5; W. 21  
**Pedlyng**, Hy. 43  
**Peeres**, R. 71  
**Peersey** *als.* Boyes, H. 75, 78  
**Pell**, Ch. 68; Cl. 92; H. 37; J. 5, 11, 28, 43, 78, 115; R. 43, 64; T. 92; W. 92, 143  
**Pelton**, J. 28; P. 143  
**Pemberton**, Rt. 102; T. 37, 35, 55; W. 28  
**Penbury**, Js. 111; Rg. 85  
**Pendleton**, R. 92  
**Pendmay**, J. 14  
**Pendred**, Elz. 104; J. 161; R. 99; W. 161  
**Pene**, H. 49; R. 14  
**Penn**, Ag. 102; Chn. 102; Edm. 64; E. 96, 99; G. 161; J. 5, 161; R. 74, 78, 105; Rt. 49, 52; T. 143  
**Penley**, Dane, 5  
**Pennington**, Ag. 21; J. 143; T. 143  
**Penred**, Elz. 142; Fr. 143; J. 48  
**Pepper**, Al. 11; H. 58; J. 5, 68; P. 74; R. 14; W. 143  
**Percival**, Ag. 143; Cecil, 143; J. 58, 64; P. 143; Ph. 99; T. 96, 96, 111, 143; W. 74, 143  
**Perc**, J. 5  
**Perin**, Ag. 99; Elz. 142; Lw. 142  
**Perkins**, E. 112; H. 42; Pl. 104; R. 99, 118, 143; Rt. 115; T. 64  
**Peroe** *als.* Umbrey, P. 96  
**Perot**, Ml. 99  
**Perrin**, J. 42; Lw. 96; Mgy. 35; Mau. 92; T. 14, 55  
**Perrott**, Fr. 102; Ml. 99; T. 28  
**Perry**, Al. 32; H. 92; Mt. 92; M. 143; W. 143  
**Perryman**, Rt. 21  
**Perresall**, J. 21  
**Person**, J. 58; R. 48  
**Perwicke**, Rph. 92  
**Petche**, W. 37  
**Peter**, Ant. 143; G. 85; *als.* Brett, J. 75, 78  
**Peton**, W. 5  
**Pette**, Rt. 42  
**Pettitt**, Edm. 143; E. 42, 52; Elz. 92; G. 143; Isb. 14; Jo. 52; J. 5, 32, 142; M. 143; R. 68; Rt. 5; T. 35; W. 21, 42, 42, 142  
**Pettiver**, Js. 143; J. 21, 111, 144, 144, 161; R. 92; T. 144  
**Pettum**, W. 142  
**Pew**, R. 42  
**Pewbery**, W. 5  
**Peyll**, T. 21  
**Peyringe**, Lw. 32  
**Peyteling**, J. 5  
**Peytly**, R. 32  
**Peyrtrye**, Rt. 65  
**P'gyt**, R. 5  
**Pharas**, Rt. 14  
**Pharaoh**, J. 43, 85; Mt. 49; Mth. 55; W. 48, 71; T. 144  
**Phelps**, Rph. 144; R. 161, 161  
**Phesande**, Nch. 58  
**Phill**, J. 92  
**Phillip**, H. 21; J. 11, 22, 42; Mt. 10; R. 28, 60; T. 49, 49; W. 5, 5  
**Phillips**, H. 65; J. 42, 42, 68, 111, 118, 144; K. 161; T. 85, 99; Zachary, 117  
**Philpot**, T. 112  
**Phinson**, Nch. 85  
**Phippe**, Rt. 78; T. 21; W. 37  
**Phipps**, Hphy. 144; Jo. 102; J. 142; R. 68; T. 92; Wlt. 144; W. 92  
**Phitchcock**, Slv. 144  
**Pichley**, Ag. 28; Elz. 143; Fr. 117; Js. 144; R. 21; Rt. 78, 143; T. 21, 102; W. 143, 144



- Pickeford**, J. 64, 111  
**Pickering**, Al. 92; E. 92; H. 85; Isb. 144; J. 96, 106, 144, 161; R. 74; Sm. 64; T. 102; W. 43  
**Pickforke**, E. 144  
**Pickmer**, Rt. 92; T. 144  
**Pickten**, J. 144  
**Pickwell**, J. 64  
**Pickwent**, Rt. 52  
**Picroft**, T. 143  
**Piddington**, D. 161; E. 96; J. 144; M. 144  
**Pidfatt**, L. 92  
**Pidbrigg**, Rt. 142  
**Pigney**, T. 92  
**Piland**, Ag. 42  
**Pilkington**, Rt. 58; T. 106, 144; W. 49, 64  
**Pill**, R. 144; T. 22, 92  
**Pilgrim**, H. 52; J. 52, 102; Jonas 111; T. 21, 65  
**Pillington**, Jerince 78  
**Pimm**, W. 144  
**Pimson**, S. 111  
**Pinch**, Al. 5  
**Pinchback**, Elz. 144; Rt. 85; T. 58  
**Pinchester**, J. 118, 144  
**Pinckard**, Hy. 43; H. 78, 102; J. 42, 96, 106, 111, 117, 144, 144, 161; Mt. 144; R. 115, 161; Rt. 48; T. 85, 144  
**Pincketh**, Elz. 111  
**Pinder**, J. 48, 144  
**Pinnocke**, G. 161  
**Pinson**, H. 85; Jo. 112  
**Pipwell**, Rt. 11  
**Pirry**, J. 5  
**Piste**, Rt. 48  
**Piston**, Ph. 64  
**Pitman**, Ag. 144; Hu. 118, 144; Ll. 68; P. 104, 142; Rt. 49; T. 64  
**Pitinere**, R. 55  
**Pitts**, Mau. 142; Nch. 32; R. 85; W. 68, 78  
**Plackett**, J. 43; R. 10; T. 78; W. 52, 161  
**Plaisto**, J. 142  
**Plant**, Crescent 102; Mirian 112; Nch. 99; W. 74  
**Plaste**, T. 48  
**Plen**, J. 42  
**Plestone**, Ag. 42; Mi. 105, 144  
**Pleyson**, J. 14  
**Pliner**, Ch. 5  
**Plorett**, H. 71  
**Ploungar**, J. 78  
**Plowman**, Al. 58; Do. 161; J. 71, 144; R. 28, 55; *als.* **Tompson**, R. 161; T. 74, 144; *als.* **Tompson**, 144; W. 106, 144  
**Plowewright**, Al. 5; J. 144; T. 5, 42, 43, 85; W. 11  
**Plumer**, J. 161; Rt. 11; T. 78  
**Plumpton**, J. 117, 144  
**Pococke**, W. 32  
**Polcher**, H. 28; J. 68  
**Pole**, J. 21, 105; W. 71  
**Poley**, Nch. 104  
**Polinge**, W. 28  
**Pollard**, E. 144  
**Pollett**, J. 144  
**Pollish**, W. 5  
**Polton**, A. 142  
**Pond**, W. 74  
**Ponder**, J. 92; Nch. 14, 78; R. 105; T. 144; W. 85  
**Poole**, Fr. 106, 144; T. 92; W. 102, 161  
**Pooley**, Gr. 98; Nch. 142; Rph. 102; Raphael 161; R. 112  
**Pope**, Ag. 32; J. 22, 49, 60; T. 49; W. 55  
**Popkins**, R. 161  
**Porchett**, R. 5  
**Pordon**, Sm. 10  
**Port**, Rt. 21  
**Porter**, A. 106, 144; Js. 42; J. 28, 52, 64, 115; Mk. 85; Nch. 144; Rt. 142; T. 48, 99; W. 5  
**Potter**, A. 161; H. 74, 161; J. 142; Jph. 144; Mk. 85; M. 144; R. 92; Rt. 161  
**Poultney**, Nch. 85  
**Poulton**, Gi. 49; J. 96  
**Powcher**, Hu. 32; J. 64  
**Powell**, Dd. 161; Ph. 21  
**Power**, T. 78  
**Powers**, J. 102; W. 102  
**Powlter**, J. 10  
**Pownde**, J. 21  
**Powp**, Rt. 5  
**Pratchett**, W. 142  
**Prate**, T. 5  
**Pratt**, Al. 144; Ant. 144; Aug. 106, 144; Cresside 112; Ellis 161; H. 144; Hu. 161; Hphy. 144; J. 5, 48, 58, 144, 161; Nch. 78, 102; R. 161; Rt. 92; T. 68, 118, 142, 142, 144, 144; W. 10, 35, 92  
**Pratton**, J. 52  
**Pratty**, Mt. 43; T. 21; W. 42  
**Prayte**, T. 48  
**Prentice**, J. 48; W. 161  
**Prescott**, A. 102; J. 117, 144; Rg. 52  
**Prest**, J. 144; T. 28  
**Preston**, H. 22, 115; J. 21; Lw. 42; Mt. 71; M. 144; Rt. 21, 99; W. 28, 143, 144, 161  
**Preswell**, J. 144, 161  
**Prestwich**, Elz. 144  
**Prestwood**, E. 143  
**Pretty**, Avic 104; J. 99; Lw. 10; R. 92; W. 143  
**Prewse**, Mt. 28  
**Prewse**, R. 42; W. 99  
**Price**, Edm. 143; Elz. 144; J. 21, 92; Rt. 85; T. 143, 144  
**Prychebergge**, W. 48  
**Prickett**, R. 64  
**Priest**, J. 64; Nch. 144; W. 99, 143  
**Priestly**, R. 144  
**Prigge**, W. 10  
**Prike**, J. 14  
**Prime**, R. 78  
**Priney**, J. 78  
**Prior**, El. 28; Jo. 68; J. 144; T. 21  
**Prysberre**, J. 42  
**Prithergh**, Gr. 144; W. 144  
**Proctor**, J. 85; W. 144  
**Propp**, Do. 143; J. 10, 92, 92; R. 111; Rt. 21  
**Proudmay**, K. 48  
**Prowse**, Elz. 99  
**Prowtes**, R. 5  
**Proyche**, E. 42  
**Prudde**, R. 5  
**Pruett**, T. 5  
**Puddivant**, E. 118, 144  
**Pudsey**, Mt. 102; W. 117, 144  
**Pugbe**, Gf. 5  
**Puge**, R. 21  
**Pull**, W. 5, 64  
**Pulver**, Grg. 161; T. 92

- Pulvertoft**, Elz. 14; W. 32, 42  
**Pumfrett**, H. 28  
**Punchebecke**, H. 5  
**Pune**, R. 58  
**Punsey**, E. 64  
**Punter**, W. 21  
**Purcell**, Rt. 78  
**Purcoke**, J. 42  
**Purford**, J. 52  
**Purney**, J. 5; T. 22, 143  
**Purroyor**, Ag. 144; Hln. 117, 144; R. 92, 144  
**Purse**, Rg. 64  
**Purser**, J. 32; W. 144  
**Purvier**, Mrt. 111; T. 58  
**Pye**, Al. 5; E. 49, 92; Hewen 49; J. 5, 5, 21; R. 10; Rt. 32; T. 42, 64  
  
**Qually**, R. 49  
**Quarle**, G. 28  
**Queenby**, H. 144  
**Queeny**, M. 104  
**Quemborowe**, J. 14  
**Queplay**, J. 43  
**Queniborow**, Rt. 56  
**Quenigbrun**, J. 49  
**Quenningborow**, W. 65  
**Quince**, Hln. 161; J. 43; R. 144; Lw. 65  
**Quincey**, W. 49  
**Quinton**, Hu. 99  
**Quitting**, Sm. 11  
**Quymen**, K. 14  
  
**Rabas**, T. 22  
**Rachell**, G. 145  
**Rae**, J. 32  
**Ragdale**, Fr. 105; J. 22, 145; M. 161  
**Rage**, T. 11  
**Ragg**, Jo. 99  
**Ragsdale**, M. 93  
**Rainbeare**, Nch. 99  
**Rainbow**, Rt. 85; T. 68  
**Rainden**, Ch. 71  
**Raine**, Jo. 22; Rg. 22; T. 5  
**Raines**, Ja. 43; J. 85  
**Rainsford**, Brb. 145; Crn. 145; Jph. 145; R. 107, 145; W. 145  
**Rainton**, J. 22  
**Ramsford**, Jph. 118  
**Rand**, Al. 65; D. 52; Nch. 107, 145  
**Randall**, A. 145; E. 118, 145, 145; Ein. 78; J. 5, 33, 49, 112; R. 71, 161; Rt. 52, 65, 92, 145; Sm. 28; T. 5, 145; W. 5, 68, 144, 145  
**Randleson**, T. 145  
**Randolph**, J. 145  
**Rands**, Elz. 96; Js. 85; Jo. 92; Rt. 162; W. 85  
**Ranens**, J. 43  
**Ranfeld**, W. 5  
**Ranley**, Edm. 115  
**Rannce**, J. 78  
**Ranold**, T. 33  
**Ransone**, Rt. 65  
**Rappett**, J. 32, 74; W. 144  
**Rast**, T. 68  
**Ratcliff**, Hphy. 144; R. 145  
**Ratnett**, T. 145  
**Rattleslyffe**, R. 22  
**Ratlyff**, Rt. 33; W. 32  
**Raunda**, Cl. 145; H. 102; Nch. 145; W. 105  
**Ravell**, J. 37  
**Ravens**, J. 56  
**Rawbone**, A. 145; J. 118, 145; Jdth. 145; T. 85  
**Rawlin**, J. 5  
**Rawlinge**, T. 22  
**Rawlins**, Edm. 144; J. 145; R. 5, 112; T. 5, 78, 104, 144; W. 52  
**Rawson**, Ch. 85; Jo. 22; O. 22; T. 74; W. 99  
**Ray**, T. 43  
**Raydale**, J. 49  
**Raynor**, Goddeth 145; W. 22  
**Rayson**, W. 43  
**Rayton**, R. 68  
**Reade**, Ag. 93; E. 78; Elz. 145; J. 145; Nch. 144; Rt. 71; T. 99, 161; W. 145, 145  
**Readie**, Rt. 71; T. 65  
**Reading**, Ch. 5; T. 22  
**Rechford**, T. 145  
**Redburn**, T. 5  
**Redell**, J. 49  
**Redlyng**, Hy. 43  
**Redshawe**, Mt. 43  
**Reene**, Ant. 112; R. 112; W. 43  
**Reenely**, E. 112  
**Reeve**, Ag. 96; Al. 144; Js. 11; J. 78, 92, 145; M. 92; R. 14, 32, 35, 85, 85, 92, 161; Rt. 107, 145, 145; T. 32, 32, 85, 105, 144, 161; W. 28, 85, 96, 99; *als.* Deacon, W. 161, 161  
**Reeves**, W. 145  
**Reisly**, T. 118  
**Reme**, J. 5  
**Render**, T. 74  
**Renis**, Al. 115; G. 112  
**Repppyngall**, J. 65  
**Resbye**, Ch. 78  
**Rest**, Isb. 5  
**Rettkyn**, H. 28  
**Revett**, T. 145; W. 145  
**Revis**, T. 99, 145  
**Reynolde**, Alban 112; E. 118; Elz. 85; J. 22, 49; R. 78, 112; Rt. 78, 118; T. 33, 78; W. 14  
**Reynolds**, Al. 145; Ant. 145; Aug. 92; E. 145; H. 92; Isb. 71; Jo. 145, 145; J. 96, 118, 145; Pl. 145; Rt. 65, 144; Rs. 161; T. 144, 145; W. 78, 92  
**Reysbey**, T. 33  
**Richard**, H. 144  
**Richardesbie**, G. 85  
**Richards**, Al. 28, 112; Ant. 145; E. 74, 144, 145; G. 102; H. 112; J. 144; M. 161; R. 22, 28; Rt. 71, 145; S. 161  
**Richardson**, A. 105; E. 43; Elz. 92; Fr. 145; Js. 68; J. 5, 43, 68, 78, 112, 144, 145, 145; Mt. 99; P. 71; Rph. 22; Rt. 28, 32, 33, 92, 96; Rg. 11; S. 161; T. 104, 105, 115, 144; W. 14, 78, 102, 144  
**Richeband**, W. 59  
**Richman**, J. 22  
**Rickard**, J. 107, 145; Sm. 22  
**Ricke**, E. 71  
**Rickerby**, Elz. 161, 162  
**Rickwell**, J. 5  
**Ricson**, Js. 59; T. 59, 59  
**Riddell**, J. 56  
**Riddesley**, T. 78  
**Riddie**, J. 92  
**Ridell**, T. 22  
**Rider**, R. 60  
**Ridge**, J. 85, 85; Nch. 99  
**Ridgway**, Js. 85  
**Ridlington**, Jo. 35; T. 33; W. 65

- Ridgby, W.** 145  
**Rigby, Al.** 85; Ant. 145; Js. 56; G. 145; W. 52  
**Rigge, Ch.** 145; Reynold 33  
**Right, Ar.** 144  
**Righton, R.** 78; Rt. 74  
**Riland, Ellis,** 146  
**Rile, Rt.** 22  
**Riley, T.** 33  
**Rimmer, Js.** 5  
**Rimminge, Ag.** 11  
**Rinet, J.** 43  
**Ringrose, J.** 145; W. 145  
**Rippon, Edm.** 92; Jo. 92; Rt. 43; W. 43  
**Rishton, H.** 5  
**Risly, R.** 99; Rt. 65; T. 146  
**Risse, R.** 68  
**Ritchebawde, Jo.** 43  
**Riton, Ag.** 32; E. 78; J. 68; Rt. 92; Lw. 85; W. 56, 146  
**Rive, Rt.** 65  
**Rivett, St.** 104, 145  
**Roane, El.** 118, 145  
**Robard, H.** 28; T. 28  
**Robards, R.** 33; W. 56, 161  
**Robenett, Ag.** 11  
**Robert, J.** 22  
**Roberts, A.** 161; Ant. 68; G. 43, 43, 92; Isb. 32; Js. 28; J. 56, 71, 85, 145, 145; Mgy. 49; Rt. 162; Sm. 49, 60; T. 85, 112, 144; W. 85, 112  
**Roberye, T.** 71  
**Robynett, W.** 74  
**Robins, Al.** 52, 74; Amb. 161; Br. 74; Ch. 145; Edm. 22; E. 32, 43; Em. 37; Elz. 85, 92; G. 96; Gr. 144; Hy. 43; H. 5, 35, 74, 145, 145; Jo. 28; J. 22, 43, 49, 49, 93, 102, 102, 161; Maude 49; R. 92, 118, 145; Rt. 5, 68; *als.* **Robynson, Rt.** 78, 96; Sbl. 43; T. 22, 43, 65, 74, 96, 145; W. 11, 28, 43, 43, 78, 92  
**Robinson, Al.** 11, 96; Ant. 115; Caroline 92; E. 145; El. 99; Fr. 161; G. 93, 145, 145; Jo. 85; J. 5, 14, 28, 43, 56, 56, 65, 112, 118, 145, 145; Jh. 162; Lu. 28; Mgy. 145; Nch. 11; R. 22; *als.* **Robins, R.** 78; Rt. 14; *als.* **Bull, Rt.** 96, 112, 145; Seth 145; T. 49, 92, 92, 65, 118, 145, 145; Vl. 161; W. 33, 65, 78, 107, 145, 145  
**Robson, J.** 59  
**Rocke, J.** 112  
**Rockhall, Elz.** 96  
**Rockingham, J.** 11  
**Rodborne, W.** 49  
**Rodegere, R.** 65  
**Roe, ...** 5; Al. 58; El. 145; Fr. 145; Hphy. 65; J. 145; R. 74; Rt. 59, 85, 118, 145; T. 14, 96, 112, 145, 162  
**Roell, W.** 22  
**Roffe, Do.** 92; J. 5; W. 43  
**Roger, Bw.** 65; Elz. 58; El. 78; J. 74  
**Rogers, Elz.** 145; Ellis 92; H. 68, 145; Isb. 112; J. 14, 68, 92, 112, 112, 145, 145, 145; Nch. 43; R. 161; Rt. 22, 68, 92; Sm. 92, 104, 145; T. 78, 112; W. 28, 56, 74, 85, 145, 145  
**Rolfe, T.** 162  
**Rolles, Jo.** 11  
**Roods, R.** 49  
**Roee, W.** 35  
**Rooffe, Rt.** 43; T. 85  
**Rookes, Cl.** 161; H. 104, 145; J. 118, 145; K. 145; T. 85  
**Rooper, J.** 22, 93  
**Roose, H.** 58, 58; Mt. 43; R. 43  
**Roote, Isb.** 112; Sir W. 65  
**Roper, als. Adderson, Ch.** 155; Js. 145; R. 78  
**Rosine, W.** 43  
**Rose, Ag.** 85; H. 71; Jo. 145; J. 49; Mi. 22; R. 33, 74, 78, 145; Rt. 37; T. 74; W. 33, 78, 78  
**Rosemy, Edm.** 28; K. 33  
**Roson, Rt.** 145  
**Rosse, J.** 28; R. 28  
**Roth, J.** 22  
**Rothwell, Ad.** 68; T. 68  
**Rotte, Lw.** 65  
**Rouche, Mrn.** 33; Sm. 11  
**Roughhead, Fr.** 145; J. 92, 99, 145; W. 146  
**Roughton, J.** 118, 146; T. 146  
**Rowell, Ant.** 96, 145; Eus. 43; H. 65; J. 32, 85, 161; Rph. 102; R. 52; T. 68, 78; W. 43  
**Rowland, J.** 22, 146  
**Rowlatt, Ch.** 58; R. 71; Rt. 56  
**Rowledg, J.** 146; Rt. 146  
**Rowles, J.** 161  
**Rowley, W.** 14  
**Rowthorne, J.** 146  
**Rownton, E.** 146; J. 22; T. 146  
**Rowse, Rph.** 112; R. 102; T. 118, 146  
**Rowthall, H.** 28  
**Rowton, Mth.** 146; T. 65  
**Royse, Elz.** 11; J. 22, 146; Rt. 11, 43; T. 14  
**Rudde, Al.** 35; Rt. 118, 146; T. 28, 52  
**Ruddy, R.** 146  
**Ruffe, Al.** 85; R. 146; W. 78, 118, 146  
**Rudkyng, J.** 59  
**Rugby, Fr.** 146; W. 145  
**Rugvell, T.** 78  
**Rush, J.** 146  
**Rushall, A.** 145; Elz. 161; Em. 118, 146; H. 146; J. 146; Mt. 107, 146, 146; Mgy. 96; T. 146; Ursula 112; Wn. 105  
**Rushbrooke, Rt.** 115  
**Rushden, R.** 32  
**Rushead, P.** 161  
**Rushton, H.** 32; J. 5  
**Russe, J.** 32; Rgd. 14  
**Russell, E.** 161; Elz. 11; El. 58; Fermin 96; G. 52; Isb. 146; J. 14, 161; Ml. 59; R. 14, 102, 115; Rt. 5, 22; T. 11, 52, 56; W. 22, 102, 112, 146  
**Rutter, J.** 11  
**Rutkyng, Rt.** 49  
**Saberton, Mt.** 6  
**Sabin, J.** 11, 15, 146; Nch. 5, 6; R. 118, 146, 146, 146; Rt. 93; T. 49, 59, 68, 86, 146; W. 22, 79, 115, 146, 146, 146  
**Sabye, T.** 43

- Sacling, J. 28  
 Saddington, Sm. 28  
 Salerde, Elz. 65  
 Salewarke, Mt. 22; Rt. 22  
 Salford, R. 37  
 Salisbury, Ag. 19; E. 146; Mgy. 22  
 Sallocke, Edm. 112; Nch. 146; T. 99  
 Sambie, J. 14  
 Samitye, Mt. 71  
 Sammell, W. 22  
 Sampson, Elz. 93; H. 71; J. 22, 22; Rt. 14, 14, 71; T. 85; W. 28, 71  
 Samuel, R. 6  
 Samwell, H. 53; Ja. 146; J. 23; T. 43; W. 85  
 Sanbon, Ag. 28  
 Sander, Rt. 22  
 Sanders, J. 11, 22, 22, 23, 23, 23; R. 22, 65, 65; Rt. 5; T. 118; W. 118  
 Sanderson, E. 6; M. 162; W. 15  
 Sandford, Al. 146; H. 146; Mt. 107, 146; Ml. 146; Rg. 56; W. 146  
 Sandon, K. 162; W. 115  
 Sanfeild, R. 162; T. 93; W. 112  
 Sanger, Edm. 115  
 Sannt, Fr. 112  
 Sansom, Al. 146; Elz. 146; J. 74, 79; Mt. 79; W. 65  
 Sapcot, Lady Ja. 49; Rt. 11; T. 93  
 Sare *als.* Seabrooke, Jo. 146; W. 86  
 Sargeant, Gf. 11; J. 146; *als.* Hughes, W. 17, 79  
 Saunders, Ag. 6; Al. 28, 28, 79, 86; A. 107, 147; Ant. 147; E. 147, 147; Elz. 53, 147; Fr. 147; H. 115; Jo. 28; J. 28, 93; M. 104, 146; Millicent 147; R. 65, 85; Rt. 35; T. 43, 96, 146, 146; W. 23, 49, 86, 147, 147  
 Saunderson, Ch. 147, 147; E. 96; G. 93; Rt. 105  
 Savage, Al. 28; Elz. 56; G. 146; J. 22, 33, 96, 146; Rt. 146; T. 79; W. 6, 68, 112; R. 65  
 Savin, G. 146; R. 65  
 Savysh, Mgy. 58  
 Sawford, H. 43; J. 85; T. 74  
 Sawlbrigge, J. 22  
 Sawll, W. 6  
 Sawsby, Js. 33, *als.* Saxby, J. 147, 147; R. 23; T. 86  
 Sawyarne, Rs. 68  
 Sawyer, Edm. 146; G. 60; J. 53, 64, 147  
 Saxby, Elz. 162, 162; J. 49, 162, 162; R. 147; T. 147; W. 118, 147  
 Saye, Al. 6; Augn. 104, 146; dame 6; J. 6  
 Sayle, Isb. 33  
 Sayne, T. 5  
 Says, J. 53  
 Saywell, J. 65; Rt. 78  
 Scaldwell, J. 11; R. 28; W. 44  
 Salwyn, W. 11  
 Scarks, Nch. 22  
 Schendon, T. 33  
 Schilman, Mgy. 49  
 Schoowler, W. 6  
 Schotwell, R. 44  
 Schoson, J. 43  
 Sclater, J. 22, 35; R. 53, 93  
 Scholler, Isb. 112  
 Scone, W. 14  
 Scoryar, W. 28  
 Scoton, Do. 147  
 Scott, Ag. 6, 102; And. 11; A. 146; Em. 86; G. 59; H. 93; Isb. 112; Js. 146; J. 11, 28, 53, 147, 147; Mt. 22; R. 22, 22; Rt. 43, 85, 102; Sm. 68; T. 53; W. 49  
 Scotter, T. 28  
 Scotton, J. 147; R. 147  
 Scriven, R. 118  
 Scrivener, R. 93, 147  
 Scropon, J. 93  
 Scroxson, T. 93, 147  
 Sculphorpe, W. 33  
 Sculthorpe, J. 22; T. 68  
 Seabrooke *als.* Eare, Jo. 146  
 Seale, T. 162  
 Seare, W. 93  
 Seares, R. 147  
 Seaton, Al. 6; E. 162; J. 56; Mth. 68; Nch. 49, 85, 162; Sm. 79; W. 99  
 Sedall, E. 44  
 Seebby, H. 102  
 Segdman, W. 43  
 Sedgwick, Hphy. 147  
 Seiley, W. 65  
 Seinke, J. 43  
 Seke, T. 6  
 Selby, H. 147; J. 44, 162, 162; T. 105, 147  
 Sellers, R. 49  
 Semarke, R. 6  
 Semon, T. 49  
 Serch, L. 147  
 Sergeant, Fr. 162; Rg. 162; T. 23, 28, 86; W. 43  
 Seridge, W. 118, 147  
 Serle, J. 6; Rt. 35  
 Setchell, J. 74  
 Seveke, T. 6  
 Severne, W. 147  
 Seward, T. 5  
 Sewell, Ag. 56; Al. 65; J. 49; T. 96; W. 96  
 Sexton, Ant. 79  
 Seymans, Rg. 85  
 Seymarke, T. 85  
 Seymey, J. 11  
 Seymour, W. 11  
 Seyridge, T. 74  
 Shackleton, Ab. 118, 147  
 Shafton, Ag. 15; W. 22  
 Shakespeare, E. 115; T. 147  
 Shalcroft, Elz. 22  
 Shalrose, Ar. 23  
 Shaltam, W. 49  
 Shalton, W. 78  
 Shame, W. 43  
 Sharley, R. 74  
 Sharman, J. 43, 85; Mt. 56; Rnd. 53; R. 56, 93, 147; T. 102; W. 102  
 Sharpe, E. 93; Eustace 86; J. 11, 33, 147; Hphy. 43; Isb. 6; Rph. 23; R. 59, 65, 86; Rt. 59; T. 35; W. 22, 59, 68  
 Sharpoll, W. 43  
 Sharrock, Jo. 147; Gi. 96  
 Shatswell, J. 147, 147, 147, 162; W. 147  
 Shaw, Cl. 118, 147; Cth. 93; Elz. 6; H. 162; J. 44, 86, 162, 162, 162; Mt. 146; Rt. 147; T. 93, 162  
 Shaver, H. 74  
 Shaycocke, Rt. 28  
 Sheareman, Rt. 112

- Sheene, J. 22  
 Sheffield, Alf. 53; E. 43; J. 28; Rph. 11; T. 35; W. 6  
 Shefford, Ag. 37; W. 28  
 Shelde, J. 65; W. 49  
 Shelden, Pl. 146  
 Shelston, J. 35; Rt. 35  
 Shelswell, T. 102  
 Shelton, Alx. 147; Al. 85; G. 43; J. 28; R. 162; T. 147; W. 86  
 Shen, W. 86, 146  
 Shenley, T. 146  
 Shepard, A. 43; Cl. 44; Edm. 112; Elz. 107, 147; Isb. 86; Js. 65; J. 14, 33, 79, 147, 147, 147; K. 5; Mgy. 86, 147; *als.* Vickars, M. 150; Ml. 147; R. 28; T. 33, 35, 49, 49, 99; W. 37, 71, 147, 147, 147  
 Sheppardson, Rt. 86  
 Sheppe, J. 11  
 Shereffe, Rt. 65  
 Sherley, A. 162; Vl. 162; W. 118, 118, 147, 147, 162  
 Sherlocke, Ag. 11  
 Sherman, H. 162, 162; Jcb. 162; J. 162; R. 6, 162; W. 162, 162  
 Sherwood, W. 49  
 Shesbere, R. 43  
 Shewte, R. 53  
 Ship, Al. 14  
 Shipolbotham, J. 6  
 Shitlanger, T. 6  
 Shittlewodd, Barnard 37  
 Shittleworth, W. 74  
 Shore, H. 78; T. 112; W. 53  
 Shorley, J. 15  
 Short, Al. 102; E. 44; Elz. 162; J. 102, 147; Nch. 162; R. 29; W. 112  
 Shortgrave, R. 147  
 Shortland, J. 35; R. 79; Rt. 112; Vn. 147  
 Shotteswell, R. 79  
 Shresburie, J. 93  
 Sherwyn, Alx. 93  
 Shredley, R. 147  
 Shrewsbie, J. 68  
 Shrewsbury, Rt. 8; T. 147  
 Shropshire, A. 147; J. 147; Rg. 93  
 Shuckburgh, G. 147; J. 147  
 Shuller, Jo. 60  
 Sibbott, Rt. 93  
 Sibley, E. 162; J. 146; T. 102  
 Sibthorpe, J. 86; *als.* Butcher, Rt. 162; T. 112  
 Side, Mth. 147  
 Sidon, Jo. 43  
 Sieston, T. 44  
 Sifforne, R. 22  
 Silby, Al. 147; Ant. 74; H. 56; Jo. 35; J. 22, 22, 147; Mt. 93; Mk. 99; R. 28, 29; Rt. 71, 93; T. 93, 147; Wlt. 74; W. 59, 79, 93  
 Sill, J. 44  
 Silvester, J. 162; Rt. 162  
 Silsby, Ant. 147; R. 147; W. 112  
 Silverson, Gf. 96  
 Simco, Rph. 102; R. 147; W. 147  
 Simes, J. 59; St. 112; W. 43  
 Simkin, W. 28, 44  
 Simkyns, J. 59; Nch. 146; R. 71; W. 68  
 Simon, Elz. 96; J. 78; R. 28; Rt. 78, 107; T. 96  
 Simonds *als.* Beare, Ag. 149; Al. 37, 93; *als.* Beere, Al. 95, 96, 118, 149, 162; Ant. 149; Bw. 93; E. 104, 146; El. 49; Em. 93; Fr. 149; G. 23; Isb. 102; Jsp. 112; J. 35, 79, 146, 149; Nch. 68; Rph. 162; R. 86, 93, 93, 93, 149; Rt. 86, 149; S. 33; T. 6, 43, 71, 146; W. 23, 37, 99, 102, 149, 149  
 Simont, R. 49; W. 43  
 Simpson, Ag. 102; Anys 99; A. 78, 149; Ant. 118, 147; Edm. 6; E. 33; El. 147, 149; Elz. 43; Isb. 74; Jo. 49; J. 44, 59, 65, 115; Nch. 112; Ph. 28; R. 49, 147, 149, 162; Rt. 33; T. 93, 99; W. 23, 102  
 Sims, J. 53; T. 53; W. 22  
 Simton, R. 11  
 Sincker, Rt. 85  
 Singer, R. 86  
 Singlehurst, W. 43, 49  
 Sinkyns, W. 59  
 Sirely, R. 33, 43; J. 43  
 Sisson, T. 74  
 Skeffington, Ant. 65  
 Skellington, J. 28; W. 79  
 Skerowe, R. 115  
 Skevington, Ag. 22; Gf. 49; J. 33, 44  
 Skillington, W. 78  
 Skillman, G. 96; R. 93; Rt. 53; T. 104, 146  
 Skinner, Ag. 93; Bgt. 115; Caroline 162; Edm. 112; J. 6, 99; Mth. 112; R. 71, 147; T. 11, 49, 147; W. 22, 74, 147  
 Skipton, R. 11  
 Skirrell, J. 112  
 Skirrowe, Ursula 93  
 Skoldwell, H. 6  
 Skortny, R. 99  
 Skripe, W. 162  
 Slad, E. 43  
 Slafe, T. 15  
 Slane, W. 65  
 Slark, Nch. 29  
 Slater, Ag. 102; Al. 107, 147; R. 146, 146; Rt. 162; W. 96  
 Slawghton, Lw. 6  
 Slayd, Rt. 44  
 Slaye, Hu. 68  
 Slawson, J. 86  
 Sleyford, W. 147  
 Slinn, Ag. 71; Na. 112  
 Slooth, J. 86; R. 162  
 Slough, T. 102; Wlt. 23  
 Slowgrave, Rph. 60  
 Slowryth, Annis 44  
 Slye, Amb. 147; Elz. 43; Isb. 65; J. 59, 102; Mt. 147; R. 71; W. 37, 49, 71, 147  
 Smalbone, Ag. 93; Fr. 147; H. 22, 112; J. 11; Jph. 162; R. 53; Su. 147; T. 44, 147; W. 93  
 Small, Rt. 33; T. 147  
 Smalles, T. 74  
 Smalley, Rt. 33  
 Smart, Ag. 22; Al. 93; Elz. 23, 118; H. 85; J. 22, 28, 65, 93, 147; K. 11, 78, 79; St. 147; Wilmare 60

- Smeeton**, G. 147; J. 53, 96  
**Smerley**, Mt. 86  
**Smert**, W. 49  
**Smith**, ... 5; Ag. 6, 148, 148, 162; Al. 6, 11, 65, 85; A. 33, 68, 118, 148, 162; Bw. 93; Cc. 22; *als.* **Cowper**, Cth. 95, 96; Dd. 65; Do. 96, 146, 162; Edm. 43; E. 35, 71, 93, 93, 104, 112, 146, 147, 148, 148, 148, *als.* **Wheeler**, 148; Elz. 11, 22, 79, 115, 148; Fl. 148; Fr. 104, 112, 146, 148; G. 53, 71, 112; Hy. 49; H. 11, 14, 28, 44, 44, 53, 65, 71, 99, 99, 107, 107, 112, 118, 148, 148, 148, 148, 162, 162; Isb. 28, 43, 74; Js. 118, 147; Ja. 65, 107, 112, 148; Jo. 71, 105; J. 6, 6, 6, 6, 6, 11, 11, 11, 11, 11, 22, 23, 23, 28, 33, 43, 43, 43, 43, 44, 49, 49, 49, 49; *als.* **Freeman**, J. 49, 53, 53, 53, 56, 58, 59, 65, 65, 65, 65, 68, 68, 69, 69, 71, 74, 79, 85, 86, 86, 86, 99, 99, 99, 99, 104, 107, 112, 112, 112, 118, 118, 118, 147, 148, 148, 148, 148, 148, 148, 162, 162; Ju. 78; **Justin** 162; K. 112; **Kenelm** 146, 162; Mt. 22, 105; Mgy. 93; Mrt. 35; M. 148; Mth. 146; Mx. 148; Ml. 107, 148; Na. 33; Nch. 43, 96, 99, 112, 148; P. 147, 148; Rph. 49, 86, 102, 104, 146; R. 6, 6, 6, 6, 11, 11, 22, 22, 22, 28, 37, 44, 49, 49, 69, 74, 86, 93, 96, 99, 99, 105, 107, 107, 112, 112, 146, 147, 148, 148; Rt. 6, 6, 6, 6, 11, 14, 37, 43, 56, 68, 69, 71, 85, 93, 93, 96, 99, 146, 148, 148; **Sampson** 53; S. 148, 162; Sm. 11, 11, 49, 68, 79, 104, 148; St. 85, 93, 148; T. 5, 6, 6, 6, 6, 6, 11, 11, 22, 22, 22, 22, 28, 35, 43, 44, 49, *als.* **Kent**, 58, 59, 59, 59, 60, 65, 65, 68, 74, *als.* **Buffeton**, 75, 78, 78, 78, 79, 86, 86, 86, 86, 86, 86, 93, 93, 96, 99, 102, *als.* **Broughton**, 104, *als.* **Cook**, 108, 112, 112, 112, 115, 118, *als.* **Burley**, 146, 147, 147, 147, 148, 148, 148, 148, 148, 148, 148, 162, 162  
**Smithwell**, J. 65  
**Smithson**, T. 148  
**Snart**, Elz. 148  
**Snasby**, W. 43  
**Sneathe**, J. 96, 148; T. 148  
**Snowe**, T. 35  
**Snoxall**, W. 102  
**Snyenall**, J. 22  
**Sochell**, J. 49  
**Sockles**, J. 22  
**Solbe**, Rt. 43  
**Sollyman**, J. 6  
**Somersbie**, Fr. 93  
**Somes**, W. 148  
**Somerley**, J. 35; T. 6; *als.* **Burgois**, T. 107; *als.* **Bridges**, T. 148  
**Sore**, Rt. 44  
**Sotton**, Rg. 15  
**South**, Al. 162; Hu. 33; J. 68; R. 44; W. 6, 28, 71  
**Southam**, Ag. 43; Gi. 162, 162; Mt. 118, 148; R. 43; T. 33, 86; W. 6, 33, 148, 148  
**Sotherne**, Al. 65; Ar. 6; Rt. 49; W. 68  
**Southwyck**, Rw. 71; T. 44  
**Sowden**, J. 11  
**Sowtar**, T. 79  
**Sparboron**, Rt. 11  
**Sparkes**, H. 99  
**Sparkyns**, R. 6  
**Sparre**, H. 148  
**Sparrowe**, Edm. 112; E. 148, 162; El. 148; H. 148; J. 35; T. 93  
**Sparry**, Ph. 162, 162; T. 43  
**Sparyar**, J. 33  
**Spearman**, T. 22  
**Speed**, W. 22  
**Spellesburie**, Sm. 53  
**Spence**, Isb. 69; R. 148; Rt. 49  
**Spencer**, Alx. 22; Brb. 148; Ch. 112; E. 99; Elz. 49; Fr. 146; Gi. 23; Grg. 65; H. 11, 68, 71, 148; J. 22, 65, 93, 93; Nch. 11; K. 49, 146; Rt. 11; Rg. 28; Rs. 22; Sm. 112; T. 53, 148; W. 59, 60, 69, 86, 86, 93, 162  
**Spenharn**, J. 22  
**Spenuffe**, G. 28  
**Speny**, W. 6  
**Spennyng**, Emott 11; J. 11  
**Spereye**, T. 35  
**Spyer**, J. 11  
**Spicer**, J. 43  
**Spick**, J. 105  
**Spier**, Elz. 33; T. 11  
**Spignall**, Edm. 33  
**Spike**, W. 6  
**Spillesburie**, T. 33  
**Spinke**, W. 6  
**Spinythorn**, Fr. 11; J. 86  
**Splenliffe**, J. 22  
**Spokes**, G. 112, 148; J. 118, 148  
**Spones**, W. 53  
**Sprage**, Mbl. 146  
**Spratt**, Al. 79; J. 37; R. 148  
**Sprett**, Al. 6; W. 43  
**Sprigge**, T. 11  
**Sprigwell**, Rt. 28  
**Springafeld**, Jo. 37; J. 11, 33; T. 22  
**Sprot**, H. 11; J. 6, 43  
**Sproxen**, T. 74  
**Spurr**, W. 6  
**Spurryar**, Ja. 56  
**Squire**, Blanche 22; Elz. 33; J. 23, 74, 148; St. 11  
**Squirrell**, Al. 99; W. 99, 148

- Stableworth, W.** 56  
**Stabulla, Jo.** 35  
**Stace, K.** 15  
**Stacye, Edm.** 96; J. 28  
**Stafford, J.** 86; Ph. 28  
**Stainer, T.** 11  
**Stainer, Isb.** 118  
**Staining, Mth.** 118  
**Stalard, Gf.** 49  
**Stallam, R.** 86  
**Staloke, J.** 43; *als.* Talloke, T. 43, 44; W. 35  
**Stalworth, J.** 86  
**Stamper, L.** 93  
**Standilon, W.** 49  
**Standin, J.** 162  
**Standish, Rph.** 162; Rt. 28; T. 146, 162  
**Standland, E.** 29; T. 49  
**Standne, W.** 6  
**Stanfield, Rt.** 33  
**Stanford, H.** 79; Isb. 93; Ml. 107; W. 43, 162  
**Stanger, Elz.** 33  
**Stanley, Al.** 93, 148; Ch. 148; Fr. 115; Hu. 28; Isb. 29; J. 6, 6, 22, 28; Mt. 71; Mk. 43; Matilda 11; Nch. 118, 148; Rt. 11; T. 28, 86; W. 23, 29, 43, 53  
**Stannor, Isb.** 148  
**Stanton, Ch.** 146; J. 93; Hu. 148; Mrn. 28; Nch. 104, 146; R. 43, 162; T. 11, 11; W. 56, 93, 102, 146  
**Stanyard, R.** 44; Rs. 56  
**Stanyarn, Sm.** 56; T. 56  
**Stanyon, W.** 43  
**Stapell, Gi.** 43  
**Staples, Edm.** 112  
**Starmer, J.** 146; Rt. 118  
**Starton, J.** 146; Mt. 65; R. 71; W. 11  
**State, J.** 11  
**Stawarke, T.** 74  
**Stawynnton, J.** 6  
**Staybank, Js.** 28  
**Steakes, R.** 115  
**Stear, A.** 148; J. 56; Mt. 22; Rt. 85, 148  
**Steeres, R.** 112  
**Steffe, Al.** 148; R. 59; T. 115; W. 148  
**Stele, J.** 49  
**Stenyng, W.** 49  
**Stermer, Hu.** 65  
**Steven, J.** 28; R. 53, 56, 69; Sm. 6; T. 6, 6, 22, 56  
**Stevens, J.** 6, 49, 74, 93, 162; K. 44; Mt. 56; M. 112; P. 56; R. 49; T. 56, 79, 79, 79; W. 86, 112, 112  
**Stephenson, Al.** 148; Ch. 148; Elz. 78; Gbl. 148; H. 148; Js. 44; J. 35, 96; R. 68; Rt. 56; Su. 99; T. 11, 148  
**Steventon, E.** 14; R. 6; W. 56  
**Steverne, J.** 43  
**Steward, G.** 162; Ja. 99; J. 162; Nch. 148; W. 22  
**Stewymeys, Rt.** 6  
**Steyn, R.** 22  
**Steynbie, Js.** 60  
**Steynes, Mth.** 148; T. 79  
**Stiffe, Js.** 107, 148; J. 148; Rt. 53; W. 115  
**Stile, Hu.** 44  
**Stiles, Ant.** 93; Hphy. 86; Rt. 71, 162; T. 53  
**Stinman, J.** 28  
**Stobley, Rt.** 86, 99; T. 22  
**Stocke, Cl.** 22, 43  
**Stockley, C.** 118, 148; Js. 146; J. 86; R. 162; W. 112, 148  
**Stocks, J.** 65  
**Stockton, R.** 49  
**Stockwell, R.** 115  
**Stokeley, J.** 43; R. 44  
**Stocken, W.** 148  
**Stockden, W.** 102  
**Stokay, J.** 5  
**Stokes, Ag.** 85; And. 104; Elz. 148; Fr. 148; J. 11, 28, 33, 112; R. 112; Rt. 6, 78; T. 146, 148; W. 35, 86, 112  
**Stokewell, R.** 35  
**Ston, Isb.** 28; Jo. 28; Mt. 23; Rt. 23; T. 28  
**Stone, Elz.** 149; Hy. 65; J. 148, 149; T. 22, 22, 149  
**Stones, J.** 146; T. 112; W. 49  
**Stonley, R.** 85, 85; W. 99  
**Stonton, T.** 6  
**Stonyard, W.** 28  
**Stookes, E.** 93; T. 49  
**Stoot, J.** 44  
**Storer, J.** 33; R. 93  
**Storine, R.** 43  
**Stormer, Ag.** 33; Amb. 93; Js. 93; J. 28, 74; Nch. 49; R. 53, 68, 71; Rt. 149; T. 33, 74; W. 28; Wn. 102  
**Stormyn, J.** 6  
**Storve, Ch.** 149; J. 93; Rt. 28, 86; Sm. 86; T. 99  
**Stotesbury, Cc.** 146  
**Stowe, H.** 68; Js. 86; Rt. 43; W. 93, 149  
**Stowes, Ag.** 6  
**Stowsburie, Rt.** 86  
**Straker, Rt.** 56  
**Stranell, Isb.** 44  
**Stratford, J.** 107, 149  
**Stratton, J.** 23, 149  
**Streton, T.** 149  
**Streke, Ag.** 15  
**Stretton als. Webster, Alx.** 99; Rt. 28; W. 65  
**Stringer, Nch.** 105; R. 86  
**Sturdy, Ag.** 146; Rt. 35; T. 112  
**Sturge, Rg.** 22; T. 23  
**Sturgen, W.** 43  
**Sturges, Ag.** 43; Everard 79; Ph. 149; Rt. 74, 104, 146; Rg. 53, 85; W. 23, 149  
**Sturgions, T.** 14  
**Sturman, Rt.** 93, 162; T. 43  
**Stutsbury, Ag.** 65; Rt. 28; T. 65  
**Stutteburie, T.** 53  
**Sudborough, Rt.** 149  
**Suffocke, T.** 22  
**Summer, Mi.** 86  
**Summerfield, Nch.** 5  
**Sumpter, Rt.** 86; T. 79, 93  
**Sundye, W.** 14  
**Sutton, Ag.** 5; Al. 112; H. 56; Ja. 107; Jo. 43; J. 22, 28, 56, 86, 118, 149, 149; K. 65; Mgy. 79; Nthl. 162; Rph. 37, 71; R. 102; Rt. 56, 93; S. 149; T. 5, 93, 102, 112; W. 68  
**Swafield, Sm.** 28  
**Swayne, Al.** 93; H. 146; R. 79, 93; Rt. 105; Sm. 11; T. 146, 162; W. 22, 78  
**Swanne, R.** 78; Sm. 85  
**Swannell, J.** 149  
**Swaynson, Rt.** 11  
**Sweane, E.** 149  
**Swetebon, W.** 22

- Swetnam**, T. 115; Mt. 146  
**Swift**, J. 56  
**Swinford**, Ag. 22, 96; J. 22, 22; R. 68; T. 93; W. 86  
**Swinshead**, T. 35; W. 22  
**Swinson**, Ml. 149; T. 11
- Tacke**, R. 163  
**Tagas**, J. 23  
**Tagg**, H. 93  
**Talbot**, Al. 107, 149; Cl. 53; E. 102; G. 118, 149, 149; Jo. 149; J. 15, 35, 37, 44; Mt. 149; T. 163; W. 44, 149  
**Tallant**, Jo. 86  
**Tallis**, Dionisius, 102  
**Tame**, W. 149  
**Talloe** *als.* **Stalloe**, T. 44  
**Tamorth**, J. 44  
**Tampyn**, J. 79  
**Tandner**, H. 50  
**Tanfield**, Ant. 23  
**Tanne**, T. 79  
**Tanner**, Cave, 118, 149; T. 86, 149  
**Tansor**, E. 44; J. 112; R. 33, 33, 44; Rt. 6; T. 149  
**Tank**, W. 6  
**Tapp**, Edm. 93; J. 149  
**Tappye**, W. 44  
**Tarrie**, Do. 149; E. 99; Grg. 59; Hy. 44; Isb. 72; J. 44; Rgd. 86; R. 11, 79, 93, 149; Rt. 115; T. 11, 59, 79, 149; W. 69  
**Tasker**, T. 23  
**Tatam**, Ag. 6; Js. 23; Mt. 33; R. 33  
**Taunt**, G. 149  
**Taverner**, Rt. 29  
**Tawbot**, J. 44; R. 93  
**Tawie**, W. 23  
**Tawyer**, J. 65  
**Taylor**, Ag. 6, 33, 74; Alx. 163; Al. 23, 149; A. 102; Ant. 149; Bw. 23; Ch. 86; Do. 93; E. 149; Elz. 33; G. 93, 163; H. 15, 53; J. 6, 6, 11, 11, 15, 23, 23, 29, 33, 33, 49, 50, 59, 69, 71, 71, 71, 74, 79, 96; Mgy. 15; Mth. 93; Nch. 33, 65; Percival 99; Rgd. 23; R. 23, 23, 29, 44, 56, 59, 93, 149, 149, 163; Rt. 29; *als.* **Larden**, Rt. 149; Sm. 53; T. 6, 11, 11, 11, 12, 23; *als.* **Paryshe**, T. 32, 33, 71, 74, 99; Ursula 112; W. 6, 15, 29, 65, 65, 69, 74, 102, 118, 149, 149  
**Teagle**, R. 71  
**Teare**, T. 86, 149  
**Teate**, Al. 163; R. 163  
**Tebbot**, Ag. 149; E. 93; Fr. 149; H. 93; Hu. 149; Jo. 44; J. 53, 102, 149, 149; Lucas, 93; Mgy. 93; M. 96; Rph. 112; Rt. 49, 53, 79, 163; S. 105; T. 29, 79, 86, 149, 162; W. 44, 53, 79, 149, 162  
**Tekon**, Ag. 44; Ant. 53; R. 149; W. 44  
**Tempest**, T. 107, 149  
**Templer**, J. 69; Sm. 69; W. 49  
**Tendall**, G. 149  
**Tenery**, T. 44  
**Terre**, Gi. 6  
**Terron**, G. 69  
**Terrye**, J. 23  
**Terywastel**, Rt. 59  
**Tester**, J. 74  
**Tey**, Crn. 149  
**Teyst**, W. 23  
**Thacam**, J. 49  
**Thacker**, J. 72  
**Thebutt**, Jo. 14  
**Thelwall**, Sir T. 6  
**Thenghe**, E. 79  
**Thewe**, J. 56  
**Thistleton**, H. 49; R. 56  
**Thomas**, Ag. 99; J. 162; Ls. 149; Rice 149  
**Thomason**, E. 149; H. 118, 149  
**Thompson**, Ag. 86; Ch. 102; Dd. 150; Fr. 150; G. 69; Glt. 37, 150; Grg. 44; Js. 150; Jo. 23; J. 6, 65, 72, 93, 93, 99, 150, 163; *als.* **Müller**, Mk. 141; N. 15; Ph. 86; R. 35, 69, 163; Rt. 23, 49, 99; Rg. 53, 86; T. 23, 23, 49, 71, 74, 118; *als.* **Plowman**, 144, 150, 163; W. 6, 12, 65, 150, 163  
**Thong**, J. 49  
**Thonger**, J. 65  
**Thorkeyill**, J. 6  
**Thorlay**, T. 23  
**Thornback**, R. 149  
**Thornby**, J. 79; T. 149  
**Thorndon**, W. 79  
**Thorne**, G. 107; R. 6; W. 33; *als.* **Doint**, W. 109, 112  
**Thornton**, Bennett 102; Ch. 44; H. 59; Jo. 149; J. 6, 29, 149; Mth. 112, 149; R. 44; Rt. 53; T. 33, 86, 149  
**Thorpe**, Al. 15; Edm. 44; H. 11; Hu. 56; J. 6, 59; R. 6, 11; Rt. 33; T. 6, 59, 69  
**Thoughte**, Elz. 105  
**Thoup**, H. 11  
**Thorshedd**, J. 6  
**Thrapston**, P. 71  
**Thrope**, A. 65  
**Thumbocke**, W. 112  
**Thurnbecke**, Ch. 86  
**Thirlbye**, Rt. 44; T. 6  
**Tiars**, J. 102  
**Tibbott**, Al. 33; J. 49; Rt. 99; W. 33  
**Tibbs**, Al. 50; J. 44, 53, 93, 149; St. 29; T. 44, 86, 86, 149; W. 149  
**Tibbuts**, Ant. 149  
**Tibnam**, R. 11  
**Tifyn**, J. 79  
**Tighe**, R. 29; Rt. 15; W. 29  
**Tilly**, A. 163; Elz. 149; Hphy. 86  
**Tillywastell**, T. 86  
**Tilton**, Jsp. 71; J. 71  
**Tilwyn**, W. 6  
**Timcocks**, T. 112  
**Timcoke**, Isb. 44, 49  
**Times**, Rt. 79; W. 79  
**Timmis**, Elz. 23; J. 44  
**Tims**, J. 86, 150, 150, 163; R. 53; Rt. 69; Rg. 150; T. 107, 149  
**Tincott**, T. 23  
**Tindall**, W. 53  
**Tinswick**, E. 104, 149  
**Tripladye**, J. 65; Jph. 162  
**Tipler**, J. 37  
**Tirimin**, T. 79  
**Tirrill**, W. 163



- Tisdale, Js. 65; J. 56; Rt. 50  
 Tite, G. 86  
 Titnam, J. 86; R. 11; W. 23  
 Toates, W. 93  
 Tobie, H. 149; J. 93; T. 44; W. 56  
 Toche, J. 29; W. 23  
 Todd, Br. 33; J. 59; T. 149  
 Tofte, Js. 164; W. 163  
 Toke, W. 49  
 Tokye, H. 65; Rt. 44  
 Tole, Al. 86; Edm. 86; J. 6  
 Toller, Jo. 149; J. 104; W. 99  
 Tollis, W. 50  
 Tombes, J. 86  
 Tomes, Edm. 149; Jo. 23; J. 149; T. 23; W. 112  
 Tomkins, E. 72; Hu. 44; Jph. 162; R. 53, 102; Rt. 65; St. 29; T. 23, 149; W. 149  
 Tomlin, Do. 149; J. 102; Mt. 150, 150; W. 150  
 Tomlinson, Rt. 93; W. 44  
 Tommes, P. 79; W. 44  
 Tong, J. 162  
 Tonson, R. 79  
 Tooby, T. 107, 150; W. 150  
 Tooley, T. 69, 96  
 Toone, Thurston 150  
 Toosell, W. 49  
 Toringham, J. 23  
 Torsell, J. 15  
 Toste, M. 59  
 Tottell, T. 163  
 Touley, Ursula 115  
 Towersey, T. 150  
 Towle, Rt. 99  
 Towler, H. 93  
 Towley, J. 86  
 Towne, W. 29  
 Townley, P. 102  
 Townsend, A. 164; R. 33, 93; T. 11, 162  
 Townson, Glt. 49, 93  
 Towswell, J. 44  
 Toye, J. 93; Rt. 65, 150; W. 86  
 Traceloe, Al. 112; Rt. 150; S. 150  
 Tranlove, Rt. 86  
 Traslour, T. 96  
 Tratter, H. 74  
 Travell, Alx. 118, 150; E. 150; J. 11, 102, 118, 150, 163; R. 37, 60, 102; Rt. 6, 93, 162; T. 44; W. 29  
 Travers, Nch. 33  
 Tredwell, T. 86, 150  
 Treene, Rt. 71; T. 150  
 Trelawny, J. 150  
 Treman, J. 149  
 Trepas, T. 163  
 Tresham, J. 11, 44, 49; T. 118; Sir T. 150  
 Trigg, J. 102, 104; T. 49  
 Tripshall, W. 23  
 Trowell *als.* Hughes, Fr. 135; J. 96  
 Trist, Ag. 112; Elz. 6; R. 72; W. 115  
 Trotter, J. 44; Rt. 149; W. 99  
 True, J. 107, 150  
 Trueman, Elz. 99; R. 99, 107, 150  
 Truen, T. 50  
 Truland, W. 23  
 Trusse, W. 56  
 Trussler, J. 99  
 Tuckell *als.* Loftis, Chn. 137  
 Tucker, Fr. 162; R. 107, 150; T. 15, 149, 150, 163  
 Tue, E. 93; Elz. 93, 93; J. 112, 112, 118, 150, 150; L. 150; Mrt. 150; Nch. 93, 150; R. 11, 53, 69; T. 49, 118, 149, 150; W. 86, 86, 93  
 Tuke, H. 11  
 Tulle, J. 65  
 Tullie, R. 23  
 Turland, Al. 115; Fr. 162; Rt. 112  
 Turner, Js. 112; J. 11, 23, 53, 69, 71; Sir Rnd. 6; R. 29, 104; Rt. 35, 149, 150; T. 37; W. 35, 104, 149  
 Turwell, Ellis 79  
 Turvie, H. 56; R. 93; T. 150; widow 150  
 Tuson, R. 33  
 Tustian, El. 150  
 Tuttell, Sm. 150  
 Twegar, W. 79  
 Tweltricke, W. 23  
 Twichwood, E. 105  
 Twickden, Js. 112; Jo. 69; J. 29, 102, 107, 150; Rt. 23; W. 71, 74, 149, 164  
 Twigge, W. 15  
 Twigger, E. 93; J. 112; W. 59  
 Twiltwick, Sm. 105  
 Twirtin, Rt. 11; W. 11  
 Tyas, Edm. 163  
 Tye, R. 150; Rt. 49  
 Tyler, T. 86  
 Tyner, R. 112  
 Tyson, Js. 150  
 Udall, K. 150  
 Uffingham, Elz. 150  
 Uffington, W. 69  
 Ulse, Hu. 44  
 Umble, R. 50  
 Umbrey *als.* Peroe, P. 96, 164  
 Underwood, Al. 56; Ant. 112; Ar. 93; E. 163; J. 33; P. 53; T. 23, 79, 79, 150; W. 65  
 Urbayne, W. 29  
 Ursoppe, J. 12  
 Ussher, R. 6; Rt. 6; Rg 6  
 Vale, J. 29, 79  
 Valence, Rt. 65; W. 15  
 Valentine, J. 163; R. 112; W. 72  
 Vallett, J. 72  
 Vandux *als.* Parvis, A. 143  
 Vans, R. 23, 74  
 Varnam, G. 163; J. 35, 53; R. 163; T. 79; W. 99  
 Vassor, E. 6, 6  
 Vausse, Alx. 50; H. 86; W. 103  
 Vaux, Fr. 150; Rt. 163  
 Vavasor, T. 163  
 Ventris, J. 150  
 Verdon, J. 163  
 Verley, J. 44  
 Vernam, E. 72; J. 50; R. 37, 23; T. 29  
 Vernon, Emola 33  
 Vesacorley, Nch. 23  
 Veysey, Hu. 35  
 Viall, T. 65  
 Vialls, Lw. 112; Rt. 113  
 Vicars, Alx. 23; J. 23; *als.* Shepheard, M. 150;

- Nch. 105, 150; Sm. 6; W. 118, 150  
 Vice, Blaze 107, 150; J. 163; W. 35  
 Vidna, Wlt. 6  
 Vincent, Elz. 79; J. 23; Nch. 12; R. 107, 150; T. 150; W. 23  
 Vine, R. 50; T. 33, 44; W. 35  
 Vinor, Lu. 35  
 Vintner, E. 150; J. 150  
 Vinter, J. 118; W. 86  
 Vinton, Js. 72  
 Virly, W. 163  
 Visley, J. 60  
 Vivox, Jo. 29  
 Vorley, J. 72  
 Vuldinge, T. 12
- Wadams, T. 50  
 Wadde, J. 53  
 Waddey, Rt. 53  
 Waddington, H. 35, 59; W. 69  
 Waddroppe, Ju. 23  
 Wade, Ag. 151; A. 150; E. 115, 118, 151, 151; *als.* Carter, Hy. 30, 33; H. 44, 65; Jo. 33, 87; J. 6, 29, 37, 80, 151; Mt. 37, 164; Mau. 72, 86; R. 59, 94, 94, 164; Rt. 94; T. 7, 53, 69, 163; W. 53, 56, 150, 151  
 Wadhill, Jo. 163  
 Wadsworth, A. 163; R. 151; T. 107, 151, 151; W. 113  
 Wager, Amb. 99; W. 56  
 Wagstaffe, H. 87; T. 151  
 Waite, Ch. 113; Js. 53; J. 44, 50; Nch. 94, 113; T. 94, 163  
 Waime, H. 15; R. 79  
 Waithe, Rgd. 24  
 Wake, E. 115; Elz. 151; Em. 23  
 Wakefield, Rg. 151  
 Wakelyn, Hu. 66; Jo. 94; J. 33, 66, 103; R. 113; W. 99  
 Walbancke, R. 115  
 Walbred, J. 24  
 Walbye, Jo. 151  
 Walche, J. 7  
 Walcote, R. 66; W. 56  
 Walden, J. 164  
 Walding, W. 151
- Waldinge, J. 23; R. 37, 69, 151, 151; T. 103, 151; W. 87, 107  
 Waldo, Al. 105  
 Wale, G. 94; H. 23; J. 50  
 Walseby, E. 113; T. 94; To. 151  
 Walesford, J. 6  
 Walker, Ag. 29; Al. 151; A. 113, 151; Elz. 12; Eusebius 150; Gbl. 150; G. 86, 94, 163; Grg. 65; H. 65; J. 12, 15, 24, 29, 66, 79, 150, 151, 151, 151, 163; Lw. 105, 151; Nch. 44; Rgd. 15; R. 45, 103, 113; Rt. 163; Rg. 7; St. 23; T. 56, 94, 113, 113, 151; W. 69, 72, 113  
 Walkott, J. 94  
 Wall, Rt. 24, 87  
 Wallebanks, T. 79  
 Waller, Rt. 103  
 Wallinger, R. 29  
 Wallis, Ag. 44, 56; Edm. 29, 94; E. 151; Elz. 151; Hy. 44; H. 24, 163; J. 45; Maude 60; M. 151; R. 44, 94; Rt. 29, 151, 151; Rs. 151; T. 7, 15, 29, 118, 151, 151; W. 44, 59  
 Wallis, J. 7  
 Wallsworth, R. 107  
 Walmsley, R. 151  
 Walpole, E. 104; *als.* Waple, G. 164; R. 151  
 Walshe, T. 29  
 Waltham, R. 15  
 Walter, Al. 24, 56, 151; Elz. 151, 151; J. 7, 74, 87, 151, 151; Mt. 151; R. 151, 151; Rt. 99; Rg. 94; Sm. 151; T. 23, 45, 151, 151  
 Walters, H. 94; T. 113  
 Walton, Al. 79; J. 33, 59, 163; Mt. 33; R. 115; Rt. 12, 74; W. 24, 56, 72, 113  
 Wanfort, Jo. 65  
 Wanley, E. 60; H. 103; W. 69  
 Wanndon, Rt. 24  
 Waple (*v.* Walpole), J. 94, 118, 151; R. 35, 94; Rt. 151; T. 15, 23, 53, 151; W. 45, 79
- Waples, J. 115; R. 94, 163  
 Warbyche, Ant. 79  
 Warcust, Elz. 94  
 Ward, Adrian 151; Ag. 12, 69; Al. 163; A. 113; Ch. 151; Do. 163; E. 107; Elz. 113, 150; El. 151; Fr. 118, 151; G. 104; Gr. 24; H. 44, 151; Ja. 44; Jo. 87; J. 12, 15, 15, 23, 23, 29, 33, 50, 59, 72, 79, 86, 99, 113, 150, 150, 151; Jo. 7; K. 151; Mt. 50; Mgy. 29; Mau. 107, 151; Rph. 50; R. 12, 23, 29, 44, 69, 69, 74, 79, 94, 103, 151, 151, 163; Rt. 24, 45, 50, 56, 60, 69, 87; Sbl. 118, 151; Sm. 7; T. 15, 23, 24, 29, 29, 50, 66, 66, 72, 150, 151, 151, 151; W. 7, 12, 24, 53, 87, 94, *als.* Bound, 118, 151, *als.* Bound, 151  
 Warden, A. 151; G. 103; J. 29; W. 66  
 Wardner, J. 79  
 Ware, T. 53  
 Warent, T. 45  
 Waryin, J. 45, 65; Nch. 50; T. 44; W. 7, 44  
 Warington, Elz. 151  
 Warkwas, T. 53  
 Warnam, T. 151  
 Warner, Ag. 45, 87; E. 44; Elz. 164; Js. 113; J. 33, 45, 56, 94; Ph. 99; Rph. 69; R. 44, 86, 113, 113, 118; Rt. 79, 86; T. 163; W. 65, 113  
 Warnum, E. 12  
 Warre, E. 151; J. 50, 164; W. 164  
 Warren, Augn. 151; Edm. 87; Elz. 23, 151; El. 151; Fl. 151; Grg. 94; H. 23, 87, 87, 87, 163; Js. 23; J. 12, 23, 35, 79, 87, 94, 99, 150, 151; K. 113, 151; Lw. 151; Rph. 151; R. 24, 50, 99, 104, 118, 150, 151; Rt. 12, 29, 79, 99, 113; Sm. 12, 151; T. 53, 87, 99; W. 7, 29, 33, 56, 65, 74, 99, 115, 151  
 Wartkin, Rt. 65

- Warton, J.** 7  
**Warwick, A.** 74; E. 33; Glt. 50; Jo. 45; J. 29, 37, 87, 107, 152, 163; Ml. 152; Mgy. 15; Nch. 103; R. 33, 113; T. 15, 53, 66, 69, 113; W. 24, 29, 152  
**Waslen, H.** 86  
**Wastell, Sm.** 152  
**Water, W.** 12  
**Waterfall, Rph.** 44  
**Waters, J.** 113; K. 152; T. 79  
**Watery, W.** 74  
**Watford, M.** 152; Rt. 29  
**Wathtowe, W.** 45  
**Watkin, Annes** 50; A. 152; Elz. 79, 94; J. 12, 15, 45; T. 15, 35, 115; W. 7, 72  
**Watkins, Amos** 15; A. 107; E. 66; R. 15; T. 12  
**Watkinson, J.** 66; T. 163  
**Watson, A.** 152; Ant. 99; Elz. 105; Fr. 59; G. 113; H. 66, 94; J. 23, 29, 50, 50, 72, 79, 79, 113, 152; K. 107, 152; Nch. 66, 79; P. 150, 152; R. 6, 72, 99, 163; Rt. 33, 79, 152, 163, 164; T. 7, 33, 50, 118, 152, 152; W. 24, 53, 66, 118, 152  
**Wattell, R.** 12, 59; T. 87, 87; W. 94  
**Watton, W.** 94, 152  
**Watts, Ag.** 86, 164; Arkinold 94; Crescent 152; D. 113; E. 80, 152; Elz. 79, 152, 164; El. 33; Em. 105; Fr. 113; H. 37, 69; Isb. 103; Ja. 163; Jo. 94; J. 23, 24, 45, 59, 65, 74, 74, 87, 115, 150, 150, 150, 152, 163, 164; K. 29; Lw. 87, 118, 152; M. 113; Matthias 118, 152; R. 12, 15, 23, 44, 79, 87, 94, 94, 94, 99, 152; Rt. 12, 69, 79, 94, 152; Rg. 50; Sbl. 152; St. 163; Su. 107, 152; T. 6, 12, 24, 66, 72, 74, 94, 99, 113, 113, 113, 150, 150, 152; W. 24, 72, 72, 74, 86, 87, 94, 99, 150, 152, 163  
**Watwicke, Jo.** 53  
**Wawe, J.** 12  
**Wawkett, Mt.** 69  
**Weale, R.** 113  
**Weaver, W.** 94  
**Webb, Ag.** 79; Elz. 94, 94; G. 107, 152; H. 66, 113; J. 24, 50, 94, 152; Mgy. 94; R. 35, 87, 163, 164; Rt. 152; W. 29, 65, 86, 152  
**Webber, T.** 152  
**Webster als. Streton,** Alx. 99, 100; A. 87; J. 29, 29, 37, 56, 107, 152; Mrn. 24; Ml. 94; Nch. 79; R. 12, 33, 74; T. 23, 44, 94; W. 24, 24  
**Wedell, J.** 7  
**Wedge, R.** 24  
**Weed, A.** 150; Ant. 99; H. 152; Ja. 152; J. 152; R. 29; T. 86; W. 104, 150  
**Weedon, El.** 113; J. 12, 56; R. 79; T. 152; W. 152  
**Weekley, H.** 152; R. 115  
**Wegson, J.** 152  
**Wekens, J.** 44  
**Welbe, W.** 60  
**Welbys, H.** 7  
**Welch, Al.** 94; E. 87; El. 107, 152; H. 86; J. 23, 53, 94, 103; Jo. 23; K. 66; R. 29, 53, 56, 74, 100, 164; Rt. 24, 79, 87; W. 24, 86, 87, 150, 150  
**Weichman, G.** 150; J. 152  
**Weld, T.** 53  
**Weldon, H.** 7; Hu. 53; J. 45  
**Welford, And.** 152; Ananias 152; Jo. 72; J. 12, 45, 59, 94, 99, 152, 152, 163; R. 150, 150; Rt. 79, 103; T. 23, 87, 152, 163; W. 29, 29, 72, 118, 152  
**Wellfer, W.** 113  
**Wellis, T.** 7  
**Wells, Ag.** 69; Al. 94; Ant. 152; E. 87; El. 164; Elz. 35, 152; Hphy. 7; Js. 113; J. 29, 33, 50, 74, 94, 152, 163; Mau. 44, 50; Rph. 152; R. 69, 152; Rt. 69; T. 69, 152; W. 50, 59, 65, 69  
**Welmer, H.** 80  
**Welsden, W.** 152  
**Welson, Ant.** 118; R. 44  
**Welton, E.** 94  
**Werley, Jarad** 24; J. 24, 29; Mt. 24; T. 23, 24; W. 29, 45  
**Wesley, T.** 152  
**Wesson, T.** 152  
**West, Ag.** 29; Alx. 29; Al. 94; Ar. 163; Elz. 24, 79, 113, 152; G. 29; Hy. 72; H. 152; J. 7, 7, 12, 24, 24, 37, 79, 105, 113, 113, 163, 164; M. 152; R. 44, 56, 69, 86, 87, 150; Rt. 15, 23, 44; Sm. 35; St. 94; T. 7, 56, 66, 72, 79, 79, 86, 94, 99, 100, 152, 163; W. 7, 15, 23, 50, 56, 60, 113  
**Westfield, Ml.** 104  
**Western, Ag.** 44; Hu. 44; Jo. 115; J. 15; Nch. 50  
**Westinborowe, W.** 59  
**Westlarke, W.** 33  
**Westley, Mk.** 87; Rt. 87  
**Weston, H.** 104, 150; J. 7, 15; R. 59; Rt. 23, 44; T. 56; W. 152  
**Wethebedd, J.** 69  
**Weye, R.** 72  
**Weymant, Rt.** 86  
**Weywicke, T.** 35  
**Whalley, J.** 113; W. 150; J. 15; H. 94  
**Wheatley, J.** 65, 79; Rt. 94; T. 74, 152; W. 152  
**Wheeler als. Smith, E.** 148; Isb. 74  
**Wheley, Mt.** 29  
**Whelus, W.** 87  
**Whyllton, W.** 87  
**Whish, J.** 152  
**Whistle, J.** 118  
**Whishton, Lambert** 53; Talbot 113  
**Whitbred, Elz.** 50  
**Whitchurch, J.** 150  
**White, Ag.** 103; E. 72, 118, 152, 152, 152; Em. 44; Flk. 94; G. 113; H. 33; Js. 99; Ja. 87; J. 24, 65, 113, 150, 150, 152, 152; K. 56; Lw. 152; Mt. 53; Mgy. 152; Rgd. 23; R. 6, 74, 86,

- 152; Rt. 86, 87; T. 7,  
23, 24, 44, 56, 59, 86, 87,  
113; W. 7, 33, 56, 59,  
59, 94, 118, 152, 152,  
152, 163  
**Whitehead**, H. 7; J. 163;  
R. 113; T. 53; W. 56  
**Whiten**, J. 50  
**Whitfield**, T. 53; W. 23  
**Whitherynge**, Rt. 59  
**Whiting**, Al. 72; Amb.  
152; Aug. 87; H. 87;  
J. 53, 66; Kimborough  
152; Rt. 152; Rg. 87;  
T. 7; Vl. 163; W. 86  
**Whitlanke**, W. 37  
**Whitlark**, T. 152; W. 163  
**Whitlaw**, Elz. 79; W. 79,  
107, 152  
**Whitlinge**, Al. 35  
**Whitlocke**, Elz. 113; R.  
23; Rt. 44; W. 12  
**Whitmell**, Al. 152; E.  
103, 150; J. 29; Jph.  
163; T. 153; W. 24, 153  
**Whitmey**, Anis 115; M.  
163; T. 152; W. 163  
**Whitney**, W. 94  
**Whitsey**, Ant. 94; E. 79;  
Nch. 87, 94, 94; Rt.  
150; W. 87  
**Whittell**, R. 66  
**Whitter**, Hu. 53; W. 163  
**Whittering**, Elz. 53; E.  
107, 152; J. 150; R. 60  
**Whitthorne**, T. 152  
**Whittilde**, R. 45  
**Whittingham**, J. 99; R.  
29  
**Whitton**, Al. 113; Dd. 23;  
Edm. 113; Js. 29, 72;  
J. 56, 103, 152, 152; R.  
50; T. 152, 152  
**Whitwell**, T. 44, 74; W.  
15  
**Whitworth**, And. 86; A.  
163; W. 118, 150, 152  
**Whorlett**, W. 94  
**Wichom**, W. 29  
**Wicke**, J. 23  
**Wickens**, H. 15, 94; J.  
59, 86, 150; Joyce 150;  
R. 107, 152  
**Wickin**, Rt. 94  
**Wickley**, W. 87  
**Wicks**, Gr. 152; Rg. 152;  
T. 152  
**Wickson**, Rt. 152  
**Wiemont**, Rph. 113  
**Wiggins**, Ag. 164; J. 99;  
M. 94; Rph. 12; T.  
87; W. 152  
**Wiggington**, Rt. 85  
**Wigson**, E. 152; J. 152;  
R. 113; Rt. 105, 152;  
Titus 113; W. 113  
**Wigton**, J. 7  
**Wike**, Al. 44; R. 50  
**Wikes**, Rnd. 151  
**Wikley**, Rt. 59  
**Wikin**, T. 6  
**Wilkins**, W. 153  
**Wilbey**, Augn. 152; Chn.  
24; Elz. 59; Fr. 150;  
G. 87; Glt. 115; Ja.  
50; J. 7, 29; M. 104,  
150; R. 104, 150, 150;  
T. 65, 87; W. 15, 59,  
74, 163  
**Wilcocke**, Ag. 6; R. 79;  
W. 29  
**Wilcox**, Ag. 150; Bn.  
153; Elz. 153; J. 12;  
Rph. 59; Sm. 152  
**Wilden**, Rt. 163  
**Wilebore**, J. 7, 69; W.  
12  
**Wilforde**, R. 50  
**Wilkills**, T. 33  
**Wilkins**, ... 99; Ag. 6; Al.  
7; Elz. 44; Hy. 7; Jo.  
94; *a/s.* **Wilkinson**, J.  
150; M. 118, 153; R.  
164; Rt. 44; T. 24  
**Wilkinson**, Ch. 12; Elz.  
153; Fr. 153; G. 163;  
Js. 59; Jo. 50, 72;  
*a/s.* **Wilkins**, J. 150, 153;  
R. 69, 87, 99; Rt. 23;  
T. 7, 33; 74, 113; W.  
153, 153  
**Wilkyson**, T. 7  
**Will**, H. 56  
**Willer**, J. 113  
**Williamott**, J. 45  
**Williams**, Al. 24; A. 23,  
45; Ch. 44; G. 115;  
H. 24, 37; Mrt. 24;  
Nch. 153; R. 35, 37,  
153; T. 44; Twysent  
50  
**Williamson**, Al. 103; R.  
15, 72; Rt. 24; T. 24,  
118, 153; W. 103  
**Willimott**, E. 69; H. 72;  
J. 7; Rw. 29; T. 15  
**Willingham**, T. 153, 153  
**Willings**, R. 150  
**Willinson**, Ag. 29; Al. 74;  
T. 79  
**Willis**, A. 103; H. 24;  
J. 153; Mth. 118, 153;  
Nch. 7, 79; Rodolph  
7; T. 6  
**Willobie**, Jo. 29; T. 23  
**Willowbet**, J. 151  
**Willowes**, Jo. 153; J. 100;  
T. 12; W. 15  
**Wills**, Ag. 12; Al. 113,  
153; Annis 115; E.  
153; Jo. 23, 87; J. 37,  
50, 65, 65, 74, 107, 153,  
153; Jph. 153; K. 24;  
Nch. 59, 65; P. 74;  
R. 37, 94, 150, 164; Rt.  
59, 72, 99, 153, 164;  
T. 7, 24, 94, 99, 150,  
164; W. 164  
**Wilmer**, Elz. 153; Lw.  
24; Rt. 151; T. 94,  
153; W. 24, 87  
**Wilmott**, G. 12; T. 113  
**Wilsey**, W. 79  
**Wilson**, Amy 153; Amys,  
50; Br. 44; E. 153; Fr.  
153; J. 50, 53, 74, 86,  
118, 153, 153, 153; Mrt.  
50; Nch. 153; R. 12,  
87; Rt. 86; Rg. 50;  
W. 53, 86, 107, 153, 153  
**Wimark**, Ant. 33; J. 50,  
56  
**Wimblebie**, Ag. 23; J. 23  
**Wimocke**, Jo. 29; J. 12  
**Wimond**, Alx. 12; El. 60;  
J. 12, 153; Rt. 164;  
Rg. 164; W. 69  
**Wimprose**, J. 163  
**Winake**, Rph. 7  
**Winbrose**, H. 15  
**Winbush**, J. 153  
**Winckles**, Amy 113; Elz.  
99; H. 153; J. 29; Mt.  
53; R. 24, 53; W. 79  
**Winkley**, R. 66  
**Winde**, R. 69  
**Windlove**, H. 74; R. 72  
**Windmill**, Nch. 113  
**Windor**, T. 87  
**Wine**, E. 153; Elz. 164;  
K. 107, 153; T. 113;  
W. 107, 153  
**Winer**, W. 33  
**Wing**, R. 99  
**Wingrave**, Fr. 94; T.  
164  
**Winington**, W. 7  
**Winmill**, Jo. 153; N. 163  
**Winne**, E. 113; Rph. 15  
**Winsley**, R. 23

- Winsor, J. 53  
 Winspeare, J. 45, 151; M. 66  
 Winter, J. 50, 53; Mt. 29; R. 153; Rt. 23, 113; W. 153  
 Winterbottom, Ant. 151  
 Winterburn, J. 15  
 Winters, J. 86  
 Winterton, T. 164  
 Winton, W. 23  
 Wirte, Al. 66  
 Wirth, T. 7  
 Wisditch, Edm. 80  
 Wiselhed, W. 33  
 Wise, J. 29, 65, 74, 107, 153; R. 79; T. 151  
 Wisedyah, R. 72  
 Wiseman, J. 94, 100; R. 79; Rt. 72; T. 37  
 Wishdish, T. 153; W. 153  
 Wisheton, R. 37  
 Wisman, J. 7  
 Wisse, Ag. 23; T. 24  
 Wissetoon, P. 12; W. 23  
 Witham, J. 24  
 Withbedd, J. 12; W. 12  
 Withiford, Isb. 105  
 Withwall, J. 72  
 Witte, H. 45; Js. 29; J. 33; Mt. 59; T. 45, 50, 79; W. 53, 69  
 Wittelsey, Em. 44; J. 29, 33; T. 33  
 Wittine, W. 7  
 Wittmore, Mt. 79  
 Wodam, J. 15  
 Wodams, Rt. 59; W. 153  
 Woddcocke, H. 53  
 Woddell, J. 86  
 Woddin, W. 153  
 Woddward, Al. 33  
 Wode, T. 7  
 Wodfall, H. 44  
 Wodford, J. 50, 65; T. 23  
 Wodhull, Lw. 44  
 Wodson, J. 118  
 Wodward, J. 50; W. 7  
 Wold, Jo. 50; J. 24, 44; T. 24, 35, 50; W. 44, 163  
 Wolden, J. 12  
 Woleman, R. 29  
 Wolf, Mth. 99; Nch. 33; T. 115  
 Wollaston, J. 74, 153  
 Wolleson, Elz. 65  
 Wollis, W. 153  
 NORTH. WILLS.  
 Wollston, J. 65; T. 118, 153, 153  
 Wolmar, R. 45  
 Wolse, E. 29  
 Wolson, T. 113; W. 24  
 Wonliffe, J. 24; R. 23  
 Wood, Ag. 153; Alx. 153; Bw. 164; Ch. 153; Isb. 66; J. 60, 94, 99, 103, 115, 151, 153, 163; M. 153; Rph. 29, 87; R. 79; Rt. 12, 103; Sampson 153; T. 99, 163; W. 12, 56, 105, 113, 153  
 Woodall, T. 79  
 Woodams, R. 103  
 Woodbridge, R. 86  
 Woodcock, Alx. 99; J. 153; Mrt. 113; R. 113; W. 35  
 Woodcroft, W. 86  
 Wooddee, Rt. 72  
 Wooden, J. 151  
 Woodfield, G. 153; Rt. 153; T. 69; Wlt. 87; W. 79, 153  
 Woodford, Elz. 79; J. 7; Rt. 118, 118, 153; T. 74; W. 29, 163  
 Woodley, Ag. 12; J. 12  
 Woodham, G. 100  
 Woodhouse, T. 24  
 Woodhull, Nch. 24  
 Woodputt, Rph. 153  
 Woodroff, Rt. 153; T. 104, 151; W. 107, 153  
 Woodward, Ag. 151; Al. 33; Gilian 103; H. 94; J. 15, 24, 66, 99, 118, 153; R. 153, 153; Rt. 65; T. 153  
 Woolaston, H. 24; R. 24, 163  
 Woold, J. 29  
 Woolford, E. 115  
 Woolse, Ag. 113  
 Woolston, R. 163; S. 163; T. 164, 164; W. 164  
 Woorall, J. 69  
 Wooton, Ag. 103; Ant. 164; J. 153; R. 103  
 Worbutt, J. 44  
 Worbych, J. 15, 24  
 Worcester, Tm. 151; W. 53  
 Workman, R. 153  
 Workworth, R. 37  
 Worledge, Rt. 56; T. 163  
 Worley, Al. 15; Elz. 118, 153; Rph. 153; R. 115; Rt. 33; W. 103  
 Worliche, Mt. 164; T. 115; W. 50, 94  
 Worlyg, M. 50  
 Worme, Lw. 29  
 Wormate, J. 35  
 Worne, J. 115  
 Wornter, H. 72  
 Worrall, H. 12; P. 29  
 Worsley, J. 53  
 Worters, Rt. 65  
 Worthington, A. 29; R. 113; W. 66  
 Wortley, Ag. 87; J. 33  
 Wotton, R. 12, 94; T. 99; Tristram 94; W. 29  
 Woyson, J. 23  
 Wraye, T. 79  
 Wrennowe, W. 164  
 Wretyth, J. 44  
 Wright, Ag. 153; Al. 103; Amb. 29; And. 66; A. 163; Ar. 107, 153; Ch. 79; Cl. 153; E. 74, 151, 153; El. 53, 56, 104, 150; H. 53, 53, 59, 72, 74, 113; Ja. 104, 151; Jo. 118, 153, 164; J. 7, 12, 24, 24, 29, 45, 50, 53, 53, 56, 56, 69, 72, 79, 87, 87, 94, 94, 115, 153, 163, 164, 164; K. 29; Lambwell 153; Lw. 94; Mgy. 104, 153; Mt. 99, 151; Nch. 79; P. 29; Rph. 151; R. 7, 23, 23, 44, 79, 94, 103, 104, 107, 115, 151, 153, 153, 153; Rt. 12, 15, 59, 153; Rg. 164; T. 7, 24, 24, 29, 53, 65, 66, 79, 79, 103, 103, 103, 103, 103, 107, 113, 118, 153, 153, 153; W. 12, 24, 29, 50, 50, 72, 153  
 Writte, Dn. 7  
 Wro, T. 24; W. 29  
 Wrosse, W. 94  
 Wuddrapp, Edm. 15  
 Wurteley, W. 65  
 Wussotter, Elz. 74  
 Wyatt, J. 50; R. 87; Rt. 37; T. 113; W. 65, 87  
 Wyallys, Mth. 59  
 Wyinge, Elz. 15  
 Wyman, J. 45; T. 44  
 P

- |  |   |   |
|--|---|---|
| <p>Yarner, J. 87 ; Rt. 56<br/> Yarnwinger, J. 66<br/> Yarwell, R. 45<br/> Yattys, W. 24<br/> Ybbes, J. 87<br/> Yearle, Ag. 45; <i>als.</i> Earle,<br/> T. 153 ; R. 37<br/> Yeat, Grg. 103 ; W. 87<br/> Yeates, W. 103<br/> Yenge, J. 24<br/> Yeoman, R. 12<br/> Yeomans, Bgt. 153 ; Fr.<br/> 154 ; Isb. 153 ; J. 115,<br/> 163 ; R. 87 ; Sm. 80 ;<br/> T. 113, 154<br/> Yeomanson, R. 113<br/> Verland, J. 66 ; R. 7 ; T. 24</p> | <p>Yesson, I. 154 ; W. 154<br/> Yeston, W. 80<br/> Yette, R. 69<br/> Yevyffe, T. 50<br/> Yewicke, J. 74, 154<br/> Ygland, Ag. 45<br/> Yive, Rt. 7<br/> Yngolsbie, W. 87<br/> Yorbie, R. 56<br/> Yorke, Hu. 80 ; Do. 118,<br/> 154 ; Edm. 153 ; J. 33,<br/> 94, 113, 113, 154 ; K.<br/> 154 ; Lw. 164 ; Nch.<br/> 12 ; Rt. 24 ; Saunders<br/> 66 ; St. 154 ; T. 7, 12,<br/> 69, 154, 154 ; W. 45, 154<br/> Yould, R. 154</p> | <p>Young, Al. 154 ; A. 153 ;<br/> Ch. 164 ; Elz. 154 ;<br/> Hannibal 24 ; H. 50 ;<br/> J. 7, 15, 24, 33, 50, 154 ;<br/> Mt. 87, 113, 115 ; T. 59,<br/> 113 ; W. 15, 56, 163<br/> Younger, W. 45<br/> Yowle, T. 87<br/> Yrmingar, ... 7<br/> Yslype, Rt. 50<br/> Yswell, Jo. 45<br/> Yuchelard, Ch. 24<br/> Yugley, Ch. 56<br/> Yves, J. 80 ; T. 87<br/> <br/> Zouche, W. 15</p> |
|--|---|---|














CS 434 .B7 v.1 C.1  
A calendar of wills relating to  
Stanford University Libraries  
  
3 6105 035 609 606

CS  
434  
.B7  
v.1

DATE DUE		

STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES  
STANFORD, CALIFORNIA  
94305

